This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

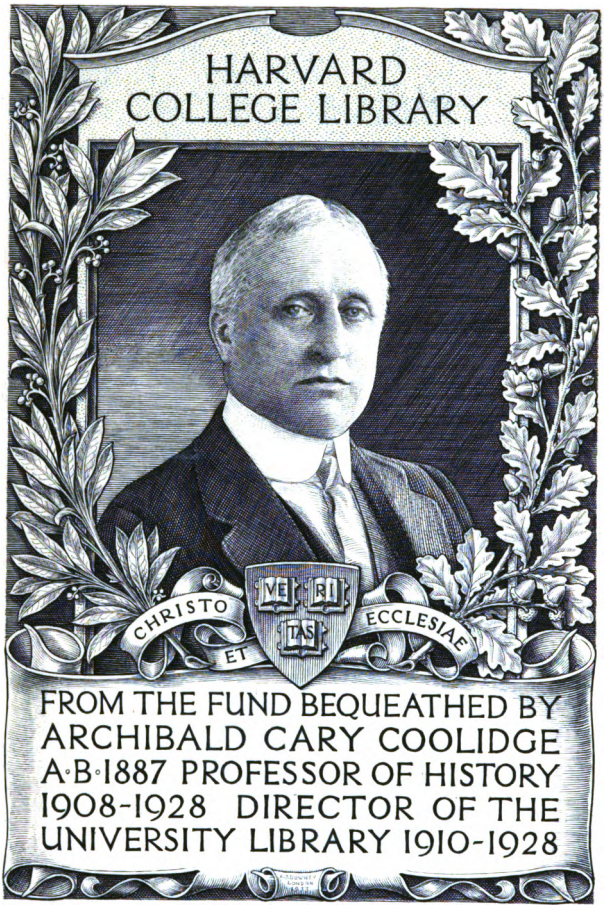
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

35,C
Br 51.5



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

Vol. XXIV.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1905.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE REGISTERS

OF THE

PARISH OF HOWDEN,

Co. YORK.

VOL. II. (1543—1702.)

EDITED BY

G. E. WEDDALL.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1905.

Digitized by Google

Br 51.5

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
COOLIDGE FUND
FEB 10 1943

BECK AND INCHBOLD, LTD., ORIEL PRESS, LEEDS.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

THIS Volume contains the Burials in the earliest of the Howden Register Books—from 1543 to 1659—and the Marriages only in the Second Book—from 1659 to 1702.

Book No. 2, bound in vellum, is 21½ in. by 8¼ in., and contains 150 pages of parchment, with the Registers in double columns. There are some paper leaves in addition.

No deaths are recorded from May, 1558, to September, 1559. It may be noted as evidence of a "pestilential disease" in 1579 that there were 53 burials registered in the month of June of that year.

An interesting entry appears on page 124 of the death of "Elizabeth a wich" at Knedlington, 20th August, 1602.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. G. L. M. REES for permission to copy the Second Book.

G. E. W.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page
Register of Burials	1 to 248
Notes	248 to 249
Register of Marriages	250 to 280

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A REGISTER OF ALL THE BURIALS OF HOWDEN, KNEDLINGTON, & BOOTHE, BEGINNYNG IN SEPTEMBER IN THE YEARE OF OUR LORD 1543.

September 1543.
John Arnold xj°.
Margaret Awdus xxv°.
October 1543.
John Awdus iiij°.
Thom^s. Piper viij°.
November 1543.
Willm. Duffeild xj°.
Catheren Coltherd xxvj°.
December 1543.
Xpian Peersie, vidua, xvij°.
Februarie 1543.
Nicholas Smith xiij°.
Margaret Knoylls xxij°.
March 1543.
Thoms. Watson vij°.
Alice Parker xj°.
Thoms. Sparrow xix°.
Aprill 1544.
Alice Browne xvij°.
Elizabeth Binks xxviij°.
May 1544.
Catherine bushbie xj°.
June 1544.
Richard Eastoft xxviij.
Julie 1544.
John Dufwhate vj°.
John Barker xxvij°.
August 1544.
Margaret Browne iiij°.
September 1544.
Robart Bell ij°.
Alice Thorp xij°.
Alice Wright xxviij°.
October 1544.
Thoms. Dun. xv°.
Ralfe Collin xvj°.
John Beiston xxij°.
November 1544.
An Cutt xxix°.
December 1544.
John Beiston vj°.
John Wilfed viij°.
Thom^s. Barker xvj°.

Januarie 1544.
John Cooke xxij°.
John Awdus v°.
Isabell Allan xviij°.
Catherine Smyth xxij°.
Thom^s. Beckenfeild xxix°.
March 1544.
Thoms. Parkinson x°.
Thoms. Barker xij°.
Aprill 1545.
Thoms. Cowterd vj°.
Margarett Yeoman xxvj°.
Maye 1545.
Thoms. Cooke xj°.
Willm. Bradmer xiij°.
John Killingrave xvij°.
John Pickering. xviij°.
John Sutton xxij°.
Thoms. Watson xxiij°.
Agnes Hall xxiij°.
Thoms. Parke xxv°.
An Consett xxvij°.
June 1545.
Thom^s. Peerson vj°.
Adam Chapman xviij°.
Eve Chapman xx°.
Julie 1545.
Thoms. Walker v°.
Agnes Awdus vij°.
Ralfe Watson viij°.
Robt. Will^mson ix°.
Agnes Barker xij°.
Willm. Smith xxiiij°.
Margaret Handsworth, vid. xxiiij.
Nicholas Berrie xxix°.
August 1545.
John Hodshon iij°.
Alexander Cusson ix°.
Willm. Sutton x°.
Elizabeth Jackson xiij°.
Isabell Thisselwhat xiiij°.
Mawde Hoggerd xvj°.
September 1545.
John Lawson vj°.

Digitized by Google

John Browne viij°.
Alice Thorp x°.
October 1545.
Willm. Barker iij°.
Nicholas Atkinson viij°.
November 1545.
Christine Alman v°.
John Sterke viij°.
December 1545.
John Carie xij°.
Willm. Cutt xvj°.
Thoms. Colterd xx°.
Januarie 1545.
Robart Wilkinson vj°.
Ralfe Watson x°.
Steven Branton xj°.
Robart Barker xvij°.
Margaret Barker xxvij°.
March 1545.
Willm. Sutton vj°.
Agnes Awdus x°.
Elizabeth Awdus xv°.
John Bairne xxij°.
Aprill 1546.
An Cutt vj°.
John Wawen xviij°.
Thoms. Warker xxij°.
Roger Sheppard xxvij°.
Maye 1546.
Agnes Parkin viij°.
An Sawer xxvij°.
June 1546.
Henrie Sawer x°.
Alice Barker xj°.
John Barker xvij°.
Julie 1546.
Agnes Peerson x°.
Margarett Collin xiij°.
Robart Watson xxvj°.
August 1546.
Robart Hereson vj°.
Agnes Armitage xj°.
September 1546.
John Killingh^m. xiij°.
Robart Taylier xx°.
Agnes Thorp xxvj°.
October 1546.
Catherine Pearson vij°.
Elizabeth Raw xiij°.
Margarett Beiston xxj°.
November 1546.
John Glover xij°.
December 1546.
Agnes Consett x°.
Januarie 1546.
Robart Colterd x°.
Willm. Lubias xiij°.
Richard Sparrowe xxviij°.
Agnes Dun xxix°.
Februarie 1546.
Elizabeth Sheppard x°.
Luce Holland xij°.
March 1546.
Agnes Arnold vij°.
Catherine Gregorie ix°.
Bartholomew davie xvij.
John Pearson xviij°.
Aprill 1547.
John Thorp vij°.
Julian Wyman xj°.
John Carie xiij°.
Robart Lonsdaile xvj°.
Thoms. Allonbie xxvj°.
Maye 1547.
Catherine Sutton v°.
Ellen Hunsley viij°.
John Collin viij°.
Willm. Smyth xxviij°.
Julie 1547.
John Wilkinson vij°.
Alexander Cusson xxij°.
Robart Wilkinson xxix°.
August.
Peter Lawson, prest, xix°.
Margaret Wilfett xxv°.
September 1547.
Adrian Car xiiij°.
Elizabeth Consett xxv°.
October 1547.
Peter Proudfellay iij°.
Elizabeth Will^mson xj°.
Thoms. Sutton xij°.
December 1547.
Anthonie Parkin iiij.
John Atkinson vij.
Henry Pocklinton xviij.
Margaret Beiston xxiiij.
Januarie 1547.
Thoms. Peerson j°.
Thoms. Craggs vj°.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1547.
Elizabeth mathew xv°.
March 1547.
Elizabeth Sutton ij°.
Aprill 1548.
John Awdus xv°.
Maye 1548.
John Okes xvj°.
June 1548.
Margaret Brownflet xxv°.
Julie 1548.
John Sutton xxvij°.
August 1548.
Margaret Sawre iij°.
Robart Jackson xxj°.
September 1548.
Robart Bowes xvj°.
October 1548.
Elizabeth Will^{m}son xj°.
Thoms. Sutton xxij°.
December 1548.
Anthonie Parkin iiij°.
Margarett Beiston xv°.
Margaret Stampe xv°.
Henry Pocklinton xviij°.
Januarie 1548.
Dorothie Sutton xiij°.
Februarie 1548.
Robart Neweth viij°.
John Bushbie xxiiij°.
Elizabeth Becke xxv°.
John Wilkinson xxviij°.
March 1548.
Henrie Wright j°.
Aprill 1549.
John Mounckton ij°.
John Awdus vij°.
Maye 1549.
Ninian Baynes xiiij°.
Thoms. Baynes xix°.
June 1549.
An Nutbrowne xix°.
August 1549.
Catherine Hawken ij°.
Margaret Robinson vj°.
Peter Sutton xxvij°.
Richard Beilbie xxvij°.
September 1549.
M'garet d. to W^{m}. Sutton 27°.
Julian d. to Marie Hereson 27°.
Robart Cherie xxx°.
October 1549.
Willm. Bradshaw vj°.
Alice Forsett xiiij°.
John Carver xv°.
Julian Cutt xvj°.
Robart Rawe xxj°.
November 1549.
Anthony Bowes vij°.
Agnes d. to Robt. loncaster 20°.
December 1549.
Alice Wilfett vij°.
John Gray x°.
Januarie 1549.
John s. to Wm Crosier xx°.
Alice Grisbie xxiiij°.
John Pickering xxv°.
Februarie 1549.
dionis d. to Rich. Smith iij°.
Edmond Petwardine viij°.
Elizabeth Hibotson ix°.
Alice Dun xij°.
Thoms. s. to Edward lawton 12°.
John Awdus xij°.
March 1549.
Thoms. s. to W^{m}. Winder v°.
M'garet d. to W^{m}. Peerson x°.
Jenn^{t}. ux. to Robt. Awger xviij.
John s. to Thoms. Neweth xix°.
Aprill 1550.
Jenn^{t}. ux. to W^{m}. Freman ij°.
Agnes ux. to John Killingh^{m}. iij°.
Joan d. to W^{m}. Robinson iiij°.
Margaret d. to John Crags xj°.
Agnes Watkinson xvij°.
Richard Johnson xvij°.
Thom^{s}. Awdus & Agnes his wife 23°.
Margaret Mounckton xxiiij°.
Maye 1550.
Thoms. Awdus Junr. of knedl. 19°.

Digitized by Google

A REGISTER OF ALL THE BURIALLS OF THORP, BELBIE, BALKHOLME, KILPIN, LINTON, & NEWLAND BEGINYNG THE XVTH OF NOVEMBER ANNO DOM^I.^ 1541.

Januarie 1541.	Agnes d. to Willm. Will^m^son of belbie 27°.
Aprill 1542.	Isabell d. to John Momsie of balkholme xx.
Maye 1542.	Xpofer s. to Wm. Hereson of balkholme xij^o.^
	W^m.^ s. to Robt. Hodshon of belbie xij^o.^
November 1542.	Robt. John s. to Thoms. Jackson of Newland 7°.
December 1542.	Eliz. d. to John Palmer of belbie ix^o.^
	Willm. Storme of Belbie xxj^o.^
	Jennett Watkinson of kilpin xxvj^o.^
Februarie 1542.	John Palmer of Belbie xiij^o.^
March 1542.	Jennett wife to John Smith of belbie xv^o.^
	Richard Apthrop of Kilpin xxiij^o.^
Aprill 1543.	*Nihil.*
Maye 1543.	Isabell ux. to Edmund Berker of belbie v^o.^
June 1543.	John Watkinson of kilpin vij^o.^
August 1543.	The wife of John Waring of kilpin ult.
October 1543.	Robt. s. to John Noble of kilpin ij^o.^
	Eliz. d. to Nicholas Jackson of belbie viij^o.^
March 1543.	Walter s. to John Hawkin of kilpin j^o.^
	Agnes d. to Hugh dixson xj^o.^
March 1544.	Edward s. to John Waring of kilpin xxx^o.^
Maye 1544.	The wife of Thoms. White of thorp xj^o.^
	M'garet d. to Rich. Laington of kilpin xv^o.^
August 1544.	Eliz. d. to Robt. Westibie of kilpin xviij^o.^
November 1546.	Elizabeth d. to Rich. Northebie of Newland xvij^o.^
March 1546.	Agnes Frankland of kilpin ij^o.^
	Catheren Baylyea of kilpin viij^o.^
June 1547.	Hugh Dixson of kilpin j^o.^
	Willm. s. to Wm. Abbott of balkholme ix^o.^
	Willm. s. to Rich. Nelson xviij^o.^
	Nicholas Jackson xx^o.^
	Ellinor wife to John Russome xxviij^o.^
August 1547.	Richard Palmer j^o.^
	Alice Apthrop of belbie xxviij^o.^
September 1547.	John Thorpe xx^o.^
Maye 1548.	Thoms. Palmer of Belbie xx^o.^
June 1548.	Jennett d. to Wm. Berton of kilpin xx^o.^
Julie 1548.	Joan d. to Mary Clabrough xij^o.^
	Catheren Palmer of belbie xxij^o.^
August 1548.	John Cotnes x^o.^
October 1548.	John Garton xxvj^o.^
Januarie 1548.	Alice d. to Rich. Benyson of kilpin ult.
March 1549.	Lucie d. to Robart Freman xxviij^o.^

Digitized by Google

Maye 1549.	Jennett Berton of kilpin xx$^{o.}$
June 1549.	Will$^{m.}$ Apthope of kilpin viij$^{o.}$
August 1549.	John s. to Henrie Clabrough xv$^{o.}$
Februarie 1549.	George Welberie of thorpe xxvj$^{o.}$
Aprill 1550.	Margaret Parke of kilpin viij$^{o.}$
	Alice Welberie xxvj$^{o.}$
Maye 1550.	M^{r}garet d. to W$^{m.}$ Stamp of kilpin x$^{o.}$

THE REGISTER OF ALL THE BURIALLS OF SKELTON & LAXTON BEGINYNG IN OCTOBER ANNO DOM$^{I.}$ 1541.

October 1541.	Will$^{m.}$ Spire of skelton vij$^{o.}$
November 1541.	John Slater sen$^{r.}$ of Skelton v$^{o.}$
December 1541.	Eliz. Layfeild of laxton iij$^{o.}$
	An infant of W$^{m.}$ Levins of skelt. iiij$^{o.}$
Januarie 1541.	Hugh s. to Hugh Howdan of skelt. xviij$^{o.}$
Februarie 1541.	Will$^{m.}$ Lowther of laxton xxiij.
Aprill 1542.	John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Berton of laxton xj$^{o.}$
Maye 1542.	Miles s. to Thoms. Hoveden xiiij$^{o.}$
June 1542.	Mawde wife to Thoms. Freman of skelt. xiiij$^{o.}$
Julie 1542.	John Roulle of Skelton xxvij$^{o.}$
September 1542.	Alice wife to Thoms. Gibson of skelt. xviij.
	An infant of John Bellwoods of skelt. xix$^{o.}$
October 1542.	John. s. to Thoms. Tayler of skelt. vij$^{o.}$
	Agnes d. to Agnes Haddlesey vij$^{o.}$
November 1542.	John dixson sen$^{r.}$ of laxton viij$^{o.}$
	Jennett Benyson of skelton xxj^{o}
December 1542.	Will$^{m.}$ Hereson of skelton ij$^{o.}$
Januarie 1542.	Em. d. to John Freman of laxt. xxviij$^{o.}$
Februarie 1542.	Robart s. to Alexander Armitt of skelt. xxvij$^{o.}$
March 1542.	Richard Gibson of laxton xvij$^{o.}$
	Eliz. d. to Thoms. Lawson of laxt. xxviij$^{o.}$
Maye 1543.	S$^{r.}$ John Rauson of skelt. p'st xiiij$^{o.}$
Julie 1543.	Thoms. s. to John Stevenson sen$^{r.}$ of skelt. 26$^{o.}$
August 1543.	M'garet d. to W$^{m.}$ Tayler of skelton xxiiij.
October 1543.	Eliz. d. to John Smart of skelt. iiij$^{o.}$
	Eliz. Simson of Skelton xvij$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robt. Powlle of skelt. xviij$^{o.}$
November 1543.	John s. to Rich. Stamp of laxton ij$^{o.}$
December 1543.	Agnes d. to John howdan of skelt. xix$^{o.}$
Januarie 1543.	John et John c. to W$^{m.}$ dixson of laxt. vij$^{o.}$
	Robart Bawmbrough of laxton xiiij$^{o.}$
March 1543.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Bawne of laxton xxiiij$^{o.}$
Aprill 1544.	Will$^{m.}$ Fyningh$^{m.}$ of Skelton xxvj$^{o.}$
August 1544.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robt. Poulle of skelt. xj$^{o.}$
November 1544.	Agnes howdan of Skelton xv$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1544.	Robart haddlesay of skelton xv^{o}.
	Agnes d. to Arthure Richardson of laxt. 16°.
Januarie 1544.	Thoms. s. to John Finyngh^{m}. of skelt. xxvj^{o}.
Februarie 1544.	Anthonie Stevenson of skelton vij^{o}.
March 1544.	Nicholas s. to John Bellwood of skelt. xiiij.
	John Hawker of laxton xxx^{o}.
Aprill 1545.	Robart Smyth of Skelton viij^{o}.
	Isabell d. to Thom^{s}. gibson of skelt xij^{o}.
	Richard Parke of Skelton xxv^{o}.
Maye 1545.	John s. to Rich. Crosier of laxton v^{o}.
	John s. to John Pinder of laxton xiij^{o}.
	Robt. s. to John Freman of laxton xx
	Isabell d. to John Juitt of laxton xxvij^{o}.
June 1545.	Richard s. to Robt. Poule of Skelton xvj^{o}.
	Robart Owbre of skelton xvj^{o}.
	Agnes d. to Oswald dun of laxton xxv^{o}.
	Agnes wife to W^{m}. Stevenson of skelt. xxvij^{o}.
August 1545.	M'garet wif to Robt. hunsley of skelton iij^{o}.
	Willm. s. to John Rowle of skelton xiij^{o}.
	Lawrence s. to Thoms. Owbre of skelt. xx^{o}.
	Thoms. grace of laxton xxx^{o}.
September 1545.	The wife of Thoms. grace of laxt. v^{o}.
	John Grace of Laxton x^{o}.
	Willm. s. to W^{m}. dun of skelton xvij^{o}.
	Peter Smyth of Skelton xx^{o}.
October 1545.	Agnes wife to W^{m}. Alanarde of laxt. j^{o}.
	Isabell wife to W^{m}. Milner of laxt. ix^{o}.
November 1545.	Thoms. s. to John Stevenson Senr. of Skelt. v^{o}.
	Robart Gibson of skelton xiiij^{o}.
	Rich: son to Robt. Poule of skelton xiiij^{o}.
Januarie 1545.	Thoms. Johnson of laxton xj^{o}.
Februarie 1545.	Agnes wife to John Milner of laxton xx^{o}.
March 1546.	Eliz. d. to Hugh burkbanke xxviij^{o}.
Maye 1546.	Em. wife to Nicholas Arlush of skelton iiij^{o}.
	Catherine d. to W^{m}. Crosier of laxton xx^{o}.
Julie 1546.	Agnes Gibson of skelton, vid. iij^{o}.
	The wife of W^{m}. Levin of skelt. xxix^{o}.
	M'garet wife to John Slater of skelt. ult.
September 1546.	Alice wife to Thoms. Binds of skelt. viij^{o}.
November 1546.	Uxor Owbre of Skelton ult.
Januarie 1546.	John s. to Hugh Marwood of skelt. xvij^{o}.
Februarie 1546.	Jennet wife to Thoms. Smith of skelt. ij^{o}.
	Robart Johnson of laxton viij^{o}.
	Willm. s. to W^{m}. dun of skelton x^{o}.
March 1546.	George Bell of skelton x^{o}.
	Eliz: Hawker of laxton, vid. xvij^{o}.
Aprill 1547.	Ellinor Almon of Skelton xiiij^{o}.
	Jennet wife to Willm. Abbott of laxt. xviij^{o}.
Maye 1547.	Agnes wife to Thoms. lowson of laxt. xxiij^{o}.
June 1547.	Eliz. d. to John Smart of skelt. xvj^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1547.	Will$^{m.}$ Pacock of Skelton xix$^{o.}$
	John s. to Thoms. Armitt of skelt. xxj$^{o.}$
September 1547.	Em: grace of laxton, vid. xxvj$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Browne of laxt. xxvj$^{o.}$
	Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Bawne of laxt. xxix$^{o.}$
October 1547.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Carie of Skelton ult.
November 1547.	An infant of John Slaters of skelt. viij$^{o.}$
	John s. to W$^{m.}$ Richardson of skelt. xxvij$^{o.}$
December 1547.	An infant of W$^{m.}$ duns of skelton ult.
Januarie 1547.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to John howdan of skelton xxvij$^{o.}$
Aprill 1548.	A maide of John Slater's of skelt. ix$^{o.}$
	Elliner Almond of skelton xiiij$^{o.}$
May 1548.	Robart Atkinson of Skelton xvij$^{o.}$
June 1548.	John Collin of Skelton xxiij$^{o.}$
September 1548.	Thoms. Lowson of laxton xxij$^{o.}$
October 1548.	An infant of Collins of Skelton j$^{o.}$
	John s. to W$^{m.}$ Leven of skelton v$^{o.}$
	An infant of W$^{m.}$ Caries of skelt. xxvij$^{o.}$
November 1548.	An infant of W$^{m.}$ stevenson jun$^{r.}$ of skelt. xxvij$^{o.}$
Januarie 1548.	Will$^{m.}$ Pinder of laxton xvij$^{o.}$
Maye 1549.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Watson ix$^{o.}$
August 1549.	An infant of Robt. Collins of skelt. xix$^{o.}$
September 1549.	An infant of Robt. Collins of skelt. v$^{o.}$
October 1549.	John s. to W$^{m.}$ Leven of skelton xxv$^{o.}$
Januarie 1549.	M'garet d. to John dixson of laxt. iij$^{o.}$
	Alice d. to Robt. Stamper of laxt. v$^{o.}$
Marche 1549.	Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robt. Stamp. of laxt. xv$^{o.}$
	Xpofer s. to W$^{m.}$ Watson of laxt. xxiij$^{o.}$
Aprill 1550.	Thoms. grace of laxton xxx.
Maye 1550.	W$^{m.}$ s. to John Pinder of laxton xvj$^{o.}$

THE REGISTER OF ALL THE BURIALLS OF SALTM'SH, COTNES, METH^{M,} YOCKFLET, & FEILD HOUSES BEGINYNG IN JULIE 1545.

Julie 1545.	Margaret Wilson xviij$^{o.}$
September 1545.	Catherine d. to Thoms. dun xxv$^{o.}$
	John s. to Thoms. Peerson xxx$^{o.}$
October 1545.	M$^{r.}$ Thom$^{s.}$ Saltm'sh Esq$^{r.}$ xxiiij.
Julie 1546.	Robart s. to Robart Sherpe xiiij$^{o.}$
August 1546.	Isabell Binks, widow xv$^{o.}$
September 1546.	John Parke xviij$^{o.}$
October 1546.	Robart Goote xviij$^{o.}$
	Robart Partrick xxiij$^{o.}$
Februarie 1546.	Edward Tayler xiij$^{o.}$
Maye 1547.	John Roy iiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

June 1547.	Allan dun xxviij$^{o.}$
October 1547.	John s. to Robart Stamper xiiij$^{o.}$
December 1547.	Agnes d. to Ralfe Binks iij$^{o.}$
Aprill 1548.	Agnes Horne xj$^{o.}$
June 1548.	John s. to Nicholas kirkbie xij$^{o.}$
August 1548.	John s. to M$^{r.}$ Thoms. Meth$^{m.}$ x$^{o.}$
	Isabell d. to John Lawtie xxxj$^{o.}$
Aprill 1549.	Thoms. Simkin j$^{o.}$
	John Simkin xviij$^{o.}$

THE REGISTER OF ALL THE BURIALLS OF BARMBIE AND ASSELBIE BEGINYNG IN JUNE, ANNO DOM$^{I.}$ 1546.

June 1546.	John s. to Robt. Tayler of bermbie xvij$^{o.}$
	Xpofer Collin of bermbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Julie 1546.	Catherine wife of Robt. Colling xiiij$^{o.}$
	Jennett wife to Xpofer Colling xvj$^{o.}$
	Robart Colling of bermbie xviij$^{o.}$
	Eliz. d. to Robart Colling xxv$^{o.}$
August 1546.	M'garet d. to Alexander halliday iiij.
	John Fingley of Barmbie xxviij.
September 1546.	Thoms. s. to W$^{m.}$ Hall of Asselbie xij$^{o.}$
	Jennett Wood of bermbie xxvj$^{o.}$
	Agnes Pickering of Asselbie xxix$^{o.}$
November 1546.	Eliz. wif to John Collin of Asselbie iij$^{o.}$
December 1546.	Thoms. Collin of Asselbie xxiij.
Aprill 1547.	John son to Jarvis Cotnes of bermbie xvj$^{o.}$
Maye 1547.	Agnes Berker of Asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
Julie 1547.	M'garet wife to John Spenser of bermbie xj$^{o.}$
	Agnes Slater of Asselbie xx$^{o.}$
September 1547.	Alice Collin, vid. xxix$^{o.}$
October 1547.	Eliz. wife to Steven Smith xiiij$^{o.}$
	Robart s. to Will$^{m.}$ Allan xx$^{o.}$
November 1547.	Grace d. to Robart Arcle xxix$^{o.}$
Februarie 1547.	Mercie d. to Robt. Allan xij$^{o.}$
	M'garet wife to Henrie Pocklington xxiiij$^{o.}$
Aprill 1548.	John s. to Robart Watson j$^{o.}$
	Robt. Jenn$^{t.}$ c. to Thom$^{s.}$ Underwood ij$^{o.}$
June 1548.	James s. to Robart Kirsey xxvj$^{o.}$
Julie 1548.	Thoms. s. to Robt. Hunsley x$^{o.}$
August 1548.	Isabell d. to John Bell xiij$^{o.}$
	Thoms. s. to Thoms. Jackson xiiij$^{o.}$
September 1548.	James s. to John Hesslewoode v$^{o.}$
	Robart Watson xviij$^{o.}$
	Jarvis son to Thoms. Ricroft xviij$^{o.}$
	Jennet d. to Thoms. Ricroft xix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

September 1548.	John s. to Thoms. Arnold xxvij°.
	Jarvis s. to Willm. Allan xxix°.
	Jenn^t. d. to Anthonie Collin xxix°.
November.	Isabell wife to John Bell ij°.
June 1549.	Robart Collin of bermbie v°.
	Willm. s. to John Cave v°.
August 1549.	Henrie s. to Rich : Pocklington xx°.
September 1549.	Willm. Ricroft of bermbie iij°.
November 1549.	Thoms. s. to Rich. Smith xviij°.
	Fayth wife to Rich. Smith xxvij°.
	Jennet d. to Robt. Borkenfeild xxviij°
December 1549.	M'garet d. to Edward Binks xxvj.
	John Underwoode of Asselbie xxx.
	Alice Spencer of bermbie xxxj.
Januarie 1549.	John son to Willm. Allan xix°.
	Steven Smyth of Asselbie xxix°.
	Catherine Wooddall of Asselbie xxx°.
March 1549.	Isabell Collin of bermbie vj°.
	Willm. Martin of Bermbie ix°.
	Robt. Morton of Asselbie xiiij°.
Aprill 1550.	Steven s. to Robart Collin ij°.
	The wife of Rich. Branton xiiij°.
	Alice d. to George Parkinson xviij°.
Maye 1550.	Joyce Fingley of bermbie, vid. v°
	Willm. Stevenson of Asselbie vij°.
	Miles s. to Robt. hereson viij°.
	Willm. s. to Robt. Smyth xvij°.

HERE BEGIN̄ETH THE REGISTER OF ALL THE BURIALLS W^THIN THE WHOLE PARISH OF HOWDEN THE XIX° OF MAYE ANNO DOMI. 1550, ACCORDING AS THE CURATS WEARE COM̄ANDED AFTER THE DISSOLVING OF THE CHURCHE.

Maye 1550.	Agnes wif to Robt. Thissilthwate of howd. 19 die.
	Robart s. to W^m. nelson of howd. xx°.
	Robart Walker of howd. xx°.
	Willm. s. to Thoms. hartt of knedl. xxviij°.
June 1550.	John s. to Jarman Wawdman of Meth^m. j°.
	Thoms. s. to W^m. Morton of asselbie j°.
	Thoms. Abbott of laxton ij°.
	Xpofer s. to Isabell Lambe of howd. vij°.
	Julian d. to Thoms. Palmer of howd. xvij.
	Jennett hodgshon of howden xxx°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1550. Will$^{m.}$ Kitching of howden vj$^{o.}$
Alice d. to John Casse of bermbie viij$^{o.}$
Jenn$^{t.}$ wife to Rich. Smith of bermbie ix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Simson of Skelt. ix$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Robt. Tayler of bermbie xj$^{o.}$
Jenn$^{t.}$ d. to John Richardson of howd. xij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Rich. Bourne of skelt. xxiij$^{o.}$
dorothie d. to Catherine noddall of howd. xxiiij.

August 1550. Isabell d. to Robt. Thissletwhate of howd. ij$^{o.}$
Isabell Askam of Howden iiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Chapman of Howden vj$^{o.}$
Alice d. to John kirkbie of howden xv$^{o.}$
John Gelder of Kilpin xxviij$^{o.}$

September 1550. John Horne of Saltmarsh, iij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Graibairne of saltm'sh vij$^{o.}$
John s. to Jesper Watkinson of kilpin xj$^{o.}$
Isabell dixson of bermbie xij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to to John Pinder of laxton xij$^{o.}$
Jenn$^{t.}$ d. to John Thorp of howd. xvj$^{o.}$
John s. to Henrie Sterke of knedl. xxj$^{o.}$
Antonie s. to Henrie Sterke jun$^{r.}$ of knedl. xxiij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Lucas Slater of skelt. xxvj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Abbott of laxton xxvij$^{o.}$
Ellinor Simson of thorpe, widow, xxix$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Xpofer Carie of howd. xxx$^{o.}$

October 1550. M'garet d. to Thoms. hawker of laxton xij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Fingley of bermbie xvij$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to Robt. Cole of Crosbie xix$^{o.}$
Richard Hereson of bermbie xx$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robt. Collin of bermbie xxij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to Mathew Bell of howd. xxvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Robinson of howd. ult.

November 1550. Rich. s. to Rich. Smyth of Asselbie viij$^{o.}$
Eliz. Taylier of howden ix$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. kirsey of bermbie ix$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Jarvis hoveden of saltm'sh x$^{o.}$
Rich. s. to W$^{m.}$ Crosier of hoveden xviij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Freman of laxt. xxiij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to W$^{m.}$ Bawne of laxton xxviij$^{o.}$

December 1550. John s. to George Peerson of hoved. xij$^{o.}$
Alice Storie of Skelton xvj$^{o.}$
Nicholas Parke of Kilpin xxvj$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to Thoms. Taylier of howd. 28$^{o.}$

Januarie 1550. Alice Walker of howd. xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Sutton of knedl. xvj$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Robt. Stainforth of bermbie xvij$^{o.}$
M'garet ux. of John Parke of saltm'sh xviij$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to John Storme of belbie xviij$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Robt. Parke of saltm'sh xix$^{o.}$
Henrie Whiterasin of Linton xx$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1550. Ellinor Carie of hoveden xxij°.
Miles Apthrop of kilpin xxiiij°.
Agnes d. to Wm. Armytt of laxt. xxv°.
Agnes d. to Wm. Bradmr. of knedl. xxxj°.
Agnes hereson of bermbie vxxj°.

Februarie 1550. Agnes Shadforth of hoved. j°.
Thoms. Bins of Skelt. j°.
Agnes Waineman of howden ij°.
Jennt. d. to Robt. Loncaster of hoved. v°.
John Browne senr. of laxt. xij°.
John et John c. to Antonie noddall of howd. 13°.
Robt. Garton of Yockflet xv°.
Richard Johnson of Sandhall xxij°.
Alice horne of Saltmarsh xxij°.
Robart Youle of hoved. xxvj°.
Jennt. d. to John Whelewright of howd. 28°.

March 1550. Margaret Thornton of balkholme j°.
Jone d. to Rich. Waring of kilpin v°.
Alice Fingley of bermbie vij°.
Willm. Bradmer of knedl. viij°.
Alice wife to Rich. Freman of skelt. xiij°.
Alice Collin of asselbie, vid. ult.

Aprill 1551. Isabell Beiston of hoved. vid. xiiij.
Willm. s. to Robt. Spenser of hoved. xiiij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Parker of hoved. xv°.
Rich. s. to John stevenson senr. of skelt. xvj°.

Maye 1551. John s. to Rich. Bramton of asselbie xij°.
John s. to Jennt. Lonnsdale of hoved. xiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Smart of skelt. xxiij°.
Jennet Lawtie of Saltm'sh, vid. xxxj°.

June 1551. Isabell Sawre of hoveden j°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. butterfeild of hoved. v°.
John s. to Thoms. Palmer of hoved. xj°.
M'gerie d. to Rich. Anderbie of hoved. xiiij°.
Jennt. d. to John Casse of bermbie xiiij°.

Julie 1551. John s. to Thoms. Storme of belbie vj°.
John s. to Wm. Wiseman of barmbie ix°.
Jone d. to Wm. Simson of skelt. xiij°.
John s. to Wm. Simson of skelt. xv°.
Mawde d. to Thoms. gorrell of skelt. xv°.
Alice d. to Robt. Thorp of hoved. xxij°.
Willm. s. to John Ricroft of bermbie xxvj°.
Marion Gelstrop of hoveden xxix°.
Jane d. to John Bushbie of boothe xxx°.

August 1551. Willm. s. to Thoms. Smith, p'dict iij°.
Isabell d. to Rich. Atkinson of hoved. iiij°.
John s. to Robt. harison of bermbie v°.
Rich. s. to Rich. Stamp of laxt. xvj°.
Alice d. to Wm. Tindall of balkholme xvj°.
George Casse of bermbie xxj°.

Digitized by Google

August 1551. A poor man of laxton xxiij$^{o.}$
Eliz: Turnbull of howd. xxviij$^{o.}$
George s. to W$^{m.}$ Bedell of Meth$^{m.}$ xxx$^{o.}$
September 1551. Catherine d. to W$^{m.}$ Winder of hoved. j$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Tomson of hoved. v$^{o.}$
Julian d. to Xpofer Carie of hoved. ix$^{o.}$
Catheren d. to Roger Moyses of hoved. ix$^{o.}$
Catheren Hawker of Yockflet xvij$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to John Slater jun$^{r.}$ of skelt. xvij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Thoms. Smyth of asselbie xviij$^{o.}$
Catheren d. to Thoms. Gibson of skelt. xxij$^{o.}$
Ralfe s. to Ralfe Binks of saltm'sh xxiij$^{o.}$
Margaret dun of Cotnes, vid. xxvj$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Thoms. Armitt of skelt. xxvij$^{o.}$
Alice Bradmer of knedl. xxvij$^{o.}$
October 1551. Robart s. to Robt. Collin of skelton ij$^{o.}$
Nutbrowne of knedl. v$^{o.}$
Mathew s. to Niclas Lecke of hoved. vij$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. Sterke of hoved. viij.
Thoms. Parke of Saltm'sh ix$^{o.}$
Nich$^{as.}$ s. to Thoms. Goote of saltm'sh xj$^{o.}$
Margaret hundsley of asselbie xiij$^{o.}$
John Ippison of hoveden xiiij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Smyth of asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Sutton of balkh. xviij$^{o.}$
Agnes dun of Cotnes, vid. xix$^{o.}$
Eliz. Pickering of laxton xxiiij.
Isabell d. to John Pickering of laxt. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Alice Bedell of Coteshouse, vid. xxx$^{o.}$
November 1551. Jennett dixson of balkholme, vid. xj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Lawson of Skelton xv$^{o.}$
George s. to W$^{m.}$ Peerson of hoved. xvj$^{o.}$
Margaret Madson of knedl. xix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Crosier of Laxton xx$^{o.}$
Eliz. Smart of skelt. vid. xxj$^{o.}$
John Clabrowgh of thorp xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Cotnes of Asselbie xxvij$^{o.}$
December 1551. John s. to Thoms. nicolson of skelt. vj$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. Smith of Asselbie vij$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to nicolas Powles of knedl. xj$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to W$^{m.}$ Meriman of skelt. xiiij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to W$^{m.}$ Carie of skelt xiiij$^{o.}$
Steven s. to John hereson of York xix$^{o.}$
Edward s. to the said John xxj$^{o.}$
John Petwardtine of skelton xxvj$^{o.}$
Agnes Emmotson of saltm'sh xxvj$^{o.}$
Thoms. nicolson of Yockflet xxvj$^{o.}$
Jenn$^{t.}$ d. to John Fenwick of howd. xxviij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to W$^{m.}$ Carie of skelt. xxx$^{o.}$
Januarie 1551. John s. to Jesper Watkinson of kilpin j$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1551. Margaret Parker of belbie iij°.
Agnes d. to John Petwardine of skelt. viij°.
Alice Watkinson of kilpin x°.
Margarett Benyson of kilpin xj°.
Ralfe s. to Thoms. Jackson of newland xij°.
Thoms. Whitehead of Skelton xvj°.
John Benyson of kilpin xvij°.
M'garet d. to Thoms. Raye of laxt. xviij°.
Mawde spenser of laxt. xix°.
Thomas Lye of Saltmarsh xx°.
Thomas Noble of kilpin xxj°.
Isabell Jackson of howd. xxij°.
Robt. hereson al's milner of bermbie xxiij°.
Margaret Stevenson of skelt. xxvij°.
M'garet d. to Wm. [*blank*] of Saltm'sh xxviij.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Norwood of asselbie xxxj°.
Rich. s. to Jarvis howden of Saltm'sh xxxj°.

Februarie 1551. Eliz. Tipping of hoveden, vid. ij°.
Robart Belwood of Saltm'sh ij°.
Bryan of Boothe viij°.
Agnes d. to Rich. Smith of hoved. x°.
Robt. s. to John Underwood of asselbie x°.
Rich. s. to John Moore of skelt. xj°.
John s. to Cuthbt. hall of asselbie xiiij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. hereson of bermbie xv°.
Ranold s. to Wm. Smith of hoved. xvij°.
Rich : s. to m'garet Higdon xx°.
Jennett Sutton of Knedl. xxviij°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Leven of skelt. xxviij°.

March 1551. John Proudfellow of skelt. j°.
John s. to Thoms. Storie of skelt. iij°.
Catherine d. to John Thorp of hoved. vj°.
Nichas. s. to Wm. Crosier of hoved. viij°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Howe of hoved. viij°.
John s. to John Parke of saltm'sh x°.
Robart Westabie of kilpin x°.
Julian Smyth of Asselbie xv°.
Margaret gray als. sadler of hoved. xvij°.
Rich. Bell of Southcave xvij°.
Thoms. Anderton of bermbie xx°.
Robart Smart of Skelt. xx°.
Agnes Collin of bermbie, vid. xxj°.
Eliz. d. to John Bradshaw of hoved. xxv°.

Aprill 1552. Em. Watkinson of bermbie ij°.
Eliz. d. to John Birkett of kilpin iiij°.
Alice wife to Hugh m'wood of skelt. v°.
marion melrose of bermbie, vid. vj°.
Willm. Graves of hoved. gent. ix°.
Henrie Swadale of hoved. ix°.
Eliz. Robinson of asselbie ix°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1552. John Stevenson of skelton xiiij^{o}.
Lucas s. to Hugh m'wood of skelt. xvij^{o}.
John Branton of Asselbie sen^{r}. xix^{o}.
Willm. Stevenson of skelton xxj^{o}.
Wenefrid Crofton of hoved. vid. xxix^{o}.

Maye 1552. Rich: Collin of bermbie iij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. stevenson of skelt. v^{o}.
Robart Watkinson of kilpin x^{o}.
John s. to Nich^{as}. Crosier of saltm'sh xj^{o}.
Eliz. kiddall of balkholme xiij^{o}.
Jenn^{t}. d. to John Branton of asselbie xiij^{o}.
Robart Hogshon of hoved. xiiij^{o}.
Robart Waynman of hoved. xiiij^{o}.
Richard Marshall of hoved. xviij^{o}.
Alice Robinson of bermbie, vid. xviij^{o}.
Jennett Watkinson of kilpin xviij^{o}.
Jennett drowrie of hoved. xx^{o}.
Jennett d. to John Newith of knedl: xx^{o}.
John Stevenson of skelt. xxj^{o}.
Agnes wif to Rich: Storie of skelt. xxiij^{o}.
John s. to John Carver of hoved. xxx^{o}.
Catherine d. to Robt. hunsley of bermbie xxx^{o}.

June 1552. Catherine d. to Robt. Smart of skelt. j^{o}.
Willm. Bayne of hoved. iiij^{o}.
Ellinor Thornton of hoved. v^{o}.
Willm. Abbott of laxton vij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Robt. Starke of howd. viij^{o}.
W^{m}. s. to Thoms. Thornton of Estringt. ix^{o}.
Margaret Howdan of hoved. x^{o}.
Ellenor Winterburne of howd. xiiij^{o}.
Sithe d. to W^{m}. Abbott of balkholme xiiij^{o}.
Catherine d. to Robt. Branton of hoved. xx^{o}.
Jennet Garton of Yockflet xxj^{o}.
Sicilie Taylier of hoved. xxij^{o}.
Prudence Proudfellowe of skelt. xxiij^{o}.
Eliz. Persivell of hoved. xxv^{o}.
Alice Rowle of hoveden xxvij^{o}.
Robart Parke of knedlington xxvij^{o}.
Isabell d. to Robt. Thisselwhat of hoved. xxvij^{o}.
Mawde Colling of Skelton xxx^{o}.

Julie 1552. John s. to Thoms. Hawker of laxt. j^{o}.
Eliz. Ellerton of Hoved. ij^{o}.
Eliz. wife to John grabarne of saltm'sh ij^{o}.
John Cave of Skelton ij^{o}.
M'garet d. to W^{m}. Leven of skelt. vj^{o}.
John s. to John Blacklock of hoved. viij^{o}.
Robart s. to Xpofer Bowes of hoved. viij^{o}.
Jennet d. to John blacklock of hoved. xj^{o}.
Robart Welberie of thorp xij^{o}.
Isabell d. to Hugh Kiddall of balkh. xiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1552. John s. to Rich: Mansforth of barnhill xv°.
Robart Parker of howd. xv°.
Jenn^t. d. to W^m. Fingley sen^r. of bermbie xv°.
Eliz. wife to the said W^m. Fingley xvij°.
Robart Ellerton of howd. xviij°.
Nich^as. s. to John Pickering of laxt. xxiij°.
Robt. s. to Rich. Semer of asselbie xxvij°.
M'garet d. to John Stevenson of skelt. xxvij°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Crosier of hoved. xxviij°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Smyth of hoved. xxx°.
Willm. s. to Edward Layton of hoved. xxx°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Dun of skelt. xxx°.
August 1552. M'garet d. to W^m. Winder of hoved. v°.
Eliz. Beiston of hoveden v°.
M'garett d. to Thoms. Cotnes of Wooddall vj°.
M'garet d. to John Jewet of saltm'sh vj°.
Willm. Gothewhaite of howd. viij°.
Henrie s. to Thoms. Sterke of knedl. viij°.
Catherine wife to Thoms. Brown of hoved. ix°.
John s. to John Stevenson of bermbie x°.
Ux. Noddall of hoveden xiiij°.
Isabell Sterke of knedlingt. xx°.
John s. to Thoms. Sterke of knedl. xx°.
Jennett Blacklock of hoveden xxj°.
Catherine d. to John Stevenson sen^r. of skelt. xxj°.
margaret d. to Robt. Farman of hoved. xxij°.
Agnes Underwood of asselbie, vid. xxiiij°.
Jennett Arnold of knedl. xxv°.
Alice d. to Thoms. Sutton of knedl. xxv°.
Alice Atkinson of knedl. vid. xxvj°.
John Thornton of Hoved. xxvj°.
Thoms. Sterkie of knedl. xxvij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Browne of hoved. xxvij°.
Robart Barker of hoved. xxviij°.
Catherine Noddall of hoved. xxviij°.
Catherine Barker of hoved. xxix°.
Margaret Bradshaw of hoved. xxx°.
Thoms. Chapman of hoved. xxx°.
Ux. Courtney, Uxor Lonsdale, Ux. dobson } of howden xxx°.
Jennett Anderbie, Peter Bell } of howd. xxx°.
Margaret dobson of hoved. xxxj°.
dorothe d. to Antonie Noddall of hoved. xxxj°.
September 1552. Robt. Farman & Isabell ux. ejus of hoved. j°.
Marian Cutt & John Cutt hir son j°.
Alice d. to Nich^as. Atkinson of knedl. j°.
Isabell & Margaret d. to W^m. Arnald of Asselbie j°.
Cuthbert Blacklock of hoved. ij°.

Digitized by Google

September 1552. Isabell d. to Rich. Anderbie of hoved. ij$^{o.}$
Jennett Lonsdale of hoved. ij$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to John Storm of belbie ij$^{o.}$
Anthonie Noddall of hoved. ij$^{o.}$
Robart & Jane Ch: to W$^{m.}$ Arnald of Asselbie v$^{o.}$
Nich$^{as.}$ s. to John Pinder of laxt. v$^{o.}$
Nicholas Lecke of hoved. vj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Arnald of Asselbie vij$^{o.}$
Eliz. Chapman of hoved. vid. vij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Robt. Farman of hoved. viij$^{o.}$
Eliz. Underwood of Asselbie viij$^{o.}$
Catherine Gibson of hoved. vid. x$^{o.}$
Jennett wife to Rich. Atkinson x$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Robt. Branton of hoved. xj$^{o.}$
Agnes Walker of hoved. vid. xiiij$^{o.}$
Catherine Collin of asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Jennett Clarke of howden xiiij$^{o.}$
Anne d. to John Kirkbie of hoved. xv$^{o.}$
Agnes Berker of howd. xvj$^{o.}$
Agnes Peerson of boothe xvj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to george Sands of hoved. xvj$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to John Sawre of hoved. xvj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Sutton of knedl. xvj$^{o.}$
Margarett Sterke of knedl. xvij$^{o.}$
Catherine Hallay of hoved. xvij$^{o.}$
Dionis d. to Thoms. Slater of knedl. xviij$^{o.}$
Richard Barker of hoveden xviij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Atkinson of hoved. xviij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to George Sands of hoved. xix$^{o.}$
Dorothie Bishop of hoved. xx$^{o.}$
Margarett Haule of hoved. xxj$^{o.}$
Eliz. Hall of Asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rich. Sutton of knedl. xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Savaige of Asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
Agnes Lecke of howd. xxiij$^{o.}$
Rich. s. to Rich. Collin of boothe xxiij$^{o.}$
Jennett Sutton of knedlington xxv$^{o.}$
Alice wife to Robt. hereson of bermbie xxvj$^{o.}$
Rich: son to John Sawrie of hoved. xxviij$^{o.}$
Alice serv$^{t.}$ to the said John xxix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Sutton of knedlingt. xxix$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to John Kirkbie of hoved. xxx$^{o.}$
Jennett & Alice d. to Will$^{m.}$ Sutton of knedl. xxx$^{o.}$

October 1552. Ux. Atkinson of hoved. ij$^{o.}$
James Walker of hoved. iij$^{o.}$
Diott Branton of hoved. iij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Edmond Berker of knedl. iij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to James Walker of hoved. iiij$^{o.}$
An d. to John Atkinson of hoved. v$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Smyth of hoved. v$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

October 1552. Peter Lawson of hoved. viij°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Awdus of knedl. viij°.
A servt. of Henrie Sterkies senr. of knedl. viij°.
A servt. of Wm. Morton's of Asselbie viij°.
Agnes Finynghm. of knedl. ix°.
John Kirkbie of hoveden ix°.
Catherine d. to george Sands of hoved. ix°.
Alice d. to Thoms. plasterer of hoved. x°.
John & Willm. s. to Willm. Awdus of knedl. x°.
Peter s. to John Atkinson of hoved. xj°.
Eliz. Lawson of hoved. xij°.
M'garet d. to Rich. Sutton of knedl. xiij°.
Mawde d. to John Bradshaw of hoved. xiij°.
Alice wif to Thoms. Yoman of hoved. xiiij°.
Alice Lawson of hoveden xv°.
John Carver of hoved. xvj°.
Thoms. Berkitt of boothe xviij°.
Robart Sands of hoved. xviij°.
Miles Collin of boothe xx°.
Margarett Bairne of knedl. xx°.
Isabell Browne of hoved. xxj°.
Mabel Yonge of hoveden xxiij°.
Eliz. Langton of hoved. xxvj°.
Jennett dudding of hoved. vid. xxvj°.
Margarett Smyth of knedl. xxviij°.
Julian Fenwick of knedl. xxviij°.
Alice Richardson of kilpin xxviij°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Yoman of hoved. xxviij°.
Alice d. to the sayd Thoms. Yoman xxxj°.

November 1552. Richard Carie of hoveden ij°.
Jennet Allanbie of hoved. ij°.
John s. to Jarvis Webster of bermbie ij°.
Willm. s. to Rich. Collin of boothe iiij°.
Ralfe s. to Rich. Tomson of hull vj°.
Alice d. to Thoms. Awdus of knedl. vij°.
Robart Johnson senr. of laxton x°.
Oliver s. to Alice Belfield of hoved. xj°.
Thoms. s. to James Yong of hoved. xij°.
Dorothie Barker of knedlingt. xv°.
Robart s. to Edmond Petwardine of boothe xvj°.
John Carie of howden xvj°.
Margarett Worall of hoved. xviij°.
M'garet d. to Robt. Smyth of belbie xix°.
Thoms. s. to ursula Saule of hoved. xix°.
Dionis d. to Xpofer Langton of hoved. xx°.
Em. Binds of knedlington xxix°.
M'garet d. to Xpofer Langton of hoved. xxx°.

December 1552. Jennett Hancock of hoved. j°.
Robart s. to John Whelewright of hoved. j°.
Thoms. Sutton of knedlington v°.

Digitized by Google

December 1552. Thoms. Grisbie of hoved. vj$^{o.}$
Eliz. Norwoode of Skelton xij$^{o.}$
Agnes [*blank*] of skelt. xiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Sutton of knedlington xix$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robt. Parker of hoved. xxij$^{o.}$

Januarie 1552. George s. to Thoms. Sutton of knedl: iij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ musgrave of hoved. xij$^{o.}$
Richard Rabie of knedlington xiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Wood of bermbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Agnes Peerson of asselbie, vid. xix$^{o.}$
Agnes Middleton of hoved. vid. xxj$^{o.}$
Alice Fenyngh$^{m.}$ of knedl. xxij$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to John Fingley of bermbie xxviij$^{o.}$
Jennet wif to Ralfe Binks of saltm'sh xxix$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to Rich. Rabie of knedl. xxxj$^{o.}$

Februarie 1552. Agnes d. to Thoms. Lie of saltm'sh vij$^{o.}$
Agnes Hoggard of hoved. vid. ix$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to Robt. Collin of bermbie x$^{o.}$
Anthony Rabie of knedlington xij$^{o.}$
Rowland [*blank*] of knedlingt. xiij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to Thoms. Jackson of Newland 26$^{o.}$

March 1552. John s. to Nicho: Watman of hoved. xvij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Thoms. Richardson of kned. xx$^{o.}$
Robart Tomson of Saltm'sh Car xxj$^{o.}$
Richard Atkinson of hoved. xxiij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Thoms. Jackson of Newland xxiij$^{o.}$

Aprill 1553. Jennet d. to Antony Pattricke of saltm'sh iij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to John newith of knedl. v$^{o.}$
Bartholomew s. to W$^{m.}$ newton of thorp vij$^{o.}$
Robart Thisslewhaite of hoved. xvij$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to W$^{m.}$ Wyman of kilpin xix$^{o.}$
Eliz. kelsey of knedlingt. xxiij$^{o.}$
Bettris d. to Barthol. Thorp of thorp xxx$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to Edward Johnson of saltm'sh xxx$^{o.}$

Maye 1553. Thoms. s. to Robt. Taylier of bermbie j$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to george Perkin of bermbie ij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to John Tirvie of feildhous$^{s.}$ vj$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. grabarne of saltm'sh xij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to John Cave of bermbie xij$^{o.}$
Jerome s. to James Yong of hoved. xv$^{o.}$
John s. to Nicho. Kirkbie of Saltm'sh xv$^{o.}$
John Webster sen$^{r.}$ of bermbye xvij$^{o.}$
Mawde d. to Thoms. Haddlesey of skelt. xxiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John howdell of bermbie xxx$^{o.}$

June 1553. Thoms. s. to John Haddlesey of saltm'sh j$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to John Parke of skelt. iij$^{o.}$
Susance d. to Rich. mansforth of barnhill iiij$^{o.}$
Bartholomew Thorp of Thorp iiij$^{o.}$
Jone d. to Eliz. Johnson of howd. iiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. wif to Thoms. Taylier jun$^{r.}$ of skelt. ix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

June 1553. Isabell d. to John Fingley of bermbie x°.
Christine Smith of howd. x°.
Isabell Key of boothe x°.
Ellen Petwardine of boothe xiij°.
Agnes d. to John Crags of hoved. xxvij°.
Julie 1553. Isabell Ward of bermbie xx°.
September 1553. John s. to Robt. hunsley of asselbie xix°.
Jone d. to John Stevenson of bermbie xix°.
John s. to Cuthbt. hall of asselbie xxj°.
Joan d. to Wm. Stainforth junr. of bermbie xxx°.
October 1553. Steven s. to Thoms. Browne of bermbie xviij°.
Jennett d. to Wm. dun of skelton xxj°.
November 1553. John s. to Wm. Tomson of skelt. xxviij°.
December 1553. Alice d. to Wm. Stevenson of skelt. xxj°.
Willm. dallison of bermbie xxj°.
Ladie dorothie wife to the right worsh: Sr. Thoms. methm. knight xxvj°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Jackson of thorp xxix°.
Januarie 1553. John Rusholme of kilpin vij°.
John s. to Robt. hereson of bermbie viij°.
John s. to Henrie Cave of bermbie xiij°.
Henrie s. to Thoms. Pinder of laxt. xxij°.
Februarie 1553. M'garet d. to Rich. Bartlemew of bermbie x°.
March 1553. Willm. Richardson of kilpin ij°.
John Waring of kilpin vij°.
Jennett Michell of hull xv°.
John s. to Robt. Underwood of bermbie xix°.
Richard Jackson of thorp xxiiij°.
Joan d. to Hugh Hindmarsh of boothe xxx°.
Aprill 1554. Rich: wif to Robt. bawmbrough of saltm'sh iiij°.
Margaret Meriman of skelt. vid. x°.
Ellinor wif to Robt. hawton of hoved. xiiij°.
Thoms. Browne of hoved. xv°.
Thoms. Staite of hoved. xxv°.
Willm. Hereson of balkholme xxvj°.
Rich. s. to Rich. Bradmer of Asselbie xxvij°.
Agnes wif to Wm. dune of hoved. xxviij°.
Agnes d. to Lawrence Sterkie of kned. xxviij°.
Jennet Thornton of asselbie xxix°.
Maye 1554. Isabell wif to Thoms. Staite of hoved. iiij°.
Robart Cotnes of asselbie ix°.
Robt. s. to Robt. loncaster of hoved. ix°.
Ralfe Binks of Saltmarsh xv°.
Willm. s. to Robt. hawton of hoved. xxiij°.
Robart Stephien of asselbie xxiij°.
June 1554. Jarvis s. to Rich. Taylier of hoved. ij°.
Robart s. to Wm. Ray of Cotnes xv°.
M'garet d to Wm. doding of kilpin xxv°.
Julie 1554. Xpofer s. to Henrie nelson of hoved. v°.
Rich. s. to Rich. Thorp of belbie vij°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1554.	Lucie Parke of kilpin viij^{o}.
August 1554.	Henrie s. to Thoms. norwood of belbie ij^{o}.
	Thoms. Pedler of howden ix^{o}.
	John Porter of hoved. xx^{o}.
	Alice d. to John Stamper of thorp xxij^{o}.
	John Thorp of hoveden xxiiij.
	Xpofer s. to hugh Stevenson of Asselbie xxv^{o}.
	Peter s. to Robart Cotnes of bermbie xxvj^{o}.
	Willm. Bateman of hoved. xxviij^{o}.
September 1554.	Willm. Fenwick of laxton xiij^{o}.
	Joane d. to M^{r}. Cuthbt: musgrave xxvj^{o}.
October 1554.	John s. to Thoms. Browne of Asselbie xiiij^{o}.
	Joane d. to Thoms. hereson of bermbie xxvj^{o}.
November 1554.	John & John ch: to gregorie Ricroft of bermbie xj^{o}.
	John Hall of Asselbie xiij^{o}.
	Thoms. Dun jun^{r}. of Cotnes xv^{o}.
	Willm. s. to Robt. Yong of skelt. xxvij^{o}.
December 1554.	Richard Storie of Skelton xxvij^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to John Slater of skelt. xxviij^{o}.
Januarie 1554.	John s. to W^{m}. Carie of Skelton xxiij^{o}.
	Richard Birne of Skelton xxviij^{o}.
Februarie 1554.	John Pickering of laxton j^{o}.
	John s. to John Hawker of laxton xiiij^{o}.
	M'garet wif to John Freman of laxt. xiiij^{o}.
Marche 1554.	Edward Pinder of Laxton ij^{o}.
	John s. to Robt. Freman of duncots xij^{o}.
Aprill 1555.	John s. to Willm. Browne of laxton iij^{o}.
	Jennett d. to Thoms. Morley of Yockflet xx^{o}.
Maye 1555.	Willm. s. to Rich. Belwoode of skelton j^{o}.
	Rich. s. to Rich. Birne of skelt. j^{o}.
	Agnes d. to Robt. Morton of asselbie iij^{o}.
	Robt. s. to Rossomond Cattall of laxt. xxvj^{o}.
June 1555.	Robart Preston vij^{o}.
	Willm. Airelush of Saltm'sh xvj^{o}.
Julie 1555.	Edward s. to John Noble of kilpin vij^{o}.
	Eliz. Johnson of Asselbie x^{o}.
	Richard Webster of bermbie xj^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to Robt. Applebie of skelt. xxij^{o}.
August 1555.	John s. to W^{m}. Fingley of bermbie xv^{o}.
	Joane d. to John Jackson of thorp xxv^{o}.
September 1555.	Frances d. to Rich. bartlemew of bermbie xxv^{o}.
October 1555.	John s. to W^{m}. halliday of laxton vj^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to John Noble of kilpin xx^{o}.
	John s. to John Watson of laxton xxiij^{o}.
November 1555.	John s. to hugh Podiche of skelton xij^{o}.
	Rich. Mansforth of barnhill, gent. xxiiij^{o}.
December 1555.	Xpabell d. to Robt. hunsley of asselbie x^{o}.
	Catherine d. to John Arlush of skelt. xj^{o}.
	Dorothie d. to John Ray of skelton xiiij^{o}.
	John s. to Thoms. Storme of belbie xxviij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1555. The wife of Wm. Wiesman of bermbie vo.
Isabell d. to John Underwood of asselbie xxjo.
Februarie 1555. Robt. Cole, Cler. vicar of hoved. vo.
Oliver Fowler of hoved. viijo.
Henrie s. to John Underwood of asselbie xvo.
M'garet d. to Hugh Kirkland of laxt. xvo.
Catherine Nutbrowne xxijo.
Joan d. to Antony Rainforth of laxt. xxviijo.
March 1555. Isabell d. to Rich. Smith of asselbie vo.
Willm. s. to M'garet Thornton of asselbie vjo.
Sicilie kirwine of Saltm'sh vjo.
Joan d. to Thoms. Ray of laxton vijo.
An d. to Rich. Raike of balkholme viijo.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Sterke viijo.
Agnes d. to Rich. Clouston.
Aprill 1556. Robt. s. to Wm. handisley of boothe iijo.
Willm. Cobgrave of bermbie xijo.
Thoms. s. to Wm. dun of skelt. xxijo.
Willm. Ray of Cotnes xxiijo.
John s. to John Wmson of skelt. xxviijo.
The wife of Robt. bockenfeild of asselbie xxixo.
Maye 1556. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Storme of belbie ixo.
Simon s. to Xpofer nicolson of laxt. xxvijo.
John s. of Eliz. Skelton xxvijo.
June 1556. Rich. s. to Rich. Belwood of skelt. xvo.
An d. to John Thorp of laxton xvjo.
August 1556. Edith d. to Thoms. Jempson of Cotnes vjo.
Willm. s. to Robt. Palmer of newland xiijo.
Xpofer s. to John Atkinson of kilpin xiijo.
Agnes Shepperd of kilpin xiijo.
Robt. s. to Edward Johnson of saltm'sh xxvjo.
Steven Parke of hoveden xxvjo.
Robart s. to John Bradshawe of hoved. xxvijo.
September 1556. George s. to John Tomlinson vijo.
Willm. s. to John Parke of laxton vijo.
Thoms. s. to John hunsley of kilpin xviijo.
Willm. Parke of kilpin xxvjo.
Thoms. s. to John hawker of laxton xxvjo.
Eliz. Walker xxvijo.
Margaret Stiben of hoved. xxvijo.
October 1556. John Palmer of hoved. ijo.
Agnes moone viijo.
Edward Wilkinson of hoved. ixo.
Dorothie d. to Thoms. Awcock of laxt. ixo.
The wife of John hundsley of kilpin xjo.
Peter Benyson of kilpin xijo.
Steven s. to John hereson of bermbie xijo.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Cotnes of asselbie xix.
Alice Smyth, widow, xxviijo.
Willm. Awdus xxixo.

Digitized by Google

October 1556. Agnes Beiston of hoved. xxix°.
November 1556. Rich. Thisselwood of balkholme xij°.
John s. to John Bradmer of bermbie xxij°.
Robart Allan of Asselbie xxiij°.
John Smyth of Asselbie xxix°.
John Atkinson of kilpin xxxj°.
Xpofer Hudson of hoveden xxxj°.
December 1556. Joice d. to Wm. Fingley of bermbie iij°.
Catherine d. to Cuthbt. Hall of asselbie vij°.
Jennet Pinder of kilpin xj°.
Thoms. Wilkinson of balkholme xviij°.
John s. to John Wedall of balkh. xxv°.
John Wren of linton xxvij°.
Henrie Wright of Bermbie xxviij°.
M'garet d. to Robt. Richardson of kilpin xxx°.
Januarie 1556. Richard Hall of kilpin j°.
John Smith of belbie iij°.
Robart Ellinworth of kilpin iiij°.
Richard Cotnes of kilpin v°.
Eliz: Storme of belbie viij°.
Richard Slater of Cotnes xj°.
John Stamper of kilpin xvij°.
Willm. Stainforth of bermbie xviij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Parke of bermbie xviij°.
Alice Apthrop of kilpin xxj°.
Alice wif to Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie xxv°.
Jesper Watkinson of kilpin xxvj°.
Eliz. Cobgrave of bermbie xxvij°.
Catherine d. to Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie xxviij°.
Julian d. to John Awckland of asselbie xxix°.
Margaret Stamper of kilpin xxix°.
Ellinor Benyson of kilpin xxx°.
February 1556. Isabell Awdus of belbie ij°.
Rich. s. to Wm. Fingley of bermbie ij°.
John Newith of knedl. iij°.
M'garet d. to Xpofer Fingley of bermbie x°.
Richard Hicson of balkholme xviij°.
John Watkinson of kilpin xix°.
John Jackson of thorp xxiiij°.
Rich. s. to Steven Smith of bermbie xxv°.
Jennet Tomlinson of belbie xxvj°.
March 1556. Xpofer Elrose of kilpin j°.
Willm. & John s. to John Casse of bermbie ij°.
Thoms. Browne of Asselbie viij°.
Alice d. to Wm. Fingley of bermbie xiiij°.
John Slater of Cotnes xvj°.
The wif of Wm. Stainforth of bermbie xviij°.
March 1557. John Tomson of balkholme xxv°.
Mabill d. to Robt. Elrose of kilpin xxix°.
The wif of Wm. Martine of bermbie xxx°.

Digitized by Google

March 1557. Thoms. Webster of bermbie xxxj^{o}.
Aprill 1557. The wif of John Arksey of Cotnes ij^{o}.
Steven s. to John Coits of bermbie xiij^{o}.
Jenn^{t}. d. to John mounsie of asselbie xv^{o}.
M'garet Sutton als. Simon of bermbie xvj^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Jempson of Cotnes xxj^{o}.
Margaret Norwood of belbie xxv^{o}.
June 1557. dorothie d. to W^{m}. hereson als. miln^{r}. of bermbie xij^{o}.
Catherine d. to W^{m}. Awdus of asselbie xij^{o}.
Catherine d. to W^{m}. Parke of kilpin xx^{o}.
A poor boy wch died at bermbie xxvij^{o}.
Jennet Arksey of Cotnes xxviij^{o}.
An Watson of hoved. xxx.
Julie 1557. Jennet nicolson of balkholme iiij^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. Arksey of balkh. v^{o}.
W^{m}. s. to Antonie hawker of Yockflet xv^{o}.
Robart s. to Rich. Bradmer of asselbie xv^{o}.
Marie d. to Robt. Freman of duncots xix^{o}.
Thoms. Jackson of thorp xxiij^{o}.
Robt. s. to W^{m}. Lonsdale of hoved. xxvij^{o}.
August 1557. John s. to Robt. Smith of belbie xiij^{o}.
Robt. s. to W^{m}. Johnson of balkholme xv^{o}.
Isabell wif to Robt. Smyth of belbie xvj^{o}.
John s. to W^{m}. Robson of balkholme xxj^{o}.
Xpofer nelson of Balkh. xxv^{o}.
Robt. s. to John langton of kilpin xxviij^{o}.
Julian d. to Robt. nicolson of Yockflet xxix^{o}.
September 1557. dorothie d. to W^{m}. doding of kilpin iij^{o}.
Willm. Sinderbie of bermbie xxvj^{o}.
John s. to John hereson al^{s}. miln^{r}. of bermbie ult.
October 1557. Agnes d. to W^{m}. Fingley of bermbie xij^{o}.
Eliz. Jackson of kilpin xix^{o}.
Willm. Parke of kilpin xix^{o}.
Emott Smethman of asselbie xx^{o}.
The wife of Robt. Casse of bermbie xxj^{o}.
Steven s. to John Branton of asselbie xxiij^{o}.
The wife of John Collin sen^{r}. of asselbie xxxj^{o}.
November 1557. Charles nicolson of Yockflet v^{o}.
Robt. Palmer of newland v^{o}.
Isabell d. to Robt. Crosbie of balkh. viij^{o}.
Rich. s. to Rich. Semer of asselbie xviij^{o}.
Willm. Allan of bermbie xx^{o}.
Thoms. s. to John Webster of bermbie xxij^{o}.
Alice wif to Rich. bartlemew of bermbie xxv^{o}.
Eliz. haddlesay of bermbie xxv^{o}.
John mounsie of asselbie xxvj^{o}.
Julian d. to Rich. Semer of asselbie xxvij^{o}.
December 1557. Robart Crosbie of balkholme j^{o}.
John hereson of balkholme ij^{o}.
Henrie Cowper of thorp ij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

December 1557. Thoms. Barker of kilpin iiij^{o}.
John Thornton of asselbie iiij^{o}.
John s. to John mounsie of asselbie vj^{o}.
The wif of Antony Collin of bermbie xj^{o}.
Willm. s. to W^{m}. hereson jun^{r} of bermbie xj^{o}.
Robart Nelson of Thorp xij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Rich. Martine of bermbie xiij^{o}.
Agnes a poor maid died at Asselbie xvij^{o}.
The mother of the said maid died there xxiiij^{o}.
Nicholas Bowgham of bermbie xxiiij^{o}.
The wife of W^{m}. Sinderbie of bermbie xxx^{o}.
Uxor Wate of asselbie ult.

Januarie 1557. James s. to W^{m}. Fingley of bermbie vij^{o}.
Thoms. Turner } of asselbie xiij^{o}.
Jennet Semer }
Thoms. Underwood of asselbie xxv^{o}.
Joan d. to Robt. hunsley sen^{r}. of asselbie xxv^{o}.
Margaret Cutfirth of asselbie xxix^{o}.

Februarie 1557. Catherine Cotnes of asselbie j^{o}.
Catherine Marton of asselbie iij^{o}.
Alice d. to George howdill of bermbie viij.
John s. to Xpofer Fingley of bermbie ix^{o}.
Catherine dallison of bermbie xij^{o}.
Robt. Smyth of asselbie xiij^{o}.
Alice Cotnes of asselbie, vid. xvij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to ux. Allan of bermbie xvij^{o}.
John Cotnes of asselbie, webster, xviij^{o}.
Alexander halliday of bermbie xix^{o}.

March 1557. Agnes Sindersbie of bermbie x^{o}.
Isabell d. to Rich. Smith of bermbie xj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie xxj^{o}.
Xpofer s. to John Hugh of bermbie xxv^{o}.
John s. to John Woddall of bermbie xxvij^{o}.
Willm. s. to John Hugh of bermbie xxviij^{o}.

Aprill 1558. John Collin of bermbie xij^{o}.
Steven s. to Henrie Cave of bermbie xij^{o}.
The wif of Henrie Cave of bermbie xiij^{o}.
John Conyngworth of bermbie xiij^{o}.
Henrie Cave of barmbie xix^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Henrie Cave of bermbie xxiij^{o}.

Maye 1558. Thoms. Parke of bermbie xiij^{o}.
Thoms. halliday of bermbie xv^{o}.
Margaret Rainforth of barmbie xvj^{o}.
Robt. Watkinson of Asselbie xxv^{o}.
John Fingley of bermbie xxv^{o}.
John Browne of Asselbie xxvj^{o}.
John Lie of saltmarsh xix^{o}.

Digitized by Google

THE REGISTER OF ALL THE BURIALLS WTHIN THE WHOLE PARISH OF HOWD. SINCE THE QUEENES MATIE VISITACŌN KEPT AT BEVERLEY THE XITH DAY OF SEPTEMBER ANNO DOMI 1559.

September 1559. Alice d. to Thoms. Jackson xixo.
John Collin of asselbie xixo.
Thoms. s. to John Awdus of kilpin xixo.
Jennet & Willm. ch: to Wm. Awdus xxvo.

October 1559. John Hopkin of howden ixo.
Hugh s. to Hugh kiddall ixo.
Jennet d. to Rich. Abbott of laxt. xjo.
Margaret d. to Robt. Stainforth of bermbie xijo.
John s. to Jarvis Cotnes of asselbie xiijo.
The wif of Persivell m'shall of balkh. xviijo.
Walter s. to Wm. doding of kilpin xixo.
Henrie Tomlin of hoveden xxo.
Willm. Atkinson of thorp xxo.
Richard Stevenson of asselbie xxjo.
Willm. the son of a poor man of bermbie xxijo.
Willm. s. to Robt. Johnson of hoved. xxiijo.
Eliz. d. to John Wolfett of hoved. xxiiijo.
Ux. Stamper of laxton xxviijo.
Eliz. d. to Jarvis Cotnes of asselbie xxviijo.
John Lie of Saltmarsh xxixo.
Jennett d. to Rich. Thorp of belbie xxxo.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Browne of laxt. ult.
An d. to John Park of skelt. ult.

November 1559. Ranold s. to John Cave of bermbie jo.
An d. to Wm. doding of kilpin ijo.
M'garet d. to Thoms. Stevenson of asselbie ijo.
The wif of John Selbie of hoved. iiijo.
Em. Leydall of hoved. vid. xjo.
Rich. s. to dunstance Tomlinson of skelt. xiijo.
John Tirrie of laxton xvo.
Agnes d. to Robt. Spire of feildhous. xvijo.
Two infants of John Stringers xvijo.
Robt. s. to Wm. Benison of balkh. xviijo.
Agnes Cotnes of asselbie xxiijo.
Agnes d. to Hugh Stevenson of asselbie xxvo.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. xxvjo.

December 1559. Henrie s. to Thoms. Norwood of belbie xjo.
Robt. s. to Wm. Atkinson of thorp xiiijo.
dorothie d. to George Peerson of hoved. xixo.

Digitized by Google

December 1559. Agnes d. to Wm. burtonshaw of knedl. xixo.
Jennett wif to John howdan of saltm'sh xxjo.
Julian d. to John Webster junr. of bermbie xxiiijo.

Januarie 1559. Robart Clarke of hoved. jo.
Alice Baylyea of barmbie iijo.
Willm. s. to hugh kiddall of balkh. iiijo.
Catherine d. to Antony hawker of Yockflet vjo.
Alice wif to John Bell of hoved. viijo.
Henrie Whaites of kilpin xiijo.
Eliz. Forthe of saltm'sh xvjo.
Isabell Wright of skelt. xxo.
Mawde d. to John Noble of kilpin xxiijo.
John s. to davie Belt of hoved. xxviijo.

Februarie 1559. Catherine wife to John Lawtie of Saltm'sh vo.
George s. to Robt. Richardson of kilpin vijo.
Isabell d. to John dromyll of asselbie vijo.
Thoms. hunsley of Yockflet's boothe xjo.
Willm. s. to Rich. Smith of Bermbie xjo.
Alice Langton of hoved. xvo.
John s. to Thoms. Thorp of hoved. xviijo.
Thoms. donce als. Coile of methm. xixo.
Agnes Smith of belbye, vid. xxo.
Robart Askeue of kilpin xxiijo.
Eliz. Robinson of bermbie xxvijo.

March 1559. James s. to Willm. howdall of bermbie vo.
The wife of Wm. Bawme of laxt. viijo.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Awdus of knedl. ixo.
M'garet d. to Thoms. Palmer of belbie xxxjo.
A child of Wm. hereson's of bermbie xxxjo.

Aprill 1560. Jennet d. to Robt. Freman of duncots ijo.
Thoms. s. to Henrie sterke of knedl. ijo.
Thoms. Gibson of Skelt. iijo.
Mabell Watch of kilpin xo.
Robart Strubie of hoved. xjo.
John s. to Blaise greene of hoved. xjo.
Willm. Willmson of belbie xjo.
Jennet Alland of bermbie xjo.
M'garet d. to to Wm. Westibie of asselbie xiiijo.
John s. to John Stamp of kilpin xvijo.
Kirshan Smith of Asselbie xvijo.
John s. to Thoms. Lambert of hoved. xvijo.
Thoms. Owbrey of skelt. xxviijo.

Maye 1560. John s. to Robt. handisley of knedl. jo.
Agnes Johnsonn of asselbie vijo.
M'garet wif to John Wolfet of asselbie xjo.
Jennet d. to Wm. kirsey of bermbie xijo.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. nicolson of hoved. xiiijo.
Ellenor wif to Wm. birtenshaw xvjo.
Jane wif to Robt. handisley of knedl. xxo.
Jennett d. to Lawrence Sterke of knedl. xxo.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1560. The wif of Robt. Flawood of asselbie xxv°.
Thoms. nicolson als. Tomlin of howd. xxvj°.
John s. to John Sutton of hoved. xxviij°.
John drowrie of hoved. xxx°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Barker of belbie xxx°.

June 1560. John Arksey of asselbie iiij°.
Agnes wif to Nicolas Wray of hoved. xiij°.
Alice wif to Wm. Jackson of thorp xiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Skelton of Cotnes xv°.
Jennett d. to hugh marwood of skelt. xv°.
John Fenwick of kilpin xviij°.
Jennett [*blank*] of balkholm xviij°.
The wife of Rich. Christon of hoved. xxv°.
Richard Fingley of bermbie xxix°.
Henrie s. to Thoms. Ellerton of knedl. xxx°.

Julie 1560. Willm. s. to Wm. Simson of skelt. v°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Atkinson of Newland vij°.
Eliz. d. to Simon Watson of kilpin vij°.
John s. to Robart Cotnes of thorp xxj°.
John s. to hugh Allan of hoved. xxvij°.
Agnes d. to Miles Collin of hoved. xxx°.
Thoms. s. to John Robson of Cotnes xxx°.

August 1560. Willm. s. to Willm. Fox of bermbie xiiij°.
Alice d. to Wm. Jackson of thorp xviij°.
Jennett d. to Robt. Awdus of knedl. xxvj°.
Eliz. d. to Wm. Mereman of skelton xxx°.

September 1560. Eliz. wif to Robt. Underwood of bermbie iij°.
Robt. s. to John Robson of Cotnes vj°.
An d. to Thoms. Metham of balkh: gent. viij°.
Willm. s. to Wm. hereson of balkh. xvj°.
John Fingley junr. of bermbie xix°.
dorothie d. to Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie xxiiij°.
An d. to Robt. Bradmer of knedl. xxiiij°.
Hugh s. to Wm. Storme of hoved. xxvj°.

October 1560. Thoms. Beiston of howden ix°.
John s. to John Fenwick of kilpin x°.
Catherine d. to hugh Wmson of saltm'sh xvj°.
John s. to Willm. Teshe of burton xxj°.
Steven Coits of bermbie xxix°.
M'garet wif to Thoms. Robinson of linton ult.

November 1560. Wm. s. to Wm. Crosier als. Taylier of laxt. v°.
Isabell d. to Anthonie Collin of bermbie vj°.
Rich. s. to Steven Collin of asselbie xiiij°.
Willm. s. to Steven Smith of bermbie xix°.
Ellinor d. to John hugh of bermbie xxviij°.
Jennett d. to Robt. hundisley of bermbie xxviij°.
Willm. s. to hugh kiddall of balkholme ult.

December 1560. John howdan of Saltmarsh vij°.
Eliz. Preston of hoved. vid. x°.
Jennet d. to Nicholas Watman of hoved. x°.

Digitized by Google

December 1560. Steven s. to Thoms. Smyth of asselbie xv^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Thoms. Binds of hoved. xv^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Thoms. Jackson of hoved. xxvj^{o}.
Januarie 1560. M'gerie wif to Thoms. gorrill of skelt. v^{o}.
Rich. s. to Rich. haddlesey of skelt. ix^{o}.
Jennet wife to John Smart of skelt. xiiij^{o}.
John s. to Nicolas Wray of hoved. xxij^{o}.
M'gerie wif to John Coits of bermbie xxiij^{o}.
Februarie 1560. Alice wif to Thoms. Goate of saltm'sh x^{o}.
Jennet d. to Thoms. Binks of saltm'sh xj^{o}.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rich. Smyth of hoved. xij^{o}.
John s. to Robt. Smyth of belbie xiij^{o}.
Robt. s. to nicolas Jackson of Sandhall xiij^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Robt. Smith of belbie xvj^{o}.
George s. to Thoms. Wooddall of bermbie xvj^{o}.
John s. to W$^{m.}$ halliday of bermbie xvij^{o}.
Isabell wif to W$^{m.}$ nicolson of laxton xvij^{o}.
Henrie s. to Henrie Skelton of knedl. xxvj^{o}.
Isabell Burton of laxton, vid. ult.
March 1560. Will$^{m.}$ Thorp of belbie xvij^{o}.
John s. to hopkins wife xix^{o}.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Ellis of Asselbie xxiiij^{o}.
Alexander s. to W$^{m.}$ hereson of bermbie xxvij.
Aprill 1561. Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Stainforth of bermbie ij^{o}.
Robart Robinson of hoved. iiij^{o}.
Jennet Blansherd of balkholme v^{o}.
Agnes d. to W$^{m.}$ Plummer of hoved. xj^{o}.
Julian mother to W$^{m.}$ Burton's wif of meth^{m} xiij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Wiesdal of hoved. xiij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Nelson of hoved. xxiij^{o}.
Richard Okes of hoved. xxiiij^{o}.
Maye 1561. Olde Robt. Barker of hoved. ij^{o}.
John Nixson of hoved. ij^{o}.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Ralf Parkin of ringstonhirst ij^{o}.
Anthonie Rawe of hoved. iiij^{o}.
Alice wif to Rich: Wiggon of asselbie v^{o}.
John s. to John Stamp of kilpin viij^{o}.
M'maduke s. to Henrie nutbrowne of hoved. x^{o}.
John s. to Edmond howdan of boothe xj^{o}.
Jennet d. to Jennet goldings xiij^{o}.
Mawde wif to Thoms. Sutton of knedl: xiiij^{o}.
Robt. s. to Antony Patrick of saltm'sh xix^{o}.
Robart Nelson of howden xxij^{o}.
An d. to Robt. Clerke of howd. xxij^{o}.
Henrie s. to Robt. nelson of howd. xxiij^{o}.
Catherine d. to John Cutt of hoved. xxiij^{o}.
John s. to John Wolfett of asselbie xxiiij^{o}.
Agnes d. to W$^{m.}$ Stevenson of saltm'sh xxiiij^{o}.
George s. to W$^{m.}$ Welbury of thorp xxiiij.
Alice wif to Xpofer nelson of kilpin xxviij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1561. Jennet d. to Robt. Crosier of saltm'sh xxix°.
Jennet Underwood of hoved. xxix°.
Alice d. to Wm. Wooddall of asselbie xxix°.
June 1561. Agnes wife to Peter Cotnes of asselbie ij°.
Sicilie Barker of hoveden vij°.
Jennet d. to Thoms. Ogle of hoved. ix°.
Henrie Laington of saltm'sh x°.
Eliz. d. to Wm. Nelson of hoved. xj°.
Steven Melrose of bermbie xiij°.
Alice d. to Robt. Thorp of hoved. xiij°.
James mires of bermbie xiiij°.
Henrie s. to Robt. Palmer of newland xvj°.
Jennet d. to Thoms. haddlesey of skelt. xvj°.
Cuthbt. s. to John Wood of hoved. xix°.
M'garet wife to dunstan Tomlinson of skelt. xix°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. harland of saltm'sh xix°.
Eliz. wif to John Bushbie of hoved. xxj°.
Agnes wif to nicolas kirkbie of saltm'sh xxj°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. davie of hoved. xxij°.
Agnes d. to Rich. Smith of asselbie xxiij°.
George Sutton of hoved. xxviij°.
Isabell d. to Rich. Thorp of belbie xxix°.
Alice d. to dunstan Tomlinson of skelt. xxix°.
Julie 1561. Catherine Bordine of hoved. j°.
John Atkinson of hoved. ij°.
Rich. s. to Edmond Berker of belbie ij°.
Edward s. to Edward Johnson of saltm'sh ix°.
Joan d. to Robt. Cotnes of thorp xv°.
Willm. s. to Edward Binds of Asselbie xxj°.
M'garet wif to Cuthbt. Starke of hoved. xxiij°.
Agnes wif to John Atkinson of hoved. xxiij°.
August 1561. John s. to John Parke of kilpin iij°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Storie of skelt. xiiij°.
Isabell Sutton of hoved. xv°.
Jennet d. to henrie Skelton of knedl. xvj°.
Thoms. s. to Steven Collin of asselbie xxiiij.
September 1561. Thoms. Pinder of howden iiij°.
The wife of gregorie Ricroft of bermbie xiiij°.
John s. to Thoms. haddlesey of skelt. xxiij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Yoman of hoved. xxvj°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Thorp of hoved. ult.
October 1561. John s. to Thoms. Binds of hoved. vij.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Jackson of laxt. xij°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Ellerton of knedl. xiiij°.
Eliz. wif to Wm. Bowes of hoved. xvj°.
John s. to Xpofer Bond of bermbie xvij°.
John s. to John Place of thorp xxij°.
November 1561. John s. to Peter Thorp of Thorp ix°.
Eliz. wif to John hodgshon of howd. xiij°.
Jennett d. to the said John xiij°.

Digitized by Google

November 1561. Agnes d. to Wm. Petche of boothe xiijo.
Alice d. to Robt. Sutton of Asselbie xviijo.
Jennett Fountance of knedlingt. xxjo.
Thoms. s. to gregorie Ricroft of bermbie xxvo.

December 1561. John Holmes of hoved. ixo.
Isabell Jewett of saltm'sh, vid. xo.
Isabell wife to Henrie Skelton of knedl: xijo.
John Beiston of hoved. xiiijo.
John Farnabie of hoved. xiiijo.
Mawde wif to M'maduke baills of hoved. xxo.
Jennett Baker of kilpin xxiiijo.
Catherine wif to Robt. Bradmr. of knedl. xxviijo.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Stevenson of Skelt. xxviijo.

Januarie 1561. John s. to Wm. Simson of skelt. iiijo.
Thoms: a servt. of skelt. viijo.
Thoms. Prophett of knedl: xjo.
John s. to Edward Burton of hoved. xjo.
John Slater of Skelton xvjo.
Blaise s. to Wm. Nelson of hoved. xxviijo.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. hereson of spaldingt. ult.

Februarie 1561. dunstane Tomlinson of skelton ijo.
Jennet d. to Peter loncaster of hoved. vjo.
Eliz. wif to Wm. Simson of skelt. xiijo.
Xpofer Stor of skelt. xvjo.
Alice wif to John Parke of bermbie xvijo.
An d. to Rich. Parke of hoved. xixo.
Thoms. Smyth a servt. of skelt. xxvjo.

March 1561. M'garet d. to Thoms. Bovell of bermbie iiijo.
John Parke of Skelton vo.
Thoms. Richardson als. Taylier of skelt. viijo.
Thoms. Thorp a servt. of hoved. xo.
Agnes d. to John Sterke of knedl. xijo.
John Tomson of skelt. xiijo.
M'garet Whitfeild a servt. xvjo.
Richard Loncaster of hoved. xvijo.
Frances a servt. to John Awdus xxo.
Willm. Awdus of belbie xxxo.

Aprill 1562. Julian d. to John Lowther of thorp iiijo.
Eliz. d. to Wm. Pickering of hoved. xvo.
Agnes wif to Cuthbt. Colterd of hoved. dike xvjo.
Alice wif to Xpofer Slater of Asselbie xviijo.
Willm. Awdus of Asselbie xxijo.
Robt. Poils a servt. of kilpin xxiiijo.

Maye 1562. Thoms. Browne of York iijo.
Jennett wif to Wm. Smith of asselbie iiijo.
Thoms. s. to John Awdus junr. of knedl. iiijo.
George Blansherd of balkholme ixo.
Jennet d. to Nicolas Watman of hoved. ixo.
Jennet d. to Jarvis howdan of knedl. xo.
Richard Sherp of asselbie xjo.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1562. Jennet d. to Rich. Sisson of laxt. xij^{o}.
Mathew s. to Thoms. Metcalfe of bermbie xiij^{o}.
Jennet wif to Rich. Bradley of hoved. xv^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Robt. nicolson of Yockflet xv^{o}.
Edward s. to hugh hindm'ch of boothe xxiiij^{o}.
M'garet d. to John Smyth of hoved. xxiiij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Ralf Noddall of hoved. xxiiij^{o}.
Robart Bawmbrough of saltm'sh xxv^{o}.

June 1562. M'garet d. to Lawrence Sterke of knedl. xx^{o}.
Peter s. to old Robinson of hoved. xx^{o}.
Ux. Dowson of laxton xxvij^{o}.

Julie 1562. Henrie s. to W^{m}. Freman of bermbie iiij^{o}.
John Richardson al^{s}. Whithead of hoved. vij^{o}.
Thoms. Allan of hoved. x^{o}.
Catherine d. to John Bell of hoved. xviij^{o}.
Jennet d. to W^{m}. Nicolson of kilpin xix^{o}.
Eliz. d. to M^{r}. W^{m}. Vavasor of linton xxj^{o}.
Cuthbert Hall of Asselbie xxj^{o}.
John Dun senior of hoved. xxij^{o}.
Richard Binds of kilpin xxix^{o}.
John s. to John Semer of asselbie xxix^{o}.

August 1562. Steven s. to Robt. Stainforth of bermbie j^{o}.
Alice d. to George king of balkholme j^{o}.
Jane wif to Ambrose Owsom of hoved. ij^{o}.
John s. to W^{m}. Fingley of hoved. ij^{o}.
Marie Clabrough of hoved. vid. xiij^{o}.
Agnes Benison of kilpin, vid. xvij^{o}.
Persivell marshall of balkholme xx^{o}.
Eliz. Wilsh a serv^{t}. of laxton xxx^{o}.

September 1562. Eliz. Sisson of laxton vij^{o}.
Robart s. to Nicho. Wray of hoved. xiij^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. Lambert of hoved. xiij^{o}.
George s. to Xpofer Slater of asselbie xiiij^{o}.
Joane d. to Thoms. Goote of saltm'sh xiiij^{o}.
Margaret Mapple a stranger xxv^{o}.
Catherine d. to Rich. Sutton of kned. xxiij^{o}.
Eliz. wif to John Bairley of hoved. xxix^{o}.

October 1562. Jennet Wood of bermbie iiij^{o}.
Robart s. to John Spencer jun^{r}. of bermbie v^{o}.
James s. to Xpofer Bowes of hoved. xxj^{o}.

November 1562. Christian kirkbie of hoved. j^{o}.
John s. to Roger Ranold of hoved. v^{o}.
John & Jennet Ch : to W^{m}. vicars of bermbie viij^{o}.
Robart Milner of Saltmarsh xj^{o}.
Joane a poore woman of hoved. xxiij^{o}.

December 1562. John s. to W^{m}. Johnson of hoved. j^{o}.
Alice d. to John Underwood of bermbie j^{o}.
M'garet wif to W^{m}. Johnson of hoved. vj^{o}.
Jennet d. to henrie Lawson of balkh. vij^{o}.
Richard Martin of hoved. xij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

December 1562. Nicholas s. to Jenn$^{t.}$ Fernibie of hoved. xiij$^{o.}$
Jennet Taylier of Saltm'sh xix$^{o.}$
Agnes Ward a serv$^{t.}$ of hoved. xxij$^{o.}$
John dallison of bermbie xxiij$^{o.}$
M'garet Smyth of bermbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Jennet Parke of skelton xxiij$^{o.}$
John Sutton xxv$^{o.}$
Thoms. Will^{m}son xxv$^{o.}$
Ellinor Jackson xxvij$^{o.}$
Jennet wif to John Collin of Asselbie xxvij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Rainforth of laxton xxvij$^{o.}$
Robart Westibie of asselbie xxviij$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to W$^{m.}$ Stevenson of saltm'sh xxviij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Robt. dalbie of bermbie xxix$^{o.}$
George Crosier of Saltm'sh xxx$^{o.}$
Xpofer Woulf of saltm'sh xxx$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Steven Smith of bermbie xxx$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robt. Sutton of asselbie ult.

Januarie 1562. Thoms. s. to M'maduke baile of hoved. j$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Pickering of laxton j$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to gregorie Ricroft of bermbie j$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to Rich. Skelton of Cotnes v$^{o.}$
John Bowling of Saltm'sh viij$^{o.}$
Robart Parke of Saltm'sh ix$^{o.}$
M'garet wif to John Smith of saltm'sh x$^{o.}$
Eliz. wif to george Arksey of Cotnes xj$^{o.}$
Judith Ricroft of Saltm'sh xiij$^{o.}$
Isabell Parke of saltm'sh xxviij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Awdus of asselbie xxviij$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. Palmer of newland xxix$^{o.}$

February 1562. Oswold dun of hoved. ij$^{o.}$
Jennet Patton of Saltmarsh ij$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Binks of saltm'sh v$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to John Parke of laxt. v$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. Smith of knedl. xj$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to Thoms. mounsie of belbie xj$^{o.}$
Robart Sutton of asselbie xvj$^{o.}$
John Cutt of hoved. xxj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Rich : haddlesey of skelt. xxvj$^{o.}$

March 1562. W$^{m.}$ s. to gregorie Ricroft of bermbie ij$^{o.}$
John s. to W$^{m.}$ dallison of bermbie ij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to W$^{m.}$ Fingley of bermbie ij$^{o.}$
Jarvis howdan of knedlingt. iij$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Robt. Briggh$^{m.}$ of hoved. iij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. kiddall of hoved. v$^{o.}$
Sibbell Eastoft of hoved. vid. xj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Fingley of bermbie xij$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to W$^{m.}$ hereson of bermbie xij$^{o.}$
W$^{m.}$ Richardson al$^{s.}$ Tayler of hoved. xvj$^{o.}$
Jane d. to John Smyth of bermbie xx$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1563.	M'garet d. to John Thorp of belbie iij^{o}.
	Willm. Tatome of bermbie v^{o}.
	John Sutton of knedlingt. v^{o}.
	Thoms. Underwoode v^{o}.
	Jennett & Jennett d. to Anthonie Newes viij^{o}.
	Xpofer Thorp of hoved. xiiij^{o}.
	John s. to W^{m}. hereson of balkh. xiiij^{o}.
	M'garet d. to Edward Richardson of belbie xv^{o}.
	Alice wif to Thoms. Ogle of thorp xx^{o}.
	Eliz. wif to Robart nelson of kilpin xxij^{o}.
Maye 1563.	John Craggs of hoveden vj^{o}.
	Agnes d. to Peter Loncaster of hoved. viij^{o}.
	Willm. s. to Hugh m'wood of skelt. xij^{o}.
	John Palmer of hoved. xvij^{o}.
	Leonard s. to Henrie nutbrowne of hoved. ult.
June 1563.	Eliz. wif to Thoms. dun of Cotnes vij^{o}.
	Eliz. wif to John Belwoode of skelt. vij^{o}.
	Agnes Panoke of hoved. vid. xj^{o}.
	Catherine d. to Thoms. goote of saltm'sh xj^{o}.
	Willm. s. to John Bairley of hoved. xv^{o}.
	John s. to Thoms. hereson of bermbie xx^{o}.
	Eliz. d. to John Howdill of bermbie xx^{o}.
	Isabell d. to John Abbott of saltm'sh xx^{o}.
	Jane d. to Xpofer Slater of asselbie ult.
	Catherine d. to John Awckland of Asselbie ult.
Julie 1563.	Catherine Smith of belbie ij^{o}.
	Agnes d. to Thoms. harland of saltm'sh xxviij^{o}.
August 1653.	Eliz. Martin of bermbie vij^{o}.
	Eliz. Cotnes xj^{o}.
	Willm. Savaige xij^{o}.
	John Storie xiij^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to W^{m}. Thorp of thorp xv^{o}.
	Margaret d. to Antho. Rainforth of laxt. xvj^{o}.
	Ellinor wif to W^{m}. Thorp of thorp xvij^{o}.
	Margaret Büson of kilpin, vid. xviij^{o}.
	Eliz. Stevenson of Skelton xx^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to Rich. Middleton of laxt. xxij^{o}.
September 1563.	Dorothie Sands iij^{o}.
	An Bullane iiij^{o}.
	Cuthbt. Colterd jun^{r}. of hoved. dike iiij^{o}.
	Agnes d. to Thoms. Bradmer of skelt. xiij^{o}.
	Ellinor wif to W^{m}. Barker of asselbie xvj^{o}.
	Julian d. to Thoms. Dun of cotnes xvj^{o}.
October 1563.	John s. to W^{m}. Browne of laxton iiij^{o}.
	M'garet d. to Rich. Thorp of belbie vij^{o}.
	M'garet wif to Robt. Bradm^{r}. of hoved. xvij^{o}.
	Jennet doding of kilpin xix^{o}.
	Isabell Pie xx^{o}.
	Christopher Skin xx^{o}.
	Willm. s. to W^{m}. Mereman of skelt. xxvij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

October 1563. Isabell Johnson & Jenn$^{t.}$ her daughter ult.
November 1563. John Place of thorp iiij$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Rich. Owbre of skelt. iiij$^{o.}$
James Parke of bermbie iiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rich. Foster of hoved. vij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Richardson paup. puer of skelt. vij$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to Rich. Abbott of laxt. viij$^{o.}$
John s. to W$^{m.}$ hereson of brackenholme viij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Rich. Parke of hoved. x$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Rich. Sawre of hoved. x$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to W$^{m.}$ Wooddall of asselbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to Rich. Rainforth of laxt. xxv$^{o.}$
davy dallison of bermby, Yongm$^{n.}$ xxvij$^{o.}$
December 1563. Thoms. Lambart of hoved. ij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Robart Apthorp of kilpin xiiij$^{o.}$
Catherine wif to Thoms. Armitt of skelt. xix$^{o.}$
Januarie 1563. M'maduke s. to Robt hundisley of Asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Margaret Thornton of hoved. xiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Webster of bermbie xix$^{o.}$
John s. to M'garet Barker of hoved. xix$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to John stevenson of bermbie xix$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to John Rainforth of laxt. xxij$^{o.}$
Mary wif to John Bradm$^{r.}$ of asselbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Jennet wif to Cuthbt. Staite of hoved. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John hugh of bermbie xxvj$^{o.}$
Februarie 1563. Jennett d. to Thoms. Binds of hoved. vj$^{o.}$
The wif of Ralf Rome of Skelton vj$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robt. Smyth of hoved. ix$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Bond of balkholme xxj$^{o.}$
March 1563. George s. to Rich. haddlesey of skelton iiij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John Bushbie of hoved. iiij$^{o.}$
Robart Freman of Duncotes iiij$^{o.}$
Jarvis Barker of hoved. xvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Welbery of thorp xxiij$^{o.}$
Richard Branton of asselbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to hugh Smart of skelt. xxx$^{o.}$
Aprill 1564. John s. to Robt. Casse of knedl. vj$^{o.}$
Catherine wif to W$^{m.}$ dun of skelt. xviij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Thoms. Jackson of laxt. xx$^{o.}$
John s. to John Casse of bermbie xxij$^{o.}$
Anthonie Bilbrough of asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
Agnes Bowgh$^{m.}$ of bermbie, vid. xxix$^{o.}$
Maye 1564. John s. to Peter loncaster of hoved. xv$^{o.}$
John Woode of hoved. xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Antony Rainforth of laxt. xxv$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Will$^{m.}$ vicars of bermbie xxvj$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Thom$^{s.}$ Goote of saltm'sh xxviij$^{o.}$
June 1564. John s. to John Rob$^{ts.}$ al$^{s.}$ Miln$^{r.}$ of saltm'sh iiij$^{o.}$
Joies Fingley of bermbie xiiij$^{o.}$
An wif to W$^{m.}$ Petwardine of boothe xxvij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Julie 1564. M'maduke s. to Mr. Edward Ellerker of Risbie xijo.
Robart s. to Simond Watson of kilpin xvjo.
Miles Bradley of hoved. yongman xixo.
Robart Palmer of newland xxo.
John s. to Robart kirsey of bermbie xxvo.
August 1564. Eliz. d. to Robt. Pearson of hoved. xiijo.
September 1564. Joan d. to Robt. harland of belbie jo.
Jennet wif to Xpofer Slater of asselbie ijo.
Cuthbt. s. to Miles Colline of asselbie ijo.
Joan d. to John Semer of hoved. vijo.
Richard Birkbie of hoved. Smith xjo.
Mathew s. to John Milner of bermbie xijo.
Joan d. to Robart hole of hoved. xviijo.
Alice d. to John Wood of bermbie xxixo.
October 1564. Richard Freman of Skelton ijo.
Agnes d. to John Lowther of thorp xixo.
Catherine d. to Wm. Robinson of hoved. xixo.
Robart s. to Thoms. Ogle of thorp xxvijo.
November 1564. An d. to Robt. Palmer of hoved. ijo.
Anthony Hawker of Yockflet vo.
Bartlemew Nelson of Thorp xvo.
Jañett Casse of bermbie xvjo.
Jennett wif to Rich. Rainforth of laxt. xviijo.
John Benyson of kilpin xviijo.
Rich. s. to Thoms. haddlesey of skelt. xxjo.
Alice d. to Wm. Jackson of thorp xxiiijo.
dorothie d. to Rich. bradley of hoved. xxvo.
December 1564. Agnes d. to Thoms. Robinson of Asselbie iiijo.
Eliz. d. to Wm. hereson of balkholme xo.
Richard Wiggon of asselbie xiijo.
An d. to Mr. Wm. Pratie of hoved. xiiijo.
Willm. s. to Thomas Jewitt of laxt. xvo.
M'garet wif to Wm. Robinson of hoved. xixo.
John haddlesey, Yongman, died at hoved. xxvo.
dorothie d. to John Gowthrop of hoved. xxvo.
Jennet wif to Thoms. Arksey of laxt. xxvijo.
John s. to John Woulfett of hoved. xxviijo.
Thoms. s. to Nicho. Richardson of skelt. xxxjo.
Januarie 1564. Eliz. Pearson died at hoved. vjo.
An d. to Robt. Mowney of Swine vjo.
John s. to John Crosier of Saltm'sh xiiijo.
Agnes d. to John Woode of bermbie xxo.
Antonie Patrick als. stamp of saltm'sh xxijo.
George s. to Thoms. Raye of Cotnes xxvo.
Februarie 1564. Catherine d. to Thoms. Winder of hoved. vijo.
Agnes d. to Robt. Cotnes of thorp xiijo.
Robart Poile of Saltm'sh xvo.
Anthonie s. to Wm. Lawson of kilpin xviijo.
Rich. Haddlesey of skelton xxijo.
An Watson of kilpin, vidua xxiiijo.

Digitized by Google

March 1564. Will$^{m.}$ denton of howden j$^{o.}$
Alice wif to Robart Johnson of hoved. j^{o}
Margaret Collin of Kilpin, spinst: j$^{o.}$
Julian d. to Robt. Johnson of hoved. iij$^{o.}$
Julian Lowson of metham, gent. iiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Antony Jackson of hoved. vij$^{o.}$
Robart Goote of Cotnes xiiij$^{o.}$
Margaret Webster of balkholme xiiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to George Consett of hoved. xxiij$^{o.}$
Joane d. to Leonard Loft of hoved. xxiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Xpofer nicolson of laxt. xxx$^{o.}$
S$^{r.}$ Thoms. Skelton, Preist, Cur. xxxj$^{o.}$

Aprill 1565. John s. to Thoms. Jackson of hoved iiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. dowson of Laxton xij$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. Grabarne of saltm'sh xviij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Thoms. dun of Cotnes xxiij$^{o.}$

Maye 1565. Hugh s. to Hugh Smart of skelt. ij$^{o.}$
Miles s. to John Spencer of bermbie iiij$^{o.}$
Robart Woulfet of howd. gent. viij$^{o.}$
M'garet wif to Thoms. Thorp of Meth$^{m.}$ feildhous 17$^{o.}$
An d. to Ambrose Owsam of hoved. xvj$^{o.}$
Alice Tomson of laxton, vid. xviij$^{o.}$
Alice wif to Thoms. Binds of hoved. xxvj$^{o.}$

June 1565. John s. to Robt. kirsey of bermbie ij.
Rich. s. to John Parke of bermbie iij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Rich. Rainforth of laxt. v$^{o.}$
Alice wif to Thoms. Almond of skelt. xij$^{o.}$
M'gerie d. to Thoms. meth$^{m.}$ of balkh. gent. xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robt. hundisley of asselbie xv$^{o.}$
Alice wif to John Belay of hoved. xvj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Thoms. Preston of hoved. xvj$^{o.}$
John s. to Agnes Frear of hoved. xvj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Robt. Robinson of hoved. xxj$^{o.}$
Marke s. to Edmund Kirkbie of hoved. xxj$^{o.}$

Julie 1565. Agnes d. to Robt. Crosier of saltm'sh vij$^{o.}$
Eliz. wif to W$^{m.}$ Bowes of hoved. ix$^{o.}$
M'garet wif to W$^{m.}$ Newbie of skelt. xij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Riccabie xv$^{o.}$
Alice d. to hugh Allan of hoved. xxiij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Rich. Thorp of belbie xxix$^{o.}$

August 1565. Edward s. to John Laington of kilpin ix$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to Antony Collin of bermbie xj$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Melrose of bermbie xj$^{o.}$
Agnes wife to davie Belt. of hoved. xj$^{o.}$
John the child of the said davie xj$^{o.}$
Richard Bellwood of skelt. xij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to W$^{m.}$ Pearson of asselbie xiiij$^{o.}$
dorothie serv$^{t.}$ to W$^{m.}$ Freman of bermbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to Thoms. Pocklington of bermbie xxij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Stamper of kilpin xxvij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

August 1565. Isabell wif to Jarvis Cotnes of asselbie xxx°.
Jennet halliday of bermbie xxx°.
An d. to Robt. Sutton of asselbie ult.

September 1565. Julian wife to Thoms. Mounkton of hoved. gent. vij°.
Robart Underwoode of bermbie viij°.
Margaret Rawson of knedl. xiiij°.
Rich. s. to Thoms. Pocklingt. of bermbie xv°.

October 1565. Isabell wife to John Wright of Aughton j°.
John s. to John Wetherall of bermbie ij°.
John hundisley of kilpin viij°.
Nicholas Burton of hoved. x°.
Edmund s. to Wm. Morton xv°.

November 1565. Johane d. to Bryan Pickering of laxt. iiij°.
Thoms. Plasterer of hoved. vij°.
Thoms. Bell of Thorpe xiij°.
Jennet d. to Robt. kelsey of knedl. xiij°.
Isabell d. to Robt. nelson of kilpin xiiij°.
John Bell of hoved. xviij°.
Richard Benyson of kilpin xxiij°.
An old man of howd., A Child of bermbie xxv°.

December 1565. M'garet d. to Jarvis Cotnes of asselbie v°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Bawmbrough of laxt. xiij°.
Isabell wif to Wm. Underwood of skelt. xvj°.
Grace d. to Robt. kelsey of knedl. xvj°.
Thoms. s. to John Laington of kilpin xix°.
Thoms. Bradmer of asselbie xx°.
Tomesine d. to Thoms. Hall of knedl. xx°.
Thoms. s. to Simon Norman of hoved. xxviij°.
Alice Skelton of hoveden xxviij°.
Richard Thorpe of hoveden xxx°.

Januarie 1565. Willm. s. to Thoms. Crosier xj°.
Old John Nutbrowne of hoved. xvj°.
John s. to Thoms. Johnson of knedl. xvj°.
John s. to Edmond Barker of belbie xvij°.
Henrie s. to Robt. Awdus of knedl. xvij°.
Jennet d. to Robt. Spier of saltm'sh xix°.
Eliz. wif to Wm. lonsdaile of hoved. xxx°.
M'garet wif to Xpofer Slater of asselbie ult.

Februarie 1565. Cuthbt. s. to Wm. Simson of skelt. vij°.
Bryan s. to Brian Pickering of laxt. xx°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Cuthbt. of knedl. xxj°.
Willm. Walker of hoved. xxij°.
Jane d. to John Partrick of saltm'sh xxiij°.
dorothie d. to Robt. Golding xxiij°.

March 1565. John hodgshon of hoved. j°.
Roger Gathill of hoved. v°.
Alice Stevenson v°.
Richard Bradley of hoved. vij°.
John s. to John Benyson of kilpin vij°.
Ellinor d. to John Smith of hoved. vij°.

Digitized by Google

March 1565. Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Wetherall of bermbie xviij$^{o.}$
Agnes Cotnes d. to John hodgshon of hoved. xxvj$^{o.}$
Alice Winder of hoved. xxvj$^{o.}$

Aprill 1566. M'garet wif to Thoms. Savaige of Asselbie ij$^{o.}$
Alice wif to John Sutton of bermbie v$^{o.}$
Bryan Scott of hoveden vj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. viij$^{o.}$
Agnes Palmer of hoved. vid. xvij$^{o.}$
Robart nutbrowne of skelt. Yongm$^{n.}$ xix$^{o.}$
John Westabie of asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
Jennet wif to Thoms. Ellis of saltm'sh xxv$^{o.}$
Anthonie Lawson of hoved. xxvj$^{o.}$

Maye 1566. Will$^{m.}$ Hereson of bermbie j$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Thoms. Storme of belbie viij$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to W$^{m.}$ Petche of balkholme ix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Simson of skelton xij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Richardson of skelt. xxvij$^{o.}$

June 1566. John Awckland of asselbie ij$^{o.}$
John s. to nichō Poils of knedl. vj$^{o.}$
Robart hundisley of asselbie x$^{o.}$
John s. to W$^{m.}$ Johnson of thorp xij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Thoms. Etherington of Whitgift xiij$^{o.}$
Ralf s. to Thoms. Smith of thorp xv$^{o.}$
Edward Robinson of hoved. xxj$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to W$^{m.}$ Pickering of hoved. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Phelice d. to Xpofer nicolson of laxt. xxv$^{o.}$
Peter s. to W$^{m.}$ Johnson of thorp xxvj$^{o.}$
dorothie d. to Robt. hole of hoved. xxvj$^{o.}$

Julie 1566. Thoms. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Sutton of hoved. j$^{o.}$
Eliz: d. to Thoms. Parke of kilpin iiij$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Xpofer hereson of hoved. vij$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to W$^{m.}$ Petwardine of boothe x$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Thoms. Ogle of thorp xj$^{o.}$
M'gerie Burton of hoved. vid. xiij$^{o.}$
Jennet wif to Hugh Alland of hoved. xiiij$^{o.}$
Hugh Kiddall of balkholme xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. Arlush of hoved. xxij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rich. Atkinson of belbie xxij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Robt. hundisley of Asselbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
dorothie Saunders of hoveden xxvij$^{o.}$

August 1566. Thoms. Tomson of laxton ij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to Thoms. metcalfe of bermbie vij$^{o.}$
Joan d. to Robt. Banke of hoved. xv$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to the said Robt. Banke xvj$^{o.}$
John s. to John Anderton of bermbie xix$^{o.}$
Margaret hudson of saltm'sh xx$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to John Smith of hoved. xxij$^{o.}$

September 1566. Catherine d. to John Wilson j$^{o.}$
Anthonie s. to Thoms. Thorp of hoved. j$^{o.}$
Jarvis Bockenfeild of asselbie vij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

September 1566. John Smyth a sojourner at hoved. x°.
Margaret d. to Thoms. Newbie of thorp xx°.
Jennet Tomlin of hoved. xxj°.
Willm. Benyson of balkholme xxiij°.

October 1566. Agnes wif to Alexander savaige of Cotnes vij°.
John s. to John Sutton of hoved. xiiij°.
Old Watson's wife of hoved. xvij°.
Catherine d. to John Wolfet of hoved. xx°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. mounsey of balkh. xxv°.

November 1566. Robart & Hugh s. to Thoms. harland of saltm'sh xiiij°.
George s. to Peter loncaster of balkh. xxiij°.
John s. to hugh marwood of skelt. xxiiij°.
Jennet d. to Thoms. Melrose of bermbie xxiiij°.

December 1566. M'garet wif to Rich. mascall of hoved. j°.
M'garet d. in law to John Apthrop of belbie j°.
Joan d. to Willm. Sanderson of bermbie iiij°.
Robart Shire of knedlington vij°.
Jennet Wright ix°.
John s. to Thoms. Palmer late of belbie xiiij°.
M'garet Freman a serv^t. of hoved. xv°.
George Smith of bermbie xvij°.
Agnes wif to the said george Smith xviij°.
Nicho. s. to John meldraies of bermbie xix°.
Willm. hereson al^s. Milner of bermbie xxix°.
Isabell d. to Antonie hewerd of hoved. xxix°.
Jennet Webster of bermbie xxx°.

Januarie 1566. Jennet d. to Robart Stainforth of bermbie vj°.
Thoms. Pocklington of bermbie viij°.
John s. to henrie nutbrowne of hoved. viij°.
Isabell wif to John Parke of bermbie ix°.
John Stevenson of bermbie ix°.
Alice Barone of bermbie, vid. ix°.
Frances s. to Thoms. Binds of hoved. x°.
Ralf s. to Robt. Morton of asselbie x°.
Agnes d. to W^m. Etherington late of hoved. x°.
Robart s. to W^m. Benyson of balkh. xiiij°.
Ralf Perkin of ringstone hirst xv°.
John s. to Nicho. Parke of kilpin xvj°.
Joane d. to Eliz. knokett xvij°.
Thoms. Waring of kilpin xxiij°.

Februarie 1566. Eliz. hodgshon of belbie iij°.
Agnes d. to John Atkinson of hoved. vij°.
John s. to Thoms. Collin of bermbie vij°.
Jennet d. to W^m. Benyson of balkh. vij°.
Jennett wif to Peter Thorp of thorp ix°.
Agnes Crosbie of hoved. x°.
Eliz. wif to W^m. Stainforth of bermbie xiij°.
Willm. Pickering of hoved. xv°.
Willm. Stainforth of bermbie xxvj°.

March 1566. Miles s. to W^m. Thornton of asselbie iij°.

Digitized by Google

March 1566. Ellinor wif to John Smyth sen$^{r.}$ of asselbie xj$^{o.}$
John s. to Andrew Sterke of knedl. xj$^{o.}$
Rich. s. to John Cockerell of hoved. xj$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Jackson of hoved. xxv$^{o.}$
Robart Morton of asselbie xxviij$^{o.}$

Aprill 1567. Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Clearkson of knedl. ij$^{o.}$
Robart Sutton of knedlingt. xxiij$^{o.}$
Alice Prophet of knedl. vid. xxiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Edward Robinson of hoved. xxiiij$^{o.}$

Maye 1567. Anthonie s. to John Awdus of knedl. iij$^{o.}$
Julian wif to John Semer of hoved. iiij$^{o.}$
Edward s. to John Westwood of hoved. vj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Webster of bermbie vj$^{o.}$
Nicolas s. to Thoms. Freman of skelt. x$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to John Wells of Cotnes xxij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Thoms. Savaige of asselbie xxvj$^{o.}$
Alice wif to Rich. Sutton of asselbie xxxj$^{o.}$

June 1567. Thoms. Binks of Saltmarsh vj$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to hugh Smarte of kilpin xviij$^{o.}$
Edmond Barker of belbie xxij$^{o.}$
Dionis Ebotson of hoved. xxvij$^{o.}$
John s. to W$^{m.}$ Wilbert of kilpin xxvij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Park of kilpin xix$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Anthony Collin of bermbie xxx$^{o.}$

Julie 1567. Eliz. d. to hugh Will^{m}son of Saltm'sh vij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to Ralfe Binks late of saltm'sh ix$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Nicolas Wray of hoved. x$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John Belwood of skelt. xij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Will$^{m.}$ Fox of bermbie xx$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to John Underwood of asselbie xx$^{o.}$
Alice wif to Rich. Thorp of belbie xxiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Rich. Owbre of skelt. xxiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robt. Lawson of hoved. xxiij$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Robt. Palmer of belbie xxviij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to Robt. Collin of skelt. xxix$^{o.}$

August 1567. Alice wif to W$^{m.}$ Sanderson of bermbie x$^{o.}$
Alice davison of asselbie, vid. x$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to W$^{m.}$ Ogle of hoved. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Ralf s. to hugh hindmarsh of boothe xxix$^{o.}$

September 1567. Robt. s. to Thoms. haddlesey of skelton iij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to John Cherie of saltm'sh vj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to the said John Cherie vj$^{o.}$
Nicho: s. to W$^{m.}$ lonsdale of hoved. xv$^{o.}$

October 1567. Catherine d. to Thoms. Jewet of laxton xix$^{o.}$
John s. to John Awdus of knedl. xxvij$^{o.}$

November 1567. Joan d. to John Johnson of Asselbie ix$^{o.}$
Leonard s. to John Lowther of thorpe xvj$^{o.}$
Ellinor wif to John Smith of saltm'sh xviij$^{o.}$
Agnes Bawne of hoved. xxvij$^{o.}$
John & Joan Ch: of Robt. Abbott of hoved. xxvij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1567. Robart Robson of hoved. vj^{o}.
John s. to John Apthrop of kilpin vij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Ray of Cotnes viij^{o}.
Isabell wife to W^{m}. Pearson of boothe xx^{o}.
John Higdon of laxt. gent. xxj^{o}.

Januarie 1567. An d. to Antony Atkinson of hoved. iiij^{o}.
Jennet wif to John Smith jun^{r}. of asselbie vij^{o}.
Robart Spier of meth^{m}. feildhouse xviij^{o}.
John s. to Peter longcaster of balkh. xix^{o}.
Jennet wif to W^{m}. lawson of kilpin xix^{o}.
John Kirkbie of hoved. xx^{o}.
Willm. s. to John hudson of saltm'sh xx^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. Jackson of hoved. xxiij^{o}.

February 1567. Hugh John & John s. to hugh Tayler of bermbie baptised & buried the vijth.
Joan d. to John Robt. als. miln^{r}. of saltm'sh vij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Ogle of thorp xj^{o}.
Mawde d. to John W^{m}son of skelt. xiiij^{o}.
Alison Underwoode of asselbie xxiij^{o}.

March 1567. An d. to Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie vj^{o}.

Aprill 1568. Isabell Ray of Cotnes, vid. ix^{o}.
John Bramley xxij^{o}.
Jane d. to Willm. Linley of hoved. xxiiij^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. Melrose of bermbie xxv^{o}.

Maye 1568. An d. to Willm. hertforth of hoved. xx^{o}.
Thoms. Berker of hoveden xx^{o}.
Jennet Fenwick of laxton xxix^{o}.

June 1568. Hugh Berker of bernhill vj^{o}.
John s. to Miles Smyth of asselbie ix^{o}.
Rich. s. to Rich. Mascall of hoved. xvij^{o}.
Willm. Thornton of hoved. xxv^{o}.

Julie 1568. Agnes wife to Thoms. nicolson of balkh. vij^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. Parke of kilpin x^{o}.
Willm. Stamper of kilpin xj^{o}.
Richard Parke of hoved. xix^{o}.
Eliz. wif to W^{m}. Coitts of bermbie xxij^{o}.
Agnes Collin of bermbie, vid. xxiiij^{o}.

August 1568. Alice wif to Antonie heward of hoved. vj^{o}.
Agnes Fyningh^{m}. of skelton xviij^{o}.
Jennet Fynngh^{m}. of skelt. xxiiij^{o}.
Rich. s. to Thoms. mounsey of balkh. xxiiij^{o}.

September 1568. Eliz. wif to Robt. Palmer of belbie iij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Jarvis Cotnes of asselbie iiij^{o}.
Robart s. to John Lowther of thorp xvj^{o}.
Robart s. to Rich. Okes late of hoved. xxiiij^{o}.
Adam s. to Edward Smithfeild of hoved. xxv^{o}.
Robart dalbie of bermbie xxix^{o}.
Robart s. to Jane Stevenson of hoved. xxix^{o}.

October 1568. An d. to Thoms. Smith of thorp v^{o}.
Mald wife to Antony Atkinson of hoved. xx^{o}.

Digitized by Google

October 1568. Joan d. to John Palmer of balkh. xx°.
Willm. Clerke of belbie xxviij°.
Thoms. s. to John Collin of duncoats xxviij°.
Agnes Smith of skelt. vid. ult. die.

November 1568 Catherine d. to Robt. Pearson of hoved. vj°.
Eliz. d. to Rich: Smart of Saltm'sh vj°.
Nicholas s. to Henry nelson of hoved. vj°.
Ellenor wife to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. x°.
Joan d. to John Baron of asselbie xij°.
John s. to Rich. Rainforth of laxt. xiij°.
George Judson of laxton xv°.
John Bushbie of hoved. xvj°.
George s. to M^r. Thom^s. meth^m. jun^r. of balkh. xviij°.
John s. to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. xxviij°.

December 1568. Eliz. d. to John hunsley late of kilpin iiij°.
M'garet d. to John howdill of asselbie iiij°.
John s. to Thoms. Rabie of laxt. xj°.
John s. to John Rainforth of laxt. xiiij°.
Xpofer heworth of kilpin, yongm^n. xviij°.
Bryan mascall of newland xxiiij°.
Jennet d. to Xpofer Binks of skelt. xxiiij°.

Januarie 1568. Agnes d. to John Ranard of hoved. iij°.
John Goldson of duncotts vj°.
Frances Avison of kilpin viij°.
Isabell wif to Thoms. Sutton of knedl. viij°.
Xpofer Binks of skelt. xj°.
Ellener d-in-law to W^m. hodgshon of balkh. xvij°.
Joan d. to John Apthorp jun^r. of kilpin xviij°.
Ursula wif to Anthony noddall of hoved. xxviij°.
Ralf s. to W^m. Johnson of Thorp xxviij°.
Agnes wif to John Webster of bermbie ult.

February 1568. Eliz. Cave of hoved. vid. j°.
Edmund. s. to Thoms. hutcheson of hoved. ij°.
Joan d. to John Thorp of belbie ij°.
Peter Hotham of laxt. gent. iij°.
Thoms. s. to Xpofer Fingley of bermbie viij°.
Robart Baylyea died at Cotnes viij°.
Mawde d. to nicho. Park of kilpin xij°.
Agnes d. to nicho. Stevenson of skelt. xiij°.
Isabell d. to hugh Taylier at bermbie xix°.
Agnes wif to Thoms. Smith of skelt. xxj°.

March 1568. Robart s. to John Smart of skelt. j°.
Agnes wif to John Apthrop of belbie x°.
M'garet wif to Thoms. goote of saltm'sh } xv°.
Jennet d. to the said Thoms. goote }
Thoms. Milner of knedlingt. xvj°.
Sicilie wif to Robt. Richardson of hoved. xix°.
Barbara d. to Nicho. kirkbie of hoved. xxiiij°.
Robart Partrick al^s. Stamp of saltm'sh xxv°.
Eliz. d. to John Place of Thorp xxvij°.

Digitized by Google

March 1568. Thoms. Pearson of Saltm'she xxvij°.
Aprill 1569. Edward Ellerton of saltmarsh j°.
Catherine wif to John stevenson of skelt. viij°.
M'garet d. to Simond Watson of kilpin ix°.
Eliz. wif to Thoms. metcalfe of bermbie x°.
Xpofer s. to george Consett of howd. gent. xij°.
Margaret wif to John Palmer of balkh. xviij°.
Mawde wif to John Wooddall of bermbie xxiij°.
Philip d. to Thoms. Tallentire of laxt. xxiij°.
Robart Nicholson of Yockflet xxviij°.
Maye 1569. Jennet Thisselwood of balkholme j°.
Willm. Crosier of Saltm'sh iij°.
Agnes Blacklock of hoved. vid. viij°.
Jennet d. to Rich. Benyson of kilpin xj°.
Robart s. to the said Rich. Benison xiiij°.
Margaret Bradley of hoved. spinst. xvij°.
Joan d. to Robart Pearson of hoved. xvij°.
Agnes Nelson of hoved. vid. xxix°.
June 1569. Jennet d. to John bawmbrough of laxt. j°.
Robart Bradley of hoved. iiij°.
Agnes W^m^son of belbie, vid. iiij°.
Alice wif to Robt. goldsbrough of hoved. vij°.
Agnes d. to John Robt: of saltm'sh xiiij°.
Alice wif to Xpofer hewson of hoved. xv°.
Marie wif to Robt. Airelush of skelton xvij°
Julie 1569. Nicholas Crosier of laxton xj°.
Xpofer Atkinson of hoved. xj°.
Richard Hall of hoved. xxx°.
August 1569. Richard Buriñs of hoved. iij°.
John s. to Ranold Brown of hoved. iiij°.
Rich. s. to John Westabie late of asselbie xj°.
Jennet Wawde of bermbie, vid. xij°.
M'garet wif to Thoms. mounsey of balkh. xxv°.
Margaret Gossope of hoved. vid. xxvij°.
Isabell wif to Thoms. Hall of hoved. xxviij°.
John serv^t.^ to Wm. Nutbrowne of asselbie xxviij°.
September 1569. Brian s. to Bryan Mascall of Newland j°.
Joan d. to Willm. Goote of laxton v°.
Willm. Ray of Saltmarsh xxiij°.
John s. to John Semer of hoved. xxvj°.
Jennett Smison of Thorp xxvj°.
Jennet wif to Robt. Ogle of laxt. xxviij°.
Jennet wif to John Bradm^r.^ of asselby xxviij°.
dorothie d. to Rich. Smart of saltm'sh xix°.
October 1569. Thoms. s. to John Plasterer of skelt. v°.
Eliz. & John Ch: to Henry Nelson of hoved. viij°.
Edmund hodgshon of laxton viij°.
Jennet wif to W^m.^ lawson of kilpin xij°.
John Westwood of hoved. xij°.
Margaret Wood of hoved. vid. xij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1569. dorothie d. to John Semer sen$^{r.}$ of asselbie xv$^{o.}$
George Hicson of balkholme xv$^{o.}$
Margaret Atkine of knedl. xv$^{o.}$
Effam Sharpe of asselbie, vid. xxvj$^{o.}$
John Ranold of howd. xxx$^{o.}$
Sicilie wif to W$^{m.}$ dun jun$^{r.}$ of hoved. xxx$^{o.}$

November 1569. Robart s. to W$^{m.}$ Fingley of bermbie iij$^{o.}$
John s. to Miles Smyth of asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie 28$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to John Wharrington of hoved. xxx$^{o.}$
M'garet wif to John hodgshon of hoved. xxx$^{o.}$

December 1569. M'garet dixson of belbie, spinst. iij$^{o.}$
Eliz. Benyson of kilpin xvj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John Wooddall of bermbie xvj$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Antony Atkinson of hoved. xvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Storie of skelt. xxiij$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Nicho. Proudfellow of skelt. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Will$^{m.}$ Sutton of hoved. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Robt. goldsbrough of skelt. xxvj$^{o.}$
Robart s. to John Cherie of saltm'sh xxx$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Thoms. nicolson of balkh ult. die.

Januarie 1569. Marie hereson of hoved. ij$^{o.}$
M'garet Stevenson of skelt. vj$^{o.}$
An Tomline of kilpin vj$^{o.}$
Alice Berton of asselbie, vid. vj$^{o.}$
dorothie d. to Robt. Stevenson of asselbie xj$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to Rich. Wright of balkh. xij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Mounsie of balkholme xiij$^{o.}$
Alice Wille died at balkholme xiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Jackson of thorp xvj$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Thoms. Freman of skelt. xvj$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Cuthbt. gilpin of kilpin xvij$^{o.}$
M'garet wif to W$^{m.}$ Plum̃er of hoved. xxj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Osburne of knedl. xxvj$^{o.}$

Februarie. George Pearson of hoved. viij$^{o.}$
Alice wif to John bawmbrough of laxt. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Peter s. to Ranold Scrubie of hoved. xxvj$^{o.}$

March 1569. John Atkinson of skelton vj$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. Palmer of belbie viij$^{o.}$
Alice Collin of asselbie x$^{o.}$
John s. to Walter Erodd of laxt. x$^{o.}$
M'garet wif to nicho. Watman of hoved. xvij$^{o.}$

Aprill 1570. Margaret Noddall of hoved. vid. iij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to John Ranard of hoved. iij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Sterke of knedl. iiij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Will$^{m.}$ Thorp of asselbie vj$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to Rich. Arlush of skelt. xij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to John Woodcroft of balkh. xix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Hudson of Saltmarsh xx$^{o.}$
An d. to W$^{m.}$ Smith of Estrington xxij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1570. Umfride Wilburne of balkh. xxiiij°.
John & John s. to Robt. Smyth of hoved. xxiiij°
Willm. s. to Thoms. Jempson of Cotnes xxvj°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Leven of gowle xxvij°.

Maye 1570. John Thorp of Belbie ij°.
John s. to Nicho. Parke of kilpin vj°.
Alice wif to John Place of thorp xxiiij°.
Eliz. wif to John Smyth of hoved. xxviij°.
Willm. Awdus of knedlingt. xxx°.

June 1570. Thoms. s. to Willm. Lawson of kilpin vj°.
Margaret Gibson of saltmarsh xvj°.
Peter Thorp of Thorp xxvj°.
Rich. s. to [*blank*] Richardson of bermbie xxvj°.
Eliz. wif to W^m. Clerkson of knedl. xxviij°.

Julie 1570. Davie s. to John Storme of belbie iij°.
Isabell d. to Ambrose Owsom of hoved. x°.
Ellinor d. to John Cockerell of hoved. xj°.
Jennet wif to Jarvis Cotnes of Asselbie xj°.
Isabell wif to W^m. Londsdale of hoved. xiiij°.
John s. to John Partrick of saltm'sh xxiij°.
Edward s. to george Consett of hoved. xxix°.
Jennett Atkinson a serv^t. of Cotnes xxix°.

August 1570. Susance d. to Robt. nicolson of Yockflet v°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Wiesdale of hoved. vj°.
Michaell dixson a serv^t. of laxt. viij°.
Robart s. to Ellenor drab viij°.
Thoms. hudson of saltm'sh x°.
Ellinor d. to W^m. Laington of Asselbie xij°.
John s. to Rich. Tomeson of hoved. xij°.
John Stock a serv^t. of hoved. xiiij°.
Nicolas s. to Thoms. Wiesdale of hoved. xix°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Sterke of hoved. xix°.
Peter Cotnes of asselbie xx°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Browne of laxt. xxj°.
Isabell d. to John Gathorne of hoved. xxij°.
Mary d. to Willm. Hall xxiiij°.
Joane d. to Thoms. nicolson of balkh. xxx°.

September 1570. Susanna wif to W^m. Crosier of hoved. j°.
Nicholas Thornell of hoved. gent. ij°.
Thoms. Tomson a serv^t. of hoved. iiij°.
Michaell s. to Ranold Farley of hoved. gent. iiij°.
Eliz: wif to hugh hindm'sh of boothe ix°.
John Thornell, gent. xviij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Jackson of laxt. xviij°.
Agnes d. to W^m. Newshom of hoved. xx°.
John s. to Cuthbt. Gregson of balkh. xxj°.
Eliz. d. to [*blank*] Wright of bermbie xxj°.
Robart s. to Thoms. Jackson of laxt. xxiij°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Sutton of knedl. xxiiij°.
George s. to John Thorp of belbie xxviij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1570. Agnes d. to Xpofer nicolson of laxt. iij°.
Richard Smith of asselbie vj°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Lillie of hoved. vij°.
Agnes d. to John dent of skelt. vij°.
Sr. Robart Cliffe, Cler. viij°.
Jennet wif to Lawrence Sterkie of asselbie xiij°.
Old John Pearson of hoved. xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Lowson of laxt. gent. xxiij°.
Catherine wif to Thoms. Allan of asselbie 24°.
John Collin of asselbie xxvij°.
Willm. Nicolson of hoved. xxvij°.
John Bradley of Duncots xxvij°.

November 1570. John Apthope of belbie xiiij°.
The wif of John Browne of laxt. xiiij°.
Alice duffeild of skelt. spinst. xvj°.
Eliz. d. to John Heward of hoved. xvj°.
Eliz. wif to Wm. Petwardine of booth xviij°.
Margaret Felwood of belbie xxiij°.
John s. to Nicho: Wille of asselbie xxiiij°.
Agnes d. to the said Nicho. xxvj°.
Margaret Lawton of hoved. vid. xxviij°.

December 1570. Jennet d. to Wm. Johnson of thorp iij°.
John Fingley of bermbie iij°.
M'garett wif to Robt. Awdus senr. of kned. x°.
John s. to Nicho. hayton x°.
Agnes d. to M'garett Sutton of hoved. xj°.
Jennet d. to John Apthrop of kilpin xv°.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Pearson of asselbie xxij°.
Thoms. Hall of hoved. xxvij°.
John s. to george Jackson of belbie ult.

Januarie 1570. An d. to Robt. Slater of skelt. iij°.
Robart Smyth of hoved. vj°.
John s. to Thoms. king junr. of knedl. viij°.
Jennet d. to lawrence sterke of asselbie ix°.
Jennet d. to Thoms. howdill of bermbie xiij°.
Alice d. to the said Thoms. xvj°.
Mary wif to Wm. Newbie of skelt. xix°.
Isabell wif to John Cowper of hoved. xxiij°.
Willm. Rudd of knedlingt. xxvij°.
John Freman of laxton xxix°.
Thoms. Binds of hoved. xxix°.
Jennet Thornton of balkholme xxix°.
Rich: s. to John Thorp of belbie ult.

Februarie 1570. M'garet d. to John Smith of Asselbie j.
Grace d. to hugh Taylier of bermbie iv.
John Storme of belbie xiiij.
Agnes d. to Rich. Smith of asselbie xvj.
Alice wif to Thoms. Preston of hoved. xvij.
George Smith a servt. of knedl. xvij.
Alice Piman a servt. of belbie xx.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1570. Thoms. s. to Agnes Thackuray xx.
Nicholas. s. to Robt. Smith of knedl: xx.
Hugh braikbank of laxton xxiiij.
Alice wif to Robt. Apthrop of kilpin xxiiij.
Eliz. Hesselwood of kilpin, vid. ult.
Robart Barker of belbie ult.

March 1570. Richard Bradmar of asselbie j.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rich. Smith of asselbie ij.
John & Joan Ch. to leonard woode of balkh. ij.
Robart s. to Xpofer herrison of hoved. iij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Rabie of balkh. iij.
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Nicolson of kilpin iij.
Ellinor d. to Peter W^{m}son of skelt. iij.
M'garet d. to W$^{m.}$ Weddall of Saltm'sh iij.
Thoms. Jackson of Laxton vj.
Grace d. to Edmond Gunbie of Skelt. vij.
Will$^{m.}$ Trattle of hoved. x.
Anthony Noble of asselbie xj.
Joane d. to hugh Taylier of bermbie xv.
Eliz. wife to John Cobgrave of bermbie xxij.
Jennet d. to Will$^{m.}$ Gibson of bermbie xxij.
Thoms. Jackson of hoved. xxiij.
Steven Waraner of hoved. xxiij.
Eliz. wif to Xpofer Slater of asselbie xxvij.
Barbara wif to miles garton of hoved. xxvij.
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Lawson xxix.
Michaell s. to John Awdus of asselbie xxix.
John s. to John Abbott of hoved. xxx.

Aprill 1571. An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Margeson of bermbie ij.
Henrie Jarratt of hoved. ij.
Jennett Melrose of hoved. vid. iiij.
M'garet d. to Ux. Awckland of asselbie iiij.
Thoms. Cotnes sen$^{r.}$ of asselbie v.
John Howdill of bermbie vj.
Thoms Fingley of Bermbie vij.
Robart Robinson of Asselbie viij.
Eliz. d. to W$^{m.}$ Stainforth late of bermbie ix.
Catherine Beiston of hoved. vid. x.
Will$^{m.}$ Cade of hoved. xj.
Jennett wif to W$^{m.}$ Fox of bermbie xj.
Ux. Bennison of kilpin, vid. xij.
Will$^{m.}$ Finley of Bermbie xij.
Thoms. Shepperd of meth$^{m.}$ feild house xvj.
Alice Robinson of Asselbie, vid. xvij.
Bennitt wif to John howdill of asselbie xix.
Isabell wif to W$^{m.}$ Johnson of Balkh. xxij.
Agnes d. to John Woodall of bermbie xxiij.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Lowther of thorpe xxiiij.
Miles Gardabell a servant of hoved. xxvij.
M'gerie d. to Robt. Haxbie of booth xxvij.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1571.
Will$^{m.}$ holmes of Laxton iij.
Miles Collin of Asselbie iiij.
M'garet wif to Thoms. Steile of hoved v.
Alice Arksey of bermbie vid. vj.
George s. to John W^{m}son of skelt. vij.
Joane d. to Robt. Richardson of hoved. xiij.
Joane d. to the said Robert Richardson xv.
Maude wif to the said Robt. xvj.
Jennet Wawker of hoved. spinst. xvj.
John Smith of hoved. xvij.
Joane d. to Jennet Wawker xvij.
Alice Gibson of hoved. spinst. xviij.
Marie d. to John Smith sherman xix.
M'garet wif to Will$^{m.}$ Spenser of bermbie xx.
John Stamper of balkholme xxiiij.
Will$^{m.}$ Woomwell, serv$^{t.}$ of skelt. xxvj.
Agnes Milner of knedlington xxvij.
Mawde d. to Xpofer Slater of asselbie xxvij.
Mawde wif to Robt. Collin of skelt. xxviij.
Agnes Pearson of howd. vid. xxviij.
Agnes Mills of hoved. vid. xxix.
Isabell Pickering of hoved. vid. xxx.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Courser of laxt. xxx.

June 1571.
Jennet d. to Thoms. dun of Cotnes iiij.
Nicholas Wray of hoved. vij.
Robart Will'mson of skelt. vij.
Barbara d. to Edmond kirkbie of hoved. xiij.
Edward Shire of knedlingt. xiiij.
Jannet Hereson of hoved. vid. xviij.
Thomas Gorrell of skelton xx.
Eliz. wif to Rich. Skelton Cotnes xxj.
Will$^{m.}$ Westabie of asselbie xxvij.
Alice Milner of belbie xxvij.

Julie 1571.
Catherin d. to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. ij.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Jempson of Cotnes iiij.
Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Linley of hoved. v.
Joane d. to John Cherie of saltm'sh xj.
Isabell wif to W$^{m.}$ Jackson of Thorpe xiij.
John howdill of asselbie xvij.
Ellen d. to Thoms. Nicolson of balkh. xviij.
Julian d. to John Smart of Skelt. xxij$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to Robt. Tomson of hovd. xxij$^{o.}$
Robart Richardson of hoved. xxiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Sutton of hoved. xxv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Benison of hoved. xxv$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Nicho. Richardson of skelt. xxvj$^{o.}$
An d. to M$^{r.}$ W$^{m.}$ Burnand of hoved. xxix$^{o.}$

August 1571.
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Thorp of asselbie j$^{o.}$
Ranold s. to John Cowper of hoved. ij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Antony Atkinson of hoved. vj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

August 1571. John s. to John Johnson of hoved. xv°.
A poore Child at asselbie xviij°.
Ranold s. to Wm. hodgshon of hoved. xxij°.
M'garet Pinder of Cotnes, spinst. xxiiij°.
Catherin d. to John Franckland of hoved. xxv°.
Eliz. d. to Xpofer Stevenson of linton xxviij°.
September 1571. Henrie son to Wm. Johnson, servt. of hoved. ij.
Jennet d. to Robt. howdan of skelton iij.
Willm. s. to Wm. Sterke of knedl. v.
Agnes wife to Wm. dinis als. Courtney of hoved. ix°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. hall of knedl. ix°.
dorthie d. to Wm. Webster of bermbie xiiij°.
Willm. s. to John Awdus Junr. of knedl. xvij°.
Edward Johnson of Saltm'sh xxj°.
Jennet wif to Thoms. king of knedl. xxj°.
Alice d. to Rich. Burins of hoved. xxij°.
Jennet d. to Robt. Smyth of knedl. xxij°.
Ellenor Jackson a servt. of hoved. xxv°.
Richard Smith of hoved. labor. xxvj°.
James s. to Robt. Collinson of hoved. xxvj°.
October 1571. Willm. s. to Wm Jackson of thorpe ij°.
Edward s. to Robt. Richardson of kilpin iij°.
Isabell d. to Wm. Westabie of asselbie v°.
Wm. Storme of hoved. ix°.
Eliz. d. to John Place of thorpe xiij°.
Ellinor d. to Rich. Parke late of hoved. xvj°.
Joane d. to Wm. Willmson of asselbie xviij°.
hugh s. to Robt. Conyngworth of asselbie xxij°.
Jane wif to Wm. Merriman of skelt. xxvj°.
Grace wif to John Awdus of knedl. xxvj°.
November 1571. Willm. Lonsdale of hoved. ij°.
Jannet d. to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. v°.
M'garet wif to Wm. hodgshon of hoved. vj°.
Jannet Egrimont of hoved. spinst. vj°.
John s. to Nicho. Parke of kilpin xxiij°.
Henrie darvell died at bermbie xxvj°.
Ux. Dixon of kilpin xxvij°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Allan of Asselbie xxviij°.
December 1571. Thoms. Hayton of hoved. j.
Cuthbt. Fleg a servt. of hoved. vj°.
Eliz. d. to Wm. Lowson of laxt. gent. xij°.
John Lawtie of Saltmarshe xiiij°.
Willm. dun of hoved. thelder xvij°.
Willm. s. to Rich. Sutton of asselbie xxiij°.
Marie d. to Wm. Jackson of Newland xxiiij°.
Joane d. to John Apthrop of kilpin xxiiij°.
Isabell d. to Wm. hutcheson of hoved. xxvj°.
John s. to Robt. Slater of skelt. xxvj°.
Thoms. s. to John Awdus of knedl. xxviij°.
Januarie 1571. Jennet wif to Miles garton of hoved. j°.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1571. Ralf s. to Cuthbt. gilpin of kilpin iij^{o}.
John s. to John Empson of skelton iiij^{o}.
Jennett wif to W^{m}. Parke of kilpin xij^{o}.
Joane d. to Thoms. Bowes of hoved. xij^{o}.
Jennet Hoggard of hoved. xij^{o}.
Eliz. wif to John Parke of kilpin xv^{o}.
An d. to Thoms. Cutt of hoved. xv^{o}.
Agnes wif to Rich. Pape of belbie xvj^{o}.
M'garet wif to John Smith of hoved. xix^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. king jun^{r}. of knedl. xxj^{o}.
Jennet d. to Xpofer Okes of hoved. xxij^{o}.
John s. to Rich. Pape of belbie xxij^{o}.
Francis s. to Rich. kettlewell of hoved. xxiiij^{o}.
Robart Brigh^{m}. of hoved. xxv^{o}.
W^{m}. Petwardine s. to Robt. Nelson of kilpin xxvij^{o}.
Alice Gell a servt. of hoved. xxvij^{o}.
John Woodcrost of balkholme xxix^{o}.
Rich. s. to Simon Norman of hoved. xxix^{o}.
John s. to John Thornton of balkholme xxix^{o}.

Februarie 1571. Joane d. to Charles dawson of hoved. vj^{o}.
Agnes to Eliz. dent of skelt. vid. vij^{o}.
Alice wif to Thoms. Smyth of thorpe x^{o}.
Jennett d. to Thoms. Parke of kilpin xij^{o}.
Frances d. to Thoms. Osbairne of knedl. xv^{o}.
Jennett Metcalf d. to Cuthbt. Ridderforth xv^{o}.
Leonard Loft of hoved. xxij^{o}.
Robart Underwoode of asselbie xxv^{o}.

March 1571. M'garet wif Xpofer Okes of hoved. j^{o}.
Thoms. Carlill of hoved. ij^{o}.
Hugh Marwood of Skelton iiij^{o}.
Isabell Scott of hoved. vid. vj^{o}.
Thoms. Awdus of knedl. ix^{o}.
Isabell wif to Rich. Clinston of asselbie x^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Xpofer Slater of Asselbie xij^{o}.
davie s. to W^{m}. Johnson Senr. of hoved. xij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Robt. Airelush of skelt. xiij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Rich. Watkinson of laxt. xiiij^{o}.
Thoms. Wright of hoved. xvij^{o}.
dionis s. to W^{m}. Laington of asselbie xxj^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Wright of balkh. xxiiij^{o}.

1572. Jerman dixson a servt. of skelton xxix^{o}.
Mathew Bairley of asselbie, youngman xxx^{o}.
Jennet d. to Steven Turner of kilpin xxx^{o}.

Aprill 1572. An wif to Robt. Smyth of knedl. ij^{o}.
Hugh hindmarsh of boothe iiij^{o}.
Jannett wif to W^{m}. Sutton of hoved. v^{o}.
Isabell d. to Rich. Smart of saltm'sh vj^{o}.
Eliz. d. to W^{m}. Petwardine of boothe xj^{o}.
Willm. Morton of Asselbie xij^{o}.
John s. to Ralf harland of belbie xv^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1572. Simon s. to Thoms. Storie of Skelt. xvj^{o}.
John Hereson of Bermbie xviij^{o}.
Jane Rimer of asselbie, spinst. xix^{o}.
James king of hoved. xxv^{o}.
Alice wif to Robt. Cotnes of thorpe xxix^{o}.
Willm. Petch. of boothe ult die.
Margaret d. to Robt. Sutton of hoved. xxiiij^{o}.

Maye 1572. John Bradmer of Asselbie j^{o}.
Robart kelsey of hoved. ij^{o}.
Catherine d. to W^{m}. Morton of asselbie iiij^{o}.
[*blank*] Coits of bermbie, vid. v^{o}.
Willm. Watson of hoved. viij^{o}.
Lucas s. to Nicho. Slater of skelt. viij^{o}.
Robart Fawne of hoved. xvj^{o}.
Robart s. to Xpofer Okes of hoved. xix^{o}.
Frances s. to John Semer Junr. of asselbie xxij^{o}.
Joan d. to Thoms. Awdus of Asselbie xxij^{o}.
Julian Cotnes a servt. of hoved. xxiij^{o}.
Isabell wife to W^{m}. Johnson of Thorpe ult.
Agnes d. to W^{m}. Watson of balkholme ult.

June 1572. Isabell wif to Antony Rainforth of laxt. iiij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Walter Erod of laxton iiij^{o}.
Lawrence s. to Robt. Atkinson of newland vj^{o}.
Isabell wif to davie Belt of hoved. xiij^{o}.
Eliz: d. to Antho' hawker late of Yockflet xiiij^{o}.
Isabell d. to W^{m}. Johnson of thorpe xiiij^{o}.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Ellerton of bernhill xv^{o}.
M'garet wif to Nicho. Richardson of skelt. xvij^{o}.
John Parke of kilpin xix^{o}.
Richard Smison of Skelton xix^{o}.
Mawde wif to Robt. Wateman of hoved. xx^{o}.
Richard Underwood of asselbie xxj^{o}.
M'gerie d. to John Thornton of balkh. xxx^{o}.

Julie 1572. Isabell Sheperd a serv^{t}. of knedl. j^{o}.
Willm. s. to W^{m}. Spencer of bermbie ij^{o}.
Joane d. to W^{m}. Lawson of knedl. iij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Antho. Rainforth of laxt. iiij^{o}.
Frances & John s. to W^{m}. Branton of knedl. v^{o}.
Jennett Johnson of hoved. vid. vj^{o}.
Isabell d. to John Thornton of balkh. vij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Willm. Newbie of skelt. viij^{o}.
Roger s. to Thoms. Johnson of knedl. ix^{o}.
Jennet d. to John Smith of bermbie x^{o}.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Courser of laxt. xvj^{o}.
Jennett wif. to Thoms. Story of skelt. xvj^{o}.
Agnes d. to John Park late of kilpin xix^{o}.
Robart Cotnes of Thorp xx^{o}.
Catherin d. to John Semer Junr. of asselbie xx^{o}.

August 1572. Jane hindm'sh of boothe, vid. iiij^{o}.
Jennet wif to John Hesslewood of knedl. iiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

August 1572. Jennt. d. to Xpofer Slater of asselbie v°.
John s. to Thoms. Idle of Skelton v°.
Isabell d. to Jane hindm'sh vij°.
Robart s. to John Frankland of hoved. ix°.
Alice d. to John Hessilwood of Skelt. xj°.
Isabell d. to John Smyth Junr. of asselbie xiv°.
Alice d. to Jane Hindmarch xix°.
John s. to Thoms. dun of Cotnes xxij°.
Agnes wif, John s. } to Thoms. Parke of Ringston hirst 31°.

September 1572. M'geret d. to Wm. Johnson of balkholme ij°.
Isabell d. to John mawdsley of asselbie xv°.
John s. to John Petch of hoved. xvj°.
davie s. to Robt. Willmson of hoved. xix°.
Em. Huntabie a servt. of hoved. xxij°.
the wif of Wm. Hawton of metham field houses xxij°.
Jennet Thornton of hoved. vid. xxv°.
Sr. Thoms. Metham knight xxviij°.

October 1572. Catherin d. to John hudson of Saltm'sh v°.
John s. to Rich. Freman of laxt. vj°.
Barbara Awdus of knedl. vid. x°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Staner of saltm'sh x°.
Agnes wif to Robt. Appleby of kilpin xij°.
Thoms. Hawker of laxton xiij°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Applebie of Kilpin xiij°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Milnr. of knedl. xvij°.
Catherin shire of kned. vid. xviij°.
Thoms. s. to Jarvis Coltard of hoveddike xxj°.
Willm. s. to Jarvis Cotnes of asselbie xxiiij°.
Nicholas Kirkbie of Saltmarsh xxvj°.
Jannet d. to Robt. Wmson of hoved. xxvij°.

November 1572. Jannet d. John Rainforth of laxt. xj°.
John Wiesdale of hoved. xvj°.
Margaret Laington of kilpin, Spinst. xviij°.
Richard Sutton of knedlingt. xx°.
Isabell d. to Rich. Newton of thorpe xxv°.
Agnes d. to Steven hundisley of asselbie xxv°.
dorothie d. to Antho. Atkinson of hoved. xxvij°.
M'garet wif to Robt. Pearson of hoved. xxx°.

December 1572. Robart s. to Rich. Owbre of skelt. ix°.
Willm. s. to Cuthbt. Gregson of balkh. xiiij°.
Eliz. wif to Rich. Laverock of Skelt. xv°.
Eliz. Watson of Cotnes, spinst. xx°.
Hugh s. to Thoms. Ellis of saltm'sh xxix°.
M'garet d. to Thoms. harland of saltm'sh xxx°.

Januarie 1572. Robert s. to Wm. goldsbrough of skelton j°.
John Tomson died at skelt. iij°.
John s. to Alice hall iij°.
John s. to Robart Slater of skelt. ix°.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Jackson of skelt. xiij°.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1572. Mawde singleton of howd. vid. xiiij°.
Sicilie d. to W^m. londsdale late of hoved. xviij°.
Catherin wif to John davie of hoved xxiiij°.
Eliz. wif to Thoms. highley of skelt. xxv°.
Alice d. to henry Stevenson of Asselbie xxv°.
Alice d. to Robt. Palmer of belbie xxx°.
Februarie 1572. dorothie d. Thoms. Robson of hoved. vij°.
Eliz. d. to W^m. kirsey of bermbie viij°.
Eliz. wif to W^m. Linley of hoved. x°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Applebie of kilpin x°.
Catherin wif to Xpofer Nicolson of laxt. xj°.
John s. to Xpofer Nelson of knedl. xij°.
John s. to miles garton of asselbie xij°.
Thoms. s. to Walter Erod of laxt. xij°.
Nicho. s. to W^m. Pearson of asselbie xiij°.
Edwards Binds of asselbie xix°.
George s. to Nicho. Simson of thorpe xxv°.
Joane d. to Cuthbt. Ray of Cotnes xxvj°.
March 1572. Jennett Jewet of Saltm'sh, spinster ij°.
Thoms. s. to John Richardson of laxt. ij°.
John s. to Thoms. Skine of meth'm wat^r side house iij°.
Willm. Dowson of Laxton v°.
An d. to Miles Jackson of hoved. v°.
Robert s. to M'garet hindmarsh of knedl. x°.
Willm. Crosier of hoved xj°.
M'garet wif to Edmond W^m son of hoved. xiij°.
Jannett Yong of hoved. xvj°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. hawton late of hoved. xvj°.
Jennett Johnson of asselbie, vid. xvij°.
Steven Hundisley of asselbie xix°.
Jarvis Colthard of hoved. dike xx°.
M'garet Yong of hoved. vid. xxij°.
Thoms. hall of knedlingt. xxiij°.
Alice Wells of Cotnes, wid. xxvj.
John Wells of Cotnes xxvij.
Aprill 1573. Sicilie kirkbie of hoved. j°.
Agnes Wiesdale of hoved. vid. iij°.
M'garet wif to John Collin of balkh. iij°.
Jennett Trattle of hoved. vid. iiij°.
Cuthbt: s. to Jarvis Coltard late of howd dike v°.
An d. to Isabell Stevenson of asselbie v°.
Isabell Robt. al^s. miln^r. of saltm'sh xv°.
Agnes d. to henrie Sterke late of knedl. xvij°.
M'garet d. to John Willm son of skelt. xviij°.
Maye 1573. M'gerie gathill of hoved. spinst. iiij°.
George Parkinson of bermby vj°.
John hayton s. to John Melrose viij°.
An d. to Thoms. Storme sen^r. of belbie viij°.
Robart s. to Eliz. dalbie xv°.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1573. Agnes Patchett of hoved. vid. xvj°.
Alison Bawmbrough of knedl. vid. xvij°.
John s. to Robt. Apthrop of kilpin xviij°.
Thoms. Johnson al^a. glover of hoved. xx°.
Eliz. dun of hoved. vid. xxx°.
Richard s. to W^m. Sherp of bermbie xxxj°.

June 1573. M'garet wif to Thoms. Jewet of saltm'sh x°.
Richard kettlewell of hoved. xj°.
Eliz. wif to Bernard Woodward of asselbie xij°.
Jennet Sutton of hoved. vid. xx°.
John s. to George Casse of bermbie xxij°.
Roger s. to Steven Smith of saltm'sh xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to John duffeld of skelt. xxix°.
Eliz. wif to John Webster, Cler. xxx°.

Julie 1573. Jennet d. to Rich. Waring late of kilpin iij°.
Joane d. to Miles Smyth of asselby xv°.
Willm. Sawer of hoved. xvij°.
Thoms. s. to Edmund kirkbie of hoved. xxv°.

August 1573. M'garet d. to W^m. Sterke of knedl. j°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Parke of bermbie ij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Watkinson of laxt. xvij°.

September 1573. Eliz. d. to John Apthrop Junr. of kilpin iij°.
Marie d. to Willm. Lowson of laxt. v°.
Robt. Stainforth of bermbie ix°.
Ellinor Stainforth of bermbie, vid. xiij°.
John Atkinson of boothe xviij°.
Eliz. d. to John Robinson of hoved. xix°.
Isabell d. to John Tomlinson of hoved. xxj°.
Thoms. metcalfe of bermbie xxviij°.
James s. to Agnes dishforth xxviij°.
Joane d. to W^m. Coits of bermbie xxix°.
Richard Clinston of asselbie v°.

October 1573. Julian d. to Anthonie Rainforth of laxt. vj°.
Anthony s. to Thoms. Smith of thorp xj°.
Eliz. wif to John gathorne of hoved. xiij°.
Eliz. d. to M'maduke hesselwood of kilpin xvij°.
Frances s. to Jane haudis ult. die.

November 1573. Willm. Sutton died at knedl. j°.
Willm. Thorp of asselbie iiij°.
Rich. s. to John Cobgrave of bermbie xij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Parke of kilpin xviij°.
davy Will^mson of hoved. xx°.
Thoms. Robinson of asselbie xxj°.

December 1573. Willm. Clerkson of knedl. ij°.
Eliz. d. to John Rainforth of laxt. vj°.
John s. to John Empson of skelt. ix°.
John s. to Rich. Tanfield of Skelt. xv°.
John s. to Robt. W^mson of hoved. xxj°.
Joane d. to John Newton of hoved. xxiij°.
John s. to Ralf harland of belbie xxvij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1573. A poor maid of Saltm'sh xxviij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Courser of laxt. xxix°.
Januarie 1573. Willm. s. to Thoms. Wright, Cur. at bermbie iij°.
Jennet d. to Thoms. Osbairne of knedl. vij°.
John s. to Thoms. Johnson of boothe x°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Tomson of hoved. xviij°.
Jennet d. to Xpofer Slater of asselbie xix°.
Alice sister to W^m. dowson of hoved. xx°.
Willm. hereson a Tinker xxj°.
Eliz. haddlesey of skelt. spinst. xxj°.
John s. to W^m. Coits of bermbie xxx°.
Februarie 1573. Agnes d. to Ralf harland of belbie j°.
John s. to Rich. Awdus of knedl. v°.
Ralf harland of belbie viij°.
John s. to Robt. haddlesey of skelt. viij°.
dorothie wife to Rich. Bradmer of kned. xj°.
Eliz. wif to Rich. Newton al^s. smith of thorp xj°.
John Webster of bermbie xij°.
Alice Barker of knedl. xvij°.
John s. to W^m. Thorp late of asselbie xviij°.
Margaret Thorp of asselbie, vid. xxj°.
March 1573. Margaret Askham of hoved. spinst. j°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. newton al^s. smith of thorp iiij°.
Catherine wif to W^m. Nutbrowne of asselby xiij°.
Edward s. to George Consett of hoved. gent. xiiij°.
Eliz. Collin of Asselbie, vid. xx°.
Thoms. Steile of hoved. xxj°.
Miles Webster of bermbie xxj°.
M'garet d. to Thoms. newton of thorp xxv°.
Margaret Good died at kilpin xxv°.
George Rainforth a serv^t. at hoved. xxvij°.
Edmond s. to Thoms. hindm'sh xxvij°.
Aprill 1574. Alice a poore woman vj°.
An d. to Willm. Wilbert of kilpin vj°.
Isabell dun d. to W^m. Wilson of hoved. vij°.
Jarvis s. to John Semer jun^r. of asselbie vij°.
Ellenor wif to W^m. Margeson of bermbie viij°.
Edward Johnson of knedl: bacheler ix°.
Willm. s. to John Thorp jun^r. of belbie x°.
Joane d. to Bernard Woodward of asselbie xij°.
M'garet wif to Robart Awdus jun^r. of knedl. xiij°.
John s. to Antony lawson late of hoved. xv°.
Alice drũmill of hoved. xv°.
John s. to Thoms. Smith of thorp xxiij°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Preston jun^r. of hoved. xxiij°.
M'garet d. to Robt. Apthrop of kilpin xxv°.
Margaret Sterke of hoved. vid. xxvj°.
Eliz. hundisley d. to Ralf Bell of thorp xxvj°.
James Parke a serv^t. of asselbie xxvij°.
Thoms. Smith of thorp xxviij°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1574. John s. to John Pearson of saltm'sh xxix°.
Maye 1574. Joane d. to Nicholas Wilee of asselbie iiij°.
M'garet d. to Steven Turner of kilpin vj°.
Jennt. Partrick als. Stamp of saltm'sh, vid. vij°.
Jennt. wif to John nicolson a stranger viij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Petwardine of skelt. x°.
Alice d. to Robart Pearson of hoved. sho'k. xj°.
Philip d. to Nichol Slater of skelt. xij°.
Alice Tomson a servt. of skelt. xv°.
John s. to hugh Taylier of bermbie xxij°.
Agnes wif to Wm. lawson of knedl. xxv°.
Willm. margeson of Yawdflet boothe xxvij°.
June 1574. Miles Jackson of hoved. vij°.
John Lawtie, brother to Thoms. Lawtie of saltm'sh xiij°.
mawd wif to Willm. dun of skelt. xiiij°.
Joane d. to Robt. Slater of skelt. xx°.
Eliz. d. to Walter Kirsey of bermbie ult.
Julie 1574. Alexander Robinson of hoved. viij°.
An d. to Rich. Wharrington of hoved. x°.
Willm. newton als. Smyth of thorp xiij°.
Willm. Crowsie of Saltmarsh xxv°.
Willm. Parke of Saltm'sh xxvj°.
Jennett Fenwick of belbie, spinst. xxvij°.
Nicholas s. to Nicho: Binds of hoved. xxviij°.
August 1574. John Painter of hoved. ij°.
George s. to John Wawdsley of asselbie xij°.
An d. to Ambros Owsam of hoved. xij°.
John s. to Robt. Bell of hoved. xviij°.
Willm. s. to Rich. Jackson of newland xix°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Pearson of hoved xix°.
Roger s. to Willm. dawson of hoved. xx°.
John s. to Willm. Lawson of knedl. xxj°.
Marke s. to Jennet davie of hoved xxij°.
Joane d. to John Apthrop junr. of kilpin xxviij°.
Jennet wif to Wm. Johnson of balkh. xxix°.
September 1574. Grace d. to Richard Owbre of skelt. v°.
Catherine d. to John Smith junr. of asselbie v°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Jempson als. morrit of Cotns. xv°.
Mathew s. to John hudson of saltm'sh xix°.
October 1574. Thoms. s. to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. vj°.
Catherine d. to John Painter late of hoved. vj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Marshall of hoved. xiiij°.
Susance d. to Willm. dun of skelt. xvj°.
Robart s. to Antony Rainforth of laxt. xvij°.
November 1574. John s. to John Pearson of boothe iiij°.
Em. Fenton mother to the said child viij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Johnson of balkh. viij°.
Thoms. Blackburn of hoved. xxv°.
December 1574. Jennet wife to Robt. Ogle of laxt. vij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1574. Ellinor wife to Rich. Newton of thorp viij^{o}.
M'gerie wif to Xpofer nicolson of laxt. xij^{o}.
Agnes wif to Thoms. Courser of laxt. xiiij^{o}.
Joane d. to the said Thoms. Courser xiiij^{o}.
An d. to Leonard wood of balkholm xv^{o}.
Judith wif to Robt. Watkinson of laxt. xvj^{o}.
Frances d. to Agnes dishforth xxix^{o}.

Januarie 1574. Isabell wif to Thoms. Jewet of saltm'sh ij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Isabell Towson of hoved iij^{o}.
John s. to Rich: Freman of laxt. iiij^{o}.
Steven s. to W^{m}. Coits jun^{r}. of bermbie xj^{o}.
Thoms. Arksey of laxton xviij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to W^{m}. Lowson of laxt. gent. xxij^{o}.
Catherine barker of asselbie spinst. xxij^{o}.
Agnes Watson of hoved. vid. xxix^{o}.
John s. to Rich. Watkinson of laxton ult.
Catherine d. to Rich. Laverock of skelt. ult.

February 1574. John s. to hugh Smart of skelton viij^{o}.
Symond norman of hoved. x^{o}.
John s. to John Awdus of asselbie xxv^{o}.
John s. to Willm. durham of hoved. xxv^{o}.
Willm. s. to John Awdus of asselbie xxvj^{o}.

March 1574. Robart s. to Willm. Smyth of asselbie j^{o}.
Ranold s. to John Barley of thorp v^{o}.
Joane d. to George Jackson of thorpe vj^{o}.
Willm. Hawton of Laxton ix^{o}.

Aprill 1575. M'garet wif to Arthur Richerdson xiij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Sterkie of knedl. xvij^{o}.
Ellenor d. to Edmond Kirkbie of hoved. xxj^{o}.
John s. to hugh Smart of kilpin xxij^{o}.
An d. to Willm. Wetherall of bermbie xxv^{o}.
Willm. s. to W^{m}. Sterke of knedl. xxviij^{o}.

Maye 1575. Xpofer Slater of asselbie j^{o}.
Joane Ebitson sist. to S^{r}. Peter, vicar viij^{o}.
Eliz. Apthrop of kilpin, vid. xiij^{o}.
M'garet wife to John Plasterer of skelt. xv^{o}.
Edith d. to Thoms. dun of Cotnes xvj^{o}.
Thoms. Erott of laxt. ult.

June. Robart Parke of Bermbie ij^{o}.
John Aske s. to Thoms. dun of Cotnes iij^{o}.
Willm. dun of hoved. vij^{o}.
John hayton died at saltm'sh ix^{o}.
Robart s. to Robt. Wilson of linton xj^{o}.
George Awmond a serv^{t}. of asselbie xiiij^{o}.
Robt. s. to Peter Loncast of ringston hirst xix^{o}.

Julie 1575. Ellenor d. to Peter Anderson of booth j^{o}.
Agnes d. to John Barker of asselbie ij^{o}.
Richard s. to John Thorp jun^{r}. of belbie viij^{o}.
Agnes Wetherall viij^{o}.
Eliz. Armytt of laxton x^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1575. M'garett d. to Anthony Atkinson of hoved. xiij°.
George newton of Chester in Comit^e. dunelm xv°.
August 1575. Joane d. to John Fenwick j°.
John Bellwood of Skelton iij°.
M'garet d. of John Fenwick died at skelt. iij°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Johnson jun^r. of hoved. vj°.
Grace d. to Roger Turner of hoved. vij°.
Marie d. to Michaell Crosbie of balkh. ix°.
Edith d. to Robt. dowson of Cotnes ix°.
M'garet wif to W^m. Bawmbrough of laxt. xiij°.
Phillip wif to Robt. Arksey of laxt. xvij°.
Em. d. to Robart dent of thorp xvij°.
Frances s. to John Plasterer of balkh. xxvij°.
Jenn^t. wif to the said John Plasterer xxviij°.
September 1575. M'garet d. to Cuthbt. hall late of asselby vj°.
John Richardson of laxton vij°.
dorothie d. to Miles Jackson late of hoved. xviij°.
Thoms. Smith of kilpin xx°.
Isabell d. to John Cade of hoved. xxj°.
Isabell d. to Michaell Johnson of kned. xxij°.
October 1575. M'garet d. to Jervis Cotnes of asselbie iij°.
Robart Apthrop of kilpin v°.
John Perke of hoved. vj°.
Isabell d. to Ralf dent of thorp xj°.
Jennett a poore woman died at laxt. xj°.
Xpofer Nelson of knedlington xij°.
Robart s. to Willm. Porter of hoved. xv°.
Eliz. d. to Xpofer Fingley of bermbie xv°.
Sithe wif to M^r. W^m. Vavasor of duncots xviij°.
John s. to Willm. hartforth of hoved. xviij°.
Willm. s. to John Apthrop sen^r. of kilpin xviij°.
Alice wif to Robt. Apthrop of kilpin xxv°.
Julian d. to Robt. Pearson of hoved. Cordw. xxviij°.
Grace d. to John [*blank*] Elder of knedl. ult.
November 1575. Isabell wif to nicolas Poills of knedl. v°.
Joane d. to Willm. Browne of laxt. v°.
Old Thoms. Awmond of skelton x°.
Agnes d. to John dent died at belbie x°.
Frances d. to Thoms. marshall of hoved. xiiij°.
George Gofill of Asselbie xxviij°.
December 1575. Ranold Richardson als. Taylier of hoved. ij°.
Willm. s. to Agnes Trew iiij°.
Joane d. to Thoms. Lawtie of saltm'sh v°.
Joane d. to Cuthbt. Ray of Cotnes xiiij°.
An d. to Robart goldsbrough of thorp xv°.
M'garet d. to Robt. Awdus of knedl: middle age xvj°.
Margaret Webster of bermbie, vid. xxj°.
Joane d. to Willm. durham of hoved. xxij°.
Willm. Richardson of Skelton xxv°.
Januarie 1575. Eliz. d. to Robart haddlesey of skelt. x°.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1575. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Ranold Browne of hoved. xj$^{o.}$
Alice Stevenson of skelton, spinst. xij$^{o.}$
M'garet wif to George Robson of hoved. xiiij$^{o.}$
Alison dallison of bermbie, vid. xix$^{o.}$
Thoms. Richardson al$^{s.}$ Taylier of kilpin xxv$^{o.}$
John s. to Xpofer nicolson of laxton xxvj$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Thoms. Richardson of hoved. xxvij$^{o.}$

Februarie 1575. Umfride Ellis died at Thorp xviij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Robt. Studderd of hoved. xix$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to miles Collin late of asselbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Em: wif to Thoms. Parkin of hoved. xxv$^{o.}$
Catherine Barton a serv$^{t.}$ of asselbie xxvij$^{o.}$

March 1575. Alice d. to Thoms. Storme jun$^{r.}$ of belbie iiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Xpofer hereson of hoved. v$^{o.}$
Ellin d. to Thoms. Parkin of hoved. v$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to Rich. Storie of asselbie x$^{o.}$
Joane d. to Will$^{m.}$ hereson of bermbie xj$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Barley of asselbie xviiij$^{o.}$
Mathew s. to Xpofer hall of thorpe xix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ dun of Skelton xxij$^{o.}$

1576. Eliz. wif to nicholas Binds of hoved. xxviij$^{o.}$
Dionis d. to Robt. Branton of asselbie xxviij$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to Edward Lawton of hoved. xxix$^{o.}$

Aprill 1576. John s. to Thoms. Clerke of hoved. vj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Meryman of skelton xv$^{o.}$
John s. to George Jackson of thorp xxiij$^{o.}$
Joane d. to John Wilson of laxton xxvj$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Frances Ward of hoved. xxix$^{o.}$

Maye 1576. Will$^{m.}$ Hartforth of hoved. ij$^{o.}$
Old Thoms. Collin of hoved. vij$^{o.}$
John s. to W$^{m.}$ Coits of bermbie vij$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to hugh Bradm$^{r.}$ of kilpin xij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Palmer of hoved. xiij$^{o.}$
Michaell Johnson of kned. xv$^{o.}$
Susance d. to John gowthrop of hoved. xx$^{o.}$
Jarvis Cotnes of Asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Melros of bermbie xxiiij$^{o.}$

June 1576. Marie wif to Robt. Atkinson of Newland iij$^{o.}$
Joane d. to Rich. Foster of hoved. ix$^{o.}$
James Awderson died at hoved x$^{o.}$
John s. to W$^{m.}$ halliday of bermbie xj$^{o.}$
Robart dowson of Cotnes xij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Ricroft of bermbie xv$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to W$^{m.}$ M'geson of bermbie xix$^{o.}$
M'garet wif to Robt. dowson late of Cotnes xxj$^{o.}$
George s. to W$^{m.}$ Margeson of bermbie xxj$^{o.}$
Frances d. to the said W$^{m.}$ Margeson xxix$^{o.}$
dorothie d. to Nicholas [*blank*] of hoved. ult.

Julie 1576. Eliz. d. to John Hesselwood of kned. ij$^{o.}$
Robart kirsey of bermbie viij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Julie 1576. Robart Hance of hoved. x°.
Robart s. to hugh Awmond of skelt. xv°.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Coltard of howk. xxj°.
John s. to Steven Collin of bermbie xxiij°.
Richard s. to John Thorp jun^r. of belbie ult.

August 1576. Agnes Grenewiche of saltm'sh, spinst. ij°.
M'garet wif to W^m. Newbie of skelt. iij°.
An d. to Robt. Mayson of asselbie xiij°.
Nicolas s. to W^m. Johnson of balkh. xv°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Johnson of boothe xv°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Ogle of thorp xvj°.
Frances Jackson of hoved. Cordwayn^r. xxij°.
M'garet wif to John Spencer of bermbie xxviij°.

September 1576. Catherine Stamper a serv^t. of kilpin j°.
Robart s. to Alice halley ix°.
Isabell wif to John Johnson of hoved. miln^r. xj°.
Joane d. to Thoms. Storie jun^r. of skelt. xij°.
Thoms. s. to W^m. dowson late of laxt. ult.

October 1576. Johane d. to W^m. nutbrowne of asselbie iiij°.
John hereson of kilpin vj°.
Catherine wif to Thoms. Storie jun^r. of skelt. viij°.
Frances d. to W^m. nolland of meth^m. feildhouses viij°.
Thoms. s. to W^m. nutbrowne of asselbie x°.
Alice wif to W^m. nutbrowne of asselbie xj°.
Catherine d. to Thoms. Bowes of hoved. xij°.
Ellinor d. to W^m. nolland of meth^m. feildhouses xv°.

November 1576. Eliz. d. to James Waire of kilpin iiij°
Eliz. Benison, vid. died at laxt. vj°.
Catherine d. to Thoms. Crosier of saltm'sh vij°.
Jane wif to Robt. Smyth of hoved. ix°.
Mathew s. to John Wraikes of kned. x°.

December 1576. George mires of bermbie vij°.
Margaret Rainforth of hoved. vid. xxv°.
John Hamson of hoved. xxx°.

Januarie 1576. Thoms. Benyson son in law to Rich. dewer xvj°.
Isabell Webster of bermbie, vid. xxviij°.
Agnes d. to Rich. Sutton of Asselbie ult.

Februarie 1576. Thoms davie sen^r. of hoved. v°.
Robart s. to Ralf dent of thorpe viij°.
Eliz. Bound, vid. died at knedl. xj°.
Richard Patteson died at hoved dike xxj°.
Robart Robinson, a poor man xxiij°.

March 1576. Old Thoms. Sparow of knedl. vij°.
Eliz. Blansherd died at hoved. vij°.
Agnes Sparrow of knedlingt. vid. xiij°.
Jenn^t. Sparrow d. to the said Thoms. & Agn^s. xiij°.
Julian Estoft of hoved. spinst. xvij°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. haddlesey of skelt. xviij°.
Julian d. to Rich. Sutton of asselbie xviij°.
M'garet d. to John W^mson of skelt. xix°.

Digitized by Google

March 1576. Agnes d. to Jervis Cotnes of asselbie xxiij^{o}.
Rich: s. to Robart Clarke of asselbie xxiiij^{o}.

Aprill 1577. Robart Bellwoode of Skelton ij^{o}.
Richard Robinson of bermbie xiij^{o}.
John s. to John Browne, a pedler xvj^{o}.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Savaige of asselbie xxj^{o}.
Cuthbart Scate xxj^{o}.
An d. to Rich: hereson of bermbie xxij^{o}.

Maye 1577. John s. to Thoms. dun jun^{r}. of Cotnes v^{o}.
Xpofer Consett of hoved. vij^{o}.
Willm. Ogle of hoved. vij^{o}.
Ranold s. to Ranold Bairley of kilpin x^{o}.
M'garet wif to Rich. Owbre of skelt. xvij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Peter dowson of hoved. xxviij^{o}.
Richard Coitts of bermbie xxix^{o}.

June 1577. Edmund Will^{m}son of hoved. j^{o}.
Edward s. to Miles Webster late of bermbie ij^{o}.
Richard s. to John davie of hoved. vij^{o}.
Willm. Woddall of Asselbie xiij^{o}.
John s. to George Consett of hoved. xiij^{o}.
Awdrian d. to hugh bradmer of kilpin xix^{o}.
Rich. s. to Rich. Bradley of hoved. xxiij^{o}.
M'garet d. to Willm. Sutton of bermbie xxiiij.
Xpofer s. to John Bawne of balkholme xxviij^{o}.

Julie 1577. Peter hartforth, Cler. vicar of hoved. iij^{o}.
Robart Ardington of hoved. viij^{o}.
Thoms. Armitt al^{s}. Sander of skelt. ix^{o}.
Alice nelstrop died at hoved. dike xij^{o}.
Catherine wif to nichol Simson of thorp xvij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Wawker of bermbie xxiij^{o}.
Jennet Crags of hoved. vid. xxvj^{o}.

August 1577. dorothie d. to dorothie goforth of saltm'sh j^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Robt. haxbie of Yockflet booth ix^{o}.
Thoms. Johnson of hoved. xiij^{o}
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Preston jun^{r}. of hoved. xix^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Jackson of hoved. xx^{o}.
Edward s. to John Petch of hoved. xxij^{o}.
Frances s. to Edward Tomson of kilpin xxv^{o}.
John s. to John Pickering of hoved. xxv^{o}.
An d. to George Fowbery of sandhall xxx^{o}.

September 1577. Catherine sist. to Lawrence Johnson of laxt. j^{o}.
Thoms. s. of Lawrence Johnson of laxt. xv^{o}.
John s. to John Awdus jun^{r}. of knedl. xxij^{o}.
Alice Crabtre, a serv^{t}. of fockerthorp xxij^{o}.
Ellenor Craven, serv^{t}. of hoved. xxvj^{o}.

October. Thoms. s. to Rich. Owbre of skelt. xij^{o}.
Margerie Petch of boothe, vid. xij^{o}.
Alice wif to M'maduke Hesselwood of asselby 14°.
Ellen d. to Robart Will^{m}son of hoved. xix^{o}.
Julian Thorp of Laxton, vid. xxij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

October. M'garet d. to M'garet hindm: of skelt. xxiiij°.
Willm. Ramsey of Asselbie xxv°.
November 1577. Nicholas s. to Rich: Sexton of ringstone hirst iiij°.
M'garet d. to Jennet noble of asselbie xvj°.
M'garet d. to John duffeild of skelt. xvj°.
John s. to Willm. hereson of bermbie xxij°.
Agnes wif to John Thorp jun^r. of belbie xxiiij°.
Agnes d. to [*blank*] jun^r. of kilpin xxvij°.
Willm. melros of bermbie xxviij°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Browne of laxt. xxviij°.
december 1577. M'garet wif to Ralfe Smith of kilpin vij°.
M'garet d. to Willm. Johnson of saltm'sh x°.
Eliz. Foster of hoved. vid. xij°.
Agnes wif to Robt. Richardson of laxt. xiiij°.
Alison Jackson of hoved. vid. xx°.
Frances d. to John Morton of Asselbie xxix°.
Januarie 1577. John Slater of Skelton iij°.
Agnes d. to James Rud of knedl. iij°.
Steven s. to W^m. Sherp of bermbie iiij°.
John s. to Thoms. Fidling of hoved. vij°.
John s. to miles hereson of bermbie xviij°.
Willm. s. to Anthony Robinson of hoved. xxviij°.
Februarie 1577. Thoms. to Eliz. Brodforth iiij°.
Joane d. to Rich. Tanfeild of skelt. viij°.
Frances d. to John Nelson of kilpin x°.
John s. to nicholas wild of hoved. xiij°.
Eliz. d. to nicholas wilde of hoved. xiiij°.
Richard s. to Rich. Tanfeild of skelt. xv°.
Old John Smart of skelt. xviij°.
Alice wife to Robt. Bradforth of asselbie xx°.
Eliz. wif to W^m. dallison of bermbie xxiij°.
March 1577. Eliz. d. to Rich. maskall of hoved. iij°.
Robart s. to Robt. hundisley of knedl. vj°.
Joane d. to Robart Sawer of hoved. xj°.
Julian Reedsdale, a ser^t. of laxton xij°.
Joane d. to Thoms. Pearson of hoved. butch^r. xiij°.
Thoms. Parke of kilpin xiiij°.
Richard s. to W^m. Beilbie of laxton xiiij°.
Joane d. to Leonard Woode of balkh. xvj°.
Willm. Bawme of balkholme xxiiij°.
1578. Isabell dawson d. to Antony Jackson xxv°.
Agnes Robinson of bermbie xxix°.
Jennet wif to George Robinson of hoved. xxix°.
Aprill 1578. [*blank*] of Robt. Plasterer of hoved. iiij°.
Agnes d. to John Watson of hoved. vj°.
Sibbell Robinson of hoved. vid. xix°.
Jennett hawdenbie of asselbie xxiij°.
John s. to george Casse of bermbie xxvij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Watkinson of laxt. ult.
Maye 1578. Rich. s. to George Blansherd of saltm'sh ij°.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1578. George Elesley of hoved. v°.
Robart s. to Robt. haddlesey of skelt. viij°.
Robart Applebie of kilpin xj°.
An d. to Wm. Sterke of knedl. xv°.
Robart Smyth of hoved. sadler xvj°.
Margaret Bowes of hoved. vid. xxvj°.
Ellen d. to John Frankland of hoved. xxviij°.

June 1578. Willm. s. to Willm. howden of asselbie j°.
John s. to Wm. garthforth of laxt. ij°.
M'garet wif to hugh Smart of kilpin vij°.
Robart s. to Ambros Owsom of hoved. vij°.
Meriall d. to Willm. Jackson of thorp viij°.
Margaret Bowe of hoved. singlewomn. viij°.
John Ward of hoved. xj°.
Thoms. King junr. of knedl. xiij°.
John s. to Robt. Clarke of hoved. xvij°.
M'garet d. to Wm. Cave of bermbie xxv°.

Julie 1578. dorothie wif to John Pearson of saltm'sh xij°.
Joane d. to Robt. Casson of knedl. xiij°.
George s. to Xpofer nicolson of laxt. xix°.
Eliz. wif to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. xxiij°.
Alice d. to Robt. Brighm. late of hoved. xxiij°.
Davie Belt als. Cooke of hoved. xxix°.
Robart s. to Thoms. Clark of hoved. xxv°.

August 1578. Jennt. d. to Ranold Simson of skelt. viij°.
An d. to Thoms. Tomson of bermbie xj°.
Thoms. Freman of Skelton xxiiij°.
John s. to Willm. Sutton of bermbie xxv°.
Catherine wif to Wm. Carie of skelt. xxvj°.
An d. to Rich: Thorpe of belbie xxvj°.

September 1578. Thoms. s. to John Thorp late of belbie vij°.
Avice wif to Rich: Wilbert of thorp ix°.
Alice d. to John gathorne of hoved. xj°.
Thoms. dinis died at hoved xj°.
Frances d. to Thoms. Awdus of Asselbie xij°.
Rich. s. to Thoms. Tallentire of laxt. xxvj°.
Agnes wif } to Robt. Slater of skelt. xxviij°.
Frances d. }

October 1578. John s. to miles hayton of balkholme j°.
John s. to Thoms. king late of knedl. iiij°.
Isabell d. to Xpofer mounsie of hoved. viij°.
An wif to Thoms. dun junr. of Cotnes xiij°.
John s. to John Slee, a poore man xxj°.
Willm. s. to John Rainforth of laxton xxvij°.
Willm. s. to George Blansherd of Saltm'sh xxviij°.

November 1578. John s. to John Collin of balkholme iiij°.
Willm. Freman of hoved. belman x°.
Joane d. to Robt. Smyth junr. of hoved. x°.
Joane d. to Robt. Robinson of bermbie xij°.
John s. to John Parkin of hoved. xv°.

Digitized by Google

November 1578. John & Joane Ch: to Mr. John Saltm'sh of saltm'sh xvjo.
Willm. s. to Wm. hartforth late of hoved. xvijo.
Isabell wif to Mr. John Saltm'sh of saltm'sh xxiiijo.
December 1578. Thoms. s. to hugh Awmond of skelt. ijo.
Daniell Haddlesey died at knedl. ijo.
Frances d. to John Trott of laxt. vjo.
Frances s. to Jarvis Smith of kilpin xjo.
Marie d. to george Robinson of bermbie xvo.
Frances s. to John wraiks of knedl. xvijo.
Joane d. to Wm. Johnson of saltm'sh xxjo.
John s. to Willm. Paidge of kilpin xxvijo.
Frances d. to Wm. Paidge of kilpin ult.
Januarie 1578. John Thornton of asselbie jo.
Joane d. to Mr. Viles of hoved. jo.
Jennet wif to Robt. Baikbie of balkh. vo.
Eliz. wif to Martin Viles of hoved. vjo.
Jennet wif to Robt. Nelson of knedl. ixo.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Stanous of saltm'sh xvjo.
An wif to John Emerson of hoved. xvijo.
Alice d. to Edmund Turner of hoved. xxo.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Richardson died at skelt. xxiijo.
John s. to Wm. Coots junr. of bermbie xxvo.
Jennet d. to Thoms. Stanous of saltm'sh xxvijo.
Isabell Allan of asselbie, vid. xxixo.
Februarie 1578. Thoms Coltard of hoved. dike iijo.
dorothie Thornton of hoved. vid. iiijo.
Catherine d. to Rich. Okes late of hoved. vo.
John s. to Thoms. Ellis of saltm'sh vijo.
John s. to Rich. dallyson of bermbie viijo.
Rich. s. to Rich. Tomeson of hoved. xo.
John s. to Edward Tomson of kilpin xo.
Ellen d. to Willm. Bowe of hoved. xvo.
Margerie Johnson of hoved. vid. xvo.
Catherine d. to Wm. Park late of saltm'sh xvo.
Thoms. durham died at bermbie xvijo.
Robart Casson of knedl. xixo.
Robart Sterke a servt. of kilpin xxijo.
Rich. s. to John Bayne of hoved. xxiijo.
George s. to John kirsey of bermbie xxiiijo.
Frances d. to m'maduke hesselwood of asselbie 25o.
Eliz. wif to John noble senr. of kilpin ult.
Willm. s. to John mawdsley of asselbie ult.
March 1578. Robart s. to Mr. Wm. harden died at saltm'sh ijo.
Agnes wif to Edward Richardson of belbie iijo.
Agnes Palmer of hoved. vid. vjo.
Catheren wif to Rich. Rainforth of hoved. 8o.
Willm. s. to Anthony Collin of bermbie xijo.
Agnes wif to nicolas Beck of hoved. xiiijo.
M'garet wif to Antony Jackson of hoved. xvo.

Digitized by Google

March 1578. Thoms. Turner, a serv$^{t.}$ of skelt. xvij$^{o.}$
Awdrian wif to John Smart of skelt. xvij$^{o.}$
John s. to george Casse of bermbie xviij$^{o.}$
James Bev^{r}ley, a serv$^{t.}$ of skelt. xxj$^{o.}$
1579. Susance Bowe of hoved. spinst. xxvj$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Will$^{m.}$ Binks of skelt. xxvj$^{o.}$
Paule Poills, a serv$^{t.}$ of skelt. xxvij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Robt. Laington of kilpin xxviij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Burton, a serv$^{t.}$ of skelt. xxix$^{o.}$
Aprill 1579. Thoms. Greene, a serv$^{t.}$ of kilpin j$^{o.}$
Lawrence s. to W$^{m.}$ Beilbie of laxton j$^{o.}$
Ranold s. to Robart Banke of hoved. iij$^{o.}$
Jennet haddlesey of skelt. vid. iiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Foster of hoved. dike vij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Ambrose Owsom of hoved. ix$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Chate of hoved. ix$^{o.}$
Eliz. wif to Edward Tomson of kilpin xj$^{o.}$
Anthony Jackson of hoved. xv$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie xvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Proudfellow of skelton xvij$^{o.}$
Richard Thorp of belbie xxj$^{o.}$
Thoms. Chatt of hoved. xxij$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to John Moore of saltm'sh xxij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Stevenson of skelton xxiij$^{o.}$
Catherine wif to Rich. Owbery of skelt. xxiij$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to John Sutton died at hoved. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Mawde wif to John Frankland of hoved. xxviij$^{o.}$
Joane d. to Thoms. Lawtie of saltm'sh xxviij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Thoms. Cutt of hoved. xxviij$^{o.}$
Maye 1579. Ux. Sterke of hoved. j$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Thoms. Sparrow of asselbie j$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to Simond umfraii of hoved. ij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Robart Will^{m}son of skelt. iij$^{o.}$
John Underwoode of asselbie iiij$^{o.}$
Marke s. to Xpofer Jobson of hoved. v$^{o.}$
Isabell Collin of hoved. vid. vj$^{o.}$
Margaret Applebie of kilpin, vid. vij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Robt. Smyth of hoved. x$^{o.}$
Richard dower of hoved. xj$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Will$^{m.}$ Johnson jun$^{r.}$ of hoved. xj$^{o.}$
Fayth d. to Will$^{m.}$ durham of hoved. xj$^{o.}$
John Noble Sen$^{r.}$ of kilpin xij$^{o.}$
John Johnson of hoved. xiij$^{o.}$
marke s. to John Mitton of hoved. xiij$^{o.}$
Rich. s. to W$^{m.}$ hutcheson of hoved. xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Ralf dent of thorp xiiij$^{o.}$
John Collin died at Skelton xv$^{o.}$
Ellen wif to John Bayne of hoved. xvij$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to M$^{r.}$ W$^{m.}$ hardin of Saltm'sh xviij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Palmer of the Waterside house xviij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Maye 1579. Henrie s. to Mr. John gate of linton, Esqr. xixo.
John davie, saltpeter maker xixo.
Rich. s. to John Mayson of hoved. xxo.
Alison Plasterer of hoved. vid. xxo.
Catherine d. to John Langton of hoved. xxo.
Peter Cotnes a servt. of hoved. xxjo.
Jennet Rainforth of hoved. spinst. xxjo.
Jennet d. to John Nelson of Kilpin xxjo.
Eliz. d. to Robart Richardson of laxt. xxiijo.
Agnes wif, Frances s. } to Wm. Lawson of kned. xxiijo.
Eliz. wif to Willm. hutcheson of hoved. xxiijo.
John s. to James dalbie, Cler. of hoved. xxiiijo.
Thoms. Sanderson of hoved. xxviijo.
Margaret wif, John s. } to Robt. Plasterer of hoved. xxixo.
Willm. s. to Robt. hance of hoved. xxixo.
Isabell d. to Robt. Sutton of hoved. xxixo.
Agnes wif to Wm. Leaven of skelt. xxixo.
Alice Bradmer of knedl. xxixo.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Jackson of hoved. ult.
June 1579. Richard Jackson of hoved. jo.
Ambrose Owsom of hoved jo.
Alice Bainebrig als. Chapman of hoved. jo.
dorothie d. to Willm. hutcheson of hoved. jo.
Xpofer s. to Willm. Bowe of hoved. iijo.
Antony s. to Wm. hutcheson of hoved. iiijo.
Robert Laington a servt. of kilpin vo.
Isabell wif to John Woulfet of hoved. vo.
Margaret Owsom of hoved. vid. vo.
Xpofer Carie of hoved. vo.
Joane Watson a servt. of hoved. vo.
Catherine Benyson of hoved. vo.
Catherine dewer of hoved. vid. vij.
Old Wm. Leaven of Skelton viijo.
Ellen d. to Charles dawson of hoved. viijo.
Joane d. to Isabell durham of hoved. ixo.
Willm. s. to Willm. Goote of laxt. xo.
Mary d. to Frances Jackson late of hoved. xo.
Thoms. s. to Willm. dawson of howd. xjo.
Rich. mounkchus a servt. of howd. xiijo.
Eliz. Wright of hoved. vid. xiijo.
Walter s. to Thoms. Coltard of hoved. xiiijo.
Willm. Tomson of hoved. batcheler xiiijo.
Nicolas s. to Thoms. Coltard of hoved. xiiijo.
Rich: Balyea a servt. of hoved. xvo.
M'garet d. to Wm. Johnson of balkh. xvjo.
Old Proudfoles wif of hoved. xvjo.
Willm. s. to John Rogerson of hoved. xvjo.
Robart s. to John Awdus junr. of knedl. xvijo.

Digitized by Google

June 1579. Bartholomew s. to Alice Peacock xviij^{o}.
Ellen Taylier a serv^{t}. of hoved. xviij^{o}.
Rich. s. to John Apthrop sen^{r}. of kilpin xix^{o}.
Isabell Johnson al^{s}. glover of hoved. xix^{o}.
Eliz. Jackson a serv^{t}. of howd. xx^{o}.
Jennet Sander of hoved. vid. xx^{o}.
Bartholomew Bradshaw of hoved. xxj^{o}.
Old Johnson's wif of hoved. vid. xxj^{o}.
Catherine Patchett of hoved. xxj^{o}.
Old Bell's wif of thorp, vid. xxij^{o}.
Alison d. to Willm. Johnson of balkh. xxij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to John Baine of hoved. xxij^{o}.
Alison d. to John Apthrop sen^{r}. of kilpin xxiiij^{o}.
Robart Bradforth of asselbie xxiiij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Rich. Storie died at hoved. xxiiij^{o}.
Margerie Webster of bermbie, spinst. xxv^{o}.
George s. to Robt. Paintlad of kilpin xxv^{o}.
Phillip d. to Cuthbt. Stamp of saltm'sh xxv^{o}.
Agnes wif to Thoms. Wiesdale of hoved. xxvj^{o}.
Margaret Carie of hoved. spinst. xxviij^{o}.
Thoms. Coltard of hoved. xxviij^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Willm. dallison of bermbie xxix^{o}.
dorothie d. to George dowson of laxt. xxix^{o}.
Frances s. to Robt. Bradforth of asselbie xxx^{o}.

Julie 1579. Margaret Bradforth of asselbie, vid. j^{o}.
Ranold s. to Rich. Freman of hoved. j^{o}.
Robart s. to george dowson of laxt. j^{o}.
Eliz. d. to M^{r}. W^{m}. herden died at saltm'sh j^{o}.
Cuthbart s. to John Smyth of skelton ij^{o}.
John Awdus jun^{r}. of knedlingt. iij^{o}.
Richard Thornton a serv^{t}. of hoved. vj^{o}.
dorothie wif to Robt. Ogle of laxton vij^{o}.
Henrie s. to John Rogerson of hoved. viij^{o}.
Agnes & Julian d. to John Smyth jun^{r}. of asselbie xiij^{o}.
M'garet wif to Robt. Watkingson of laxt. xiiij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Watkinson of laxton xv^{o}.
Jennet Woodmansey a serv^{t}. of bermbie xvj^{o}.
John Lonsdale a serv^{t}. of hoved. xvij^{o}.
Agnes d. to myles Collon of asselbie xviij^{o}.
Xpofer Jobson of hoved. xix^{o}.
Eliz. d. to nicolas Richardson of asselbie xix^{o}.
Robart Hundisley of knedl. xx^{o}.
Eliz. Shire of asselbie, vid. xx^{o}.
dorothie d. to the said Eliz. xx^{o}.
M'garet d. to miles Collin late of asselbie xx^{o}.
John Smyth jun^{r}. of asselbie xxiiij^{o}.
Alice d. to Miles Wright of thorp xxv^{o}.
Rich. s. to Robt. Palmer of belbie xxvj^{o}.
Jennet d. to Edward Shire of asselbie xxix^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1579. Jennett d. to Rich Sisson of hoved. xxix°.
M'garet Webster a serv^t. of asselbie ult.
August 1579. dorothie d. to Miles garton of asselbie iiij°.
John s. to Thoms. Richardson of asselbie v°.
Alice d. to John Semer of asselbie v°.
Eliz. wif to Nichol Richardson of asselbie vj°.
Anthony Raynfirth of laxton viij.
Alison Binds of asselbie, vid. ix°.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Segstone of ringstone hirst ix°.
Robart Awdus of knedl. of Carthous x°.
Eliz. Sisson of asselbie, Spinst. x°.
Willm. s. to John Smyth jun^r. of asselbie xj°.
Thoms. s. to Miles garton of asselbie xviij°.
Julian Sisson of asselbie, spinst. xix.
Henrie Booth a serv^t. of hoved. xx°.
Xpofer s. to Xpofer harrison of hoved. xx°.
Eliz. [*blank*] a serv^t. of bernhill xxj°.
September 1579. Agnes disforth of Knedlingt. spinst. iiij°.
Thoms. s. to John Wells late of Cotnes vj°.
Alice wif to Robt. Sutton of hoved. vj°.
Miles garton of asselbie vij°.
Jane d. to John Robt. al^s. miln^r. of saltm'sh xj°.
Jennet d. to W^m. M'geson of bermbie xiij°.
Peter Loncaster of ringstone hirst xiiij°.
Jennet wif. to Nicholas Paverd of hoved. xvij°.
John Atkinson a serv^t. of skelton xx°.
John dawson of kilpin xxiij°.
Jennet d. to W^m. Binks of skelt. xxvij°.
October 1579. Alice Burins of hoved. vid. j°.
Ellen wif to W^m. Sisson of hoved. j°.
Jennet d. to Robt. Stevenson of asselbie vij°.
Alice d. to Eliz. Burins of hoved. vij°.
Isabell Osbairne of thorp, spinst. xx°.
Alison wif to John baron al^s. Orwell of kned. 22°.
John s. to Robart Sutton of knedl. xxix°.
Rich. s. to Rich. Freman of laxt. xxx°.
An s. to Thoms. Abbott of hoved. ult.
November 1579. M'garet wif to Thoms. Pattrick of salm'sh iiij°.
Old Thoms. Smith of skelt. xj°.
M'garet d. to W^m. Sterke of knedl. xij°.
Dorothie d. to Thoms. P'tricke Senr. of Salm'sh xiiij°.
December 1579. Jennet Sutton of hoved. spinst. xiij°.
Robart Will^mson of hoved. xxvj°.
Januarie 1579. Thoms. Wilson of laxton v°.
Frances d. to W^m. Paidge of kilpin viij°.
Edward s. to George Robinson of bermbie ix°.
John s. to Steven Smyth of Saltm'sh xiij°.
Joane d. to Thoms. P'tricke sen^r. of Salm'sh 14°.
Mathew s. to W^m. Sherpe of bermbie xxvij°.
Februarye 1579. John duffeild of Skelton j°.

Digitized by Google

Februarye 1579.	Eliz. Smith of hoved. vid. ij^{o}.
	Isabell wif to lawrence Johnson of laxt. iiij^{o}.
	Richard Laverack of Skelton vij^{o}.
	Ranold s. to W^{m}. Richardson Senr. of Skelt. viij^{o}.
	Frances s. to John Nelson viij^{o}.
	John s. to John Trott of laxton x^{o}.
	Isabell Will^{m}son of hoved. } xj^{o}.
	Ellen Will^{m}son her daughter }
	An d. to Willm. Coots Junr. of bermbie xij^{o}.
	Charles s. to Robt. Will^{m}son late of hoved. xij^{o}.
	Jennett Crosier of Salm'sh, vid. xv^{o}.
	Eliz. d. to Edward Browne of hoved. xxj^{o}.
	Richard Wilbert of Thorpe xxiiij^{o}.
	Susance d. to Thoms. Nicolson of balkh. xxv^{o}.
	Rich. Smith al^{s}. Steven of bermbie ult.
March 1579.	Hugh s. to Thoms. Clark of hoved. xv^{o}
	M'garet d. to Miles Hayton of balk. xvj^{o}.
	John s. to Willm. Stainton of hoved. xxvij^{o}.
Aprill 1580.	Alison wife to Oliver Baylyea of boothe j^{o}.
	Willm. Jackson of hoved. butcher v^{o}.
	Willm. Newbie of Skelton vj^{o}.
	Marie d. to Rich. Storie of Skelt. vij^{o}.
	Xpofer s. to laurence Johnson of laxt. viij^{o}.
	Jennet d. to Anthonie Rainforth of laxt. xij^{o}.
	Agnes d. to John Stevenson Junr. of Skelt. xviij^{o}.
	Isabell d. to Isabell Flawood xx^{o}.
Maye 1580.	Margaret Webster of bermbie, Spinst. v^{o}.
	Catherine d. to hugh hundisley of boothe vj^{o}.
	Joan d. to Rich. Segston of ringston hirst x^{o}.
	Margaret Stor of Salm'sh, vid. xvj^{o}.
	Willm. Stor of Saltmarshe xiv^{o}.
	Eliz. & Jannet d. to W^{m}. Carbutt of hoved. xvij^{o}.
	Ellen Stor of saltm'sh & John her son xix^{o}.
	John s. to Alice Bishop xix^{o}.
	Willm. s. to W^{m}. dawson of hoved. xxj^{o}.
	Old John Holdsworth died at howd. xxvj^{o}.
	Alice wif to W^{m}. Johnson of hoved. Junr. xxvij^{o}.
	Frances d. to W^{m}. Hereson Junor of bermbie xxvij^{o}.
	Jennet wif to the said W^{m}. hereson xxix^{o}.
	Robert s. to M'maduke hesselwood of asselbie xxix^{o}.
June 1580.	Agnes d. to Rich. Steven al^{s}. Smith late of bermbie vj^{o}.
	Eliz: wif to John Rainforth of bermbie ix^{o}.
	Rich. s. to John Rainforth of bermbie xiij^{o}.
	An Bower died at kilpin xiiij^{o}.
	John s. to Rich. Jackson of newland xiiij^{o}.
	dorothie d. to Nicolas Slater of Skelt. xxviij^{o}.
Julie 1580.	Jannet d. to Robt. Richardson al^{s}. Tayler of lax. vij^{o}.
	Ralfe s. to Rich. Jackson of Newland xj^{o}.
	Frances d. to John Robinson of asselbie xiij^{o}.
	Jannet wif to George Casse of bermbie xvij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1580. An d. to Wm. Howdon of asselbie xxvjo.
August 1580. Richard Sutton of hoved xvjo.
Eliz. Lawtie of Saltm'sh, spinst. xxo.
John allerson als. currier died at hoved. xxiiijo.
Ellen d. to John hereson of balkholme xxixo.
September 1580. Agnes wif } to Thoms. Parkin of hoved. xx.
Marye d. }
Edward s. to Nicolas Simson of thorpe xxjo.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Wilbart of thorpe xxiijo.
M'garet d. to Rich. Freman of laxt. xxiiijo.
John Kadon died at hoved. xxiiijo.
Alice Sawer of hoved, vid. xxiiijo.
Isabell wif to Rich. Owbre of Skelt. ult.
October 1580. Isabell d. to John Tomlin of yockflet xo.
Alexander s. to John Smyth of bermbie xjo.
M'garet wif to Rich. Freman of Cotnes xiiijo.
M'garet d. to Cuthbt. Ray of Cotnes xiiijo.
Julian d. to Robt. Ogle of laxt. xxiijo.
Thoms. s. to John dun of laxt. xxxo.
Mary d. to Cuthbt. Ray of Cotnes xxxo.
M'garet Gilbert a servt. of thorpe ult.
November 1580. Mawde Sutton, wid. died at hoved. jo.
Nicholas Parky of kilpin viijo.
Catherine Bockenfeild of kneld. spinst. ixo.
Frances d. to John Franckland of hoved. ixo.
Robart s. to John Barley of thorpe xvjo.
Jennet d. to Thoms. Richardson of asselbie xvijo.
Robart Watkinson of balkholme xviijo.
Jennet Taton of bermbie, vid. xviijo.
Thoms. Edward Freman of skelt. xxvjo.
Agnes Wilson of skelton, wid. xxviijo.
December 1580. Leonard Yong died at hoved. ijo.
Agnes Ramsey of hoved. vijo.
Jennet Knoills of hoved. vid. vijo.
Hugh Stevenson of Asselbie ixo.
Joan d. to Rich. hereson of bermbie ixo.
John Smyth of Asselbie xxjo.
Rich : son to Antony Rainforth of lax. xxiiijo.
Isabell wif to Wm. Sisson of hoved. xxvo.
Frances d. to M'garet Hodgshon xxvo.
January 1580. Thoms. Newton of thorpe xxiijo.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Pearson of hoved. xxvijo.
Jennett Carye of hoved. vid. xxvijo.
Februarye 1580. M'garet Boothe als. Patton d. to John Frankland xjo.
John s. to Thoms. Richardson of hoved. xxo.
Thoms. abbott of hoved. xxjo.
Henry s. to Ux. Casson of knedl. xxjo.
March 1580. Jennet wif to Symon Stevenson of Skelt. iijo.
John s. to John Pickering of hoved. viijo.
Rich. s. to Ellen Chapleine of kilpin xvjo.

Digitized by Google

March 1580. Thoms. dun Senr. of Cotnes xx^o.
Eliz. wif to John Hereson of hoved. xxij^o.
[*blank*] d. to Rich. Tanfeild of skelt. xxiij^o.
Frances d. to Willm. Sterkie of knedl. xxix^o.
Aprill 1581. Frances d. to Rich. Jackson of newland j^o.
Old Willm. Bedall of Asselbie iiij^o.
Robart s. to Willm. Beilbie of laxt. xx^o.
dorothie d. to W^m. Porter of hoved. xx^o.
Willm. Spencer of bermbie xx^o.
John davie of hoved. xxj^o.
Alison wif to W^m. Bielbie of laxton xxvj^o.
S^r. Thoms. Place, cur. at hoved. xxvij^o.
Maye 1581. Ellen wif to John Abbott of hoved. viij^o.
Thoms. Browne of York xvij^o.
Jennet d. to Nicolas Slater of Skelt. xix^o.
Thoms. s. to Hugh hundisley of boothe ult.
June 1581. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Baylyea of hithe ij^o.
Jennet wife to John Pickering of hoved. ij^o.
Thoms. king of knedl. x^o.
Willm. Doding of kilpin x^o.
Willm. Linley of hoved. xiij^o.
Eliz. d. to Edward Tomson of kilpin xviij^o.
Robart s. to Thoms. Wawker of hoved. xxij^o.
Catherine Pinder of laxton xxvj^o.
Julie 1581. Peter s. to Willm. dallison of bermbie v^o.
Catherine d. to Frances Mayson of hoved. v^o.
Agnes Robinson of Asselbie, vid. xix^o.
Agnes d. to Ralf Bell of thorpe xxvj^o.
Frances d. to W^m. Stainton of hoved. xxvj^o.
August 1581. M'garet Bradmer of knedl. spinst. iij^o.
Xpofer s. to Willm. Carbutt of hoved. viij^o.
Agnes d. to James Semer of asselbie viij^o.
John s. to Willm. Palmer of belbie xxiiij^o.
M'garet wif to Rich. Clarke died at laxt. xxx^o.
September 1581. Frances d. to Thoms. Richardson of Asselbie xiij^o.
Marie wif to Robt. danyell of hoved. xiiij^o.
Robart s. to Thoms. Will^mson of Saltm'sh xvj^o.
Ellinor wif to Robt. Pearson of hoved. xix^o.
October 1581. Thoms. Cutt of hoved. j^o.
Edward s. to Edward Parke of skelt. iiij^o.
Eliz. d. to mathew skelton of hoved. iiij^o.
Jane d. to george Bell of hoved. vj^o.
Eliz. wif to John Cave of bermbie xiiij^o.
Frances d. to m'maduke hesselwood of knedl. xiiij^o.
M'garet wif to John Rainforth of bermbie & her child being a daughter } xvij^o.
John s. to John Trott of laxton xix^o.
Nicolas s. to W^m. Johnson of hoved. xxiiij^o.
Jennet wif to John haddlesey of Saltm'sh ult.
November 1581. John s. to John hall of hoved. viij^o.

Digitized by Google

November 1581. Isabell wif to Thoms. Battell of Sandhall xiij°.
Joane d. to Robt. Abbott of hoved. xv°.
Robart Pearson of hoved. butcher xviij.
An d. to Barthol. gilderson of belbie xx°.
Thoms. Corker, a servnt. of hoved. xxix°.

December 1581. John s. to Mr. John Gaite of linton ix°.
Agnes wif to John Whaites of Saltm'sh xiij.
Sithe d. to Edmund Pocklinton of laxton xv°.
M'garet d. to Edmund Barker late of belbie xxj°.
Agnes Slater of Skelton, vid. xxiiij°.

Januarye 1581. Willm. s. to Thoms. Storme Senr. of belbie iij°.
Isabell Trattle died at hoved. iiij°.
Ellen d. to Robt. Newton of belbie vij°.
Eliz. Atkinson, vid. of hoved. xiij°.
Nicholas Bins of hoved. xxvj°.
Eliz. wif to Mathe Skelton of hoved. xxvij°.

February 1581. Thoms. s. to Thoms. dun of cotnes vij.
dorothie d. to John Parkin of hoved. xiiij°.
Isabell wif to John Spencer junr. of bermbie xvj°.
Margery Fletcher of laxton, vid. xvj°.
X'pofer s. to Lionell Jobson of hoved. xviij°.
James Mathew, a strange surgeon xxj°.
Rich. s. to Wm. Westabie late of asselbie xxv°.
Thoms. s. to Charles dowson of hoved. xxvj°.

March 1581. Jannet Smith vj°.
Thoms. Gilbart als. Blake viij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Arlush of hoved xxij°.
An wif to Robt. Mayson of asselbie xxij°.
M'garet wif to Robt. Arlush of Skelton xxvj°.
Catherine wif to Robt. hugh of North Cave xxviij°.
Jennet d. to John Wooddall of bermbie ult.

Aprill 1582. Agnes wif to Ralfe dent of thorp ij°.
Margaret Morton of asselbie, vid. vij°.
Eliz. d. to John Belay of Yockflete vij°.
Alexander s. to Thoms. Smith of bermbie xj°.
Jennet d. to Roger Turner of hoved. xj°.
An wif to Symond Umfray of hoved. xij°.
Ellen wife & Frances d. to John glover of asselbie xvj°.
John s. to John Smart of Skelt. xvj°.
Grace d. to Wm. Stevenson of hoved. xviij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Sutton of hoved. xxvj°.

Maye 1582. dorothie d. to Rich. Jackson of newland xiij°.
M'garet wife to Wm. Garforth of laxt. ult.

June 1582. Richard Haddlesey of skelton iiij°.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Johnson of thorpe iiij°.
Frances d. to Rich. Branton of knedl. ix°.
Frances d. to Peter dowson of hoved. xij°.
Alice sister to Rich. Tanfeild of skelt. xxiij°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Storme of belbie xxiij°.

Digitized by Google

June 1582. John Palmer of hoved. xxv^{o}.
Julye 1582. Xpian Stevenson of asselbie, spinst. xiiij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Edward dikson of barnell xxvj^{o}.
Edward s. to John heward xxix^{o}.
Paull Bockenfeild of asselbie ult.
August 1582. Willm. s. to W^{m}. Fingley of bermbie j^{o}.
Mathew s. to John Barley of thorpe iiij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Moore of Saltm'sh v^{o}.
Eliz. wif to W^{m}. Girlington of kilpin vij^{o}.
Alice Talland of laxton, spinst. viij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Anthony Atkinson of hoved. xix^{o}.
Catherine wif to W^{m}. Blacklock of balkh. xxij^{o}.
Jane d. to X'pofer Fingley of bermbie xxviij^{o}.
September 1582. Agnes wif to Robt. Flaward of asselbie iij^{o}.
Edward s. to Robt. Masson of asselbie v^{o}.
Grace d. to Frances Masson of hoved. xvj^{o}.
Allison d. to Robt. Witton of howden xix^{o}.
George Atkinson of howd. xix^{o}.
W^{m}. s. to Nicolas Stevenson of Skelt. xxij^{o}.
M'garet d. to Rich. Smyth of bermbie xxiiij^{o}.
M'garet Blacklock of howd. spinst. xxv^{o}.
John Hudson of Saltm'sh xxviij^{o}.
October 1582. John s. to Thoms. Cutt of howd. iiij.
Rich. s. to John Cobgrave of Bermbie v^{o}.
Frances d. to Robt. Witton of hoved. vij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Robt. maysson of asselbie xiij^{o}.
M'garet Tatome of bermbie, spinst. xxij^{o}.
Jennet hudson of Saltm'sh, vid. xxiiij.
November 1582. Agnes Partrick al^{s}. Stamp of Saltm'sh, vid. iij^{o}.
Eleanor d. to Thoms. Pearson of howd. iij^{o}.
Ellinor dawson of howd. spinst. vj^{o}.
Thoms. Halsworth of howden vij.
John s. to Thoms. Storme Junor of bilbie ix^{o}.
Catherine d. to Thoms. Spencer of howd. xiij^{o}.
[*blank*] Smyth of howd. spinst. xv^{o}.
Prudence d. to Rich. Foster of howd. xviij^{o}.
An d. to W^{m}. Blacklock of balkholm xxij^{o}.
Jaine d. to Rich. Carie of howd. xxiij^{o}.
December 1582. Edward s. to Robt. Collinson of howd. viij^{o}.
Jane d. to Robt. hargrave als. Poole of skelt. xx^{o}.
An wif to Cuthbt. Raye of Cotnes xxiiij^{o}.
M'garet david of howd. vid. xxiiij^{o}.
John s. to Willm. Cocker of bermbie xxiiij^{o}.
George s. to Robt. Arksay of kilpin xxv^{o}.
dorothie d. to W^{m}. Symon of bermbie xxviij^{o}.
An d. to John Gaite of howd. Esqr. ult.
Januarie 1582. Thoms. s. to Willm. Coots of bermbie ij^{o}.
John s. to X'pofer Wells of Cotnes iiij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to X'pofer Berker of laxt. xij^{o}.
Robart s. to Thoms. Yong of skelt. xiv^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1582. Ellinor Parke of Skelt. Spinst. xv°.
Henrie s. to Willm. Margeson of bermbie xvij°.
Eliz. wif to Edmund Turner of howd. xvij°.
Roger s. to X'pofer hall of asselbie xviij°.
John s. to John Pearson of Saltm'sh xxiiij°.
Grace d. to X'pofer hall of asselbie xx°.
Willm. dowson of laxton xxiiij°.
Ranold s. to Mathew Skelton of howd. xxij°.
Richard Tomison of hemyngbrough xxvij°.

Februarie 1582. Agnes wife to hugh Smart of kilpin v°.
Ellinor Birkbray of laxton, vid. vj°.
John s. to Adam Knowles of howd. ix°.
Cuthbart s. to Rich. Freman of Cotnes ix°.
Mary d. to Thoms. dun of Cotnes xj°.
Isabell wif to Wm. dikson of balkh. xij°.
John dent of kilpin xiij°.
dorothie d. to Edward Dickson of barnell xxiiij.
Agnes Richardson of asselbie xxij°.

March 1582. Willm. Carie of Skelton v°.
Willm. Wetherall of bermbie viij°.
John Wooddall of bermbie xvj°.
Margaret Ramsdale of asselbie xvij°.
John s. to John Smart of Skelton xvij°.
Alice d. to X'pofer Mounsie of howd. xx°.

1583. Agnes d. to John Smith of balkh. xxv°.
Catherine d. to Nicolas Proudfellow of skelt. 25°.
John Emerson of howd. xxv°.
Isabell d. to John Parkin of howd. xxvij°.
Isabell d. to Agnes Forth of howd. xxviij°.
Charles dawson of howd. xxviij°.
M'garet wife to Wm. Semer of booth xxviij°.
Alison Shier of knedl. spinst. xxix°.

Aprill 1583. Edward s. to Wm. Johnson of Saltm'sh j°.
Robart s. to Francis davie of howd. vij°.
Edie d. to hugh Bradmer of kilpin vij°.
Richard Writh of balkholme x°.
Jennet d. to Peter Foston of Saltm'sh xij°.
Agnes hall of asselbie, vid. xij°.
Robart Awdus of howd. xiij°.
Thoms. Clerke of howdon xv°.
John Gowthrop of howd. sadler xxiij°.

Maye 1583. Eliz. wife to Alexander Watson of Saltm'sh ij°.
Thoms. Wilson of kilpin xij°.
Gregorie Parke of kilpin xix°.
Alison wif to Mathew Ley of bermbie xxviij°.
John s. to George dowson of laxton xxx°.

June 1583. Steven Turner of kilpin viij°.
An d. to Robt. Smyth of howd. xj°.
Grace d. to Orignall Todd of howd. xiiij°.
Alison wif to Walter Rawdon of knedl. xix°.

Digitized by Google

June 1583. Wm. Petwardtine als. howden of Skelt. xxo.
John s. to Mawde Robts. als. Milner of Saltm'sh 24o.
John s. to Edward Parke of Skelt. xxiiijo.
Robt. s. to Wm. dallison of bermbie ult. die.

Julie 1583. John s. to Willm. Thornton Junr. xxvjo.
James Crom̃ock of howd. xo.
Ux. Wooddall of asselbie vid. xiijo.
Jennet Smith of howd. vid. xiiijo.
Julian wif to John Smith of bermbie xxiijo.

August 1583. Robart Kie [?] of blacktoft ixo.
Isabell wif to Wm. Halliday of bermbie xijo.
Jennett d. to An Nelson of bermbie ult.

September 1583. Frances d. to John Pickering of howd. viijo.
Catherine wif to Old Tomson of howd. xviijo.
Jennet Belwood of skelt. spinst. xxo.
Thoms. s. to George Fingley of bermbie xxijo.

October 1583. Alison Turner of kilpin. vid. vjo.
Robart Studderd of howden xijo.
Agnes wif to Wm. Smart of bermbie xxo.
Eliz. Hall of Asselbie, spinst. xxo.
Eliz. d. to James Semer xxijo.

November 1583. Frances d. to Robt. Slater of Skelt. iiijo.
John s. to hugh Smart of Skelton ixo.
John Hartforth of Howden xxvjo.

December 1583. Frances d. to Robt. Pearson of howd. jo.
Eliz. Evers of kilpin, spinst. ijo.
Jane d. to [*blank*] of skelt. iijo.
Francis s. to Wm. Smyth of howd. iiij.
Eliz. d. to John Ledgerd of knedl. xo.
Anthony Atkingson of howd. xvijo.
[*blank*] wife to John Rabie of laxt. xxvo.
Willm. s. to Rich. dallison of bermbie xxvjo.
Eliz. d. to Ralf Rome [?] of howd. xxviijo.

Januarie 1583. Willm. Cootes Junr. of barmbie vo.
Francis s. to hugh Bradmer of kilpin vo.
Em. wife to Bryan Pickering of laxt. vijo.
Roger s. to Thoms. Barlay of asselbie vijo.
Robart Collin of Skelton viijo.
Willm. Pearson of Boothe ixo.
Robart s. to Robt. Flaward of Asselbie xjo.
Jone d. to Ralf dent of thorpe xijo.
Catherine d. to Cuthbert Raye of Cotnes xiijo.
M'garet Pocklington of Howden, Spinst. xvo.
Jane d. to [*blank*] of Barnell xvjo.
Isabell wife to Ranold Simson of Skelt. xviijo.
Alison wif to Wm. Stevenson of howd. xxvjo.
George s. to Rich. Pearson of howd. xxvjo.
Gabriell Arlush of howden xxviijo.
Frances & Frances borne at asselbie xxixo.
Benet wif to Thoms. Wiesdale of howd. xxxo.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1583. alice wif to Thoms. Ellowthrop of asselbie xxx°.
Februarie 1583. Willm. s. to James Ware of howd. dike j°.
M'garet d. to George Taylier of bermbie iij°.
Jone d. to Eliz. Whippiner of laxt. vij°.
Robart s. to Eliz. Halliday of Skelt. vij°.
Frances d. to Rich. Leaven of howd. ix°.
Catherine d. to Agnes Smith of knedl. ix°.
Eliz. wif to Robt. Backbie of balkh. xv°.
dionis d. to James Ware of howd. dike xv°.
Thoms. Pearson of howden xv°.
Henrie Noble of asselbie xxiiij°.
Thoms. Sutton of howd. butcher xxiiij°.
Robert s. to John Frankland of howd. xxv°.
John s. to Thoms. Richeson of howd. xxv°.
Peter Fostan of Saltmarshe xxvij°.
March 1583. Marie Metcalf of bermbie, spinst. ij°.
Thoms. hutcheson als. Ponter of howd. xiiij°.
Edith d. to Thoms. Readshaw of laxton xviij°.
Richard hutcheson of knedl. fidler xxiiij°.
M'garet d. to John Foster of howd. dike xxviij°.
Thoms. Alland of asselbie ult. die.
Aprill 1584. Catherine Underwood of asselbie, vid. j°.
An wif to John Leadgeard of kned. ij°.
Isabell d. to M'maduke hesselwood of knedl. vij°.
Frances d. Allan dun of skelton xiiij.
The wif of Wm. Johnson als. Wright of howd. xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Bedall of Asselbie xxvj°.
Maye 1584. Rich. s. to Robt. Pinder of laxt. vj°.
John s. to Rich. Sutton of asselbie viij°.
James Michell of howden ix°.
Agnes d. to X'pofer hall of knedl. xix°.
Catherine d. to George Arksey of laxt. xx.
Frances d. to Thoms. Waring of kilpin xxv°.
Cicilie wif to Wm. Barker of Asselbie xxvj°.
M'garet gray of belbye xv°.
Isabell wif to Thoms. M'shall of howd xxix°.
June 1584. Peter s. to George Chapman of howd. v°.
Cicilie hall of Skelton, spinst. x°.
Jennet wif to Thoms. Richeson of asselbie x°.
John Hutton of asselbie xij°.
John s. Willm. Howdall of bermbie xiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Isabell Watson of balkh. xiiij°.
Jennet d. to Rich. Jackson of skelt. xxj°.
Robart Beilbie of Saltm'sh xxij°.
John s. to Rich. Jackson of newland xxiij°.
Cuthbart s. to John Smyth of Skelt. xxv°.
M'garet Birtlingshawe of asselbie xxvj°.
Julie 1584. Robert Stevenson of asselbie j°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Collin of Saltm'sh vij°.
Alice wif to Henry Nutbrowne of knedl. xiij°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1584. John Wildone of laxton xiiij°.
Henrie s. to Ralf Atkinson of howd. xiiij°.
Agnes Bradley of Saltm'sh, vid. xvj°.
Isabell wif to John Awdus of knedl. xix°.
M'garet Colterd of howd. vid. xxj°.
Alice Metcalf of howd. spinst. xxvj°.
Thoms. Wiesdale of howd. xxix°.

August 1584. Grace d. to Edward Smyth of knedl. j°.
Alice wif to Thoms. Pickering of howd. xij°.
X'pofer Brigham of howd. labor. xiiij.
Thoms. Wright, Cu^r. of burmbie xv°.
Thoms. s. to X'pofer Tomlin of laxt. xvj°.
Robart Sutton of knedlingt. xx°.
M'gerie wif to John Sterke of knedl. xxiij°.
John s. to John Smart of skelt. xxiij°.
Agnes Tennant of balkh. vid. xxiiij°.
A woman a stranger xxvij°.
Elinor wif to Mathew Skelton of howd. xxviij°.
X'pofer Flint of howden xxviij°.

September 1584. Richard Bradley of howd. carpent. ij°.
Agnes Mawdsley of asselbie, vid. ij°.
M'garet d. to George dowson of laxt. ij°.
Ellenor d. to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. iij°.
Agnes d. to Rich. Browne of Cotnes iiij°.
Eliz. wif to Thoms. Jackson of kilpin ix.
Rich. s. to W^m. Stainton of howd. xiiij.
George Cave of bermbie xxiiij.
Jennet Carlill of howd. vid. xxvj°.
Alison wif to Thoms. Alerton of knedl. ult.

October 1584. Robt. s. to Ralf Apthorp of saltm'sh ij°.
Agnes d. to Rich. Laverock of skelt. iiij°.
Willm. Hartforth of howden v°.
Anthonie noddall of asselbie xj°.
Willm. Girlington of kilpin xj°.
[*blank*] of Thom^s. Pattrick of saltm'sh xiij°.
Thoms. Savaige of asselbie xiiij°.
John Franckland of howden xvij°.
Willm. s. to Robart Carie of skelton xvij°.
Peter Thornton of thorpe xx°.
Henrie s. to Edward dickson of barnell xxij°.
Agnes wif to Andrew Sterkie of knedl. xxiiij°.
Robart Smyth of belbie xxiiij°.
A maid a stranger died at barnell xxviij°.

November 1584. Symond s. to Thoms. Jackson of howd. ij°.
Thoms. Pinder of kilpin xij°.
Alice Pattrick al^s. Stamp of kilpin xij°.
Edward s. to Jerman Skelton of howd. xvj°.
Richard Freman of Cotnes xvij°.
Frances & Frances d. to Eliz. Farnibie xx°.
Edward s. to John hall of howden xvij°.

Digitized by Google

November 1584. Frances d. to John Tomlinson of howd. xxij^{o}.
Frances d. to hugh Smart of skelt. xxviij^{o}.
December 1584. Thoms. s. to W^{m}. Osbairne of skelt. iij^{o}.
Robart s. to Miles Smith of asselbie iiij^{o}.
An d. to Robart Hall of asselbie iiij^{o}.
John s. to John Ockes of knedlingt. viij^{o}.
Frances d. to John Petwardine of howd. ix^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Edward Gathorne of bermbie xij^{o}.
Rich. s. to Rich. Smart of saltm'sh xix^{o}.
Ralfe s. to John glover of bermbie xx^{o}.
Alison Webster of skelton, spinst. xxj^{o}.
M'garet d. to John nelson of kilpin ult.
Januarie 1584. Robart s. to Willm. Smith of howd. xx^{o}.
Thoms. Herrison of bermbie ferie xxj^{o}.
John Coots jun^{r}. of bermbie xxij^{o}.
Eliz. wif to henry nelson of howd. xxij^{o}.
Catherine wif to W^{m}. Watson of balkh. xxv^{o}.
John & Agnes Ch: to W^{m}. Beilbie of laxt. xxvj^{o}.
Margaret Jurdane of kilpin, spinst. xxvij^{o}.
Willm. Parke of kilpin xxix^{o}.
Eliz: wif to John Abbott of kilpin xxx^{o}.
Februarie 1584. Jennet wif to Thoms. noble of knedl. iij^{o}.
Luce d. to John Oats Esqr. iij^{o}.
John s. to Robt. Robinson of Asselbie v^{o}.
John s. to Rich. Belwood of skelton vj^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Yong of skelt. vij^{o}.
Ellenor wif to Antonie newes of booth vij^{o}.
Grace d. to Ralfe Ripwth. of howden viij^{o}.
Alice wif to Willm. Beilbie of laxt. x^{o}.
M'garet wif to Edward Browne of howd. x^{o}.
Jennet d. to Edward Browne of howd. xj^{o}.
dorothie d. to John Wooddall of howd. xiiij^{o}.
Willm. Hodgson of howden xvj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Fidling of howd. xx^{o}.
Isabell d. to Xpofer Okes of howd. xxvj^{o}.
daniell s. to John Awdus of knedl. xxvij^{o}.
Frances d. to James Semer of balkh. xxvij^{o}.
Ux. Slater of Skelton ult. die.
March 1584. M'garet d. to John Coots jun^{r}. of bermbie j^{o}.
Jennet Jefferson of howd. vid. iij^{o}.
Grace wif to Costons founcktons of asselbie iiij^{o}.
Alice d. to W^{m}. dawson of howden v^{o}.
Thoms. Waille of saltmarsh vj^{o}.
Margaret Farnibie of Howd. viij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to John Beilbie of saltm'sh xij^{o}.
Cuthbart Rotherforth of howden xiij^{o}.
Isabell d. to W^{m}. Sisson of howd. xiij^{o}.
John Place of Thorpe xvj^{o}.
Barbara wif to John Tomlinson of howd. xvj^{o}.
Thoms. Preston jun^{r}. of howd. xxj^{o}.

Digitized by Google

March 1584. Robart son to Wm. Branton of knedl. xxijo.
Willm. s. to hugh hunsley of booth xxijo.
Agnes d. to george Casse of bermbie xxiijo.
M'garet wif to george Chapman of howd. xxiiijo.
George s. to Thoms. haddlesey of laxt. xxxo.

Aprill 1585. Catherine wooddall of asselbie, spinst. jo.
George s. to Robt. dawson of howd. ijo.
Rebecca d. to Mr. Shepheard of bermbie viijo.
Isabell d. to Cuthbt. Stamp of Cotnes ixo.
M'garet d. to Edward Parke of skelt. ixo.
Agnes wif to Robt. middlewood of howd. xo.
Wm. s. to m'garet Farnibie of howd. xo.
The wif of John Cherie of bermbie xjo.
Frances d. to Wm. Tomson of howd. xijo.
M'garet d. to John Gibson of howd. xiijo.
Willm. Sanderson of bermbie xvo.
Georg s. to Cuthbt. musgrave of howd. xviijo.
John s. to Roger Turner of howd. xixo.
M'garet d. to Robt. Smyth . . . . . of howd. xixo.
Jennet d. to Steven Collin of bermbie xxo.
Willm. Sharpe of bermbie xxjo.
Thoms. Sedgsworth of belbie xxijo.
Jennet Jackson of howden, vid. xxvo.
Agnes d. to Willm. hodgson of howd. xxvo.
John s. to John Parkin of howden xxvjo.
Alexander s. to miles herrison of bermbie xxvijo.
Alexander s. to Wm. Sutton of bermbie xxvijo.
Willm. s. to Wm. Porter of howden xxvijo.
Catherine d. to Wm. dallison of bermbie ult. die.
Wm. s. to M'gery Webster of knedl. ult.

Maye 1585. Willm. s. to Wm. Jackson of Thorpe jo.
Ralfe Smith of kilpin iijo.
John s. to Willm. Graye of howd. iiijo.
Thoms. Wooddall of bermbie vo.
Eliz. hutcheson of howd. vid. ixo.
Agnes d. to Steven Collin of bermbie xxo.
M'garet d. to Thoms. harland of saltm'sh xxiijo.
Marie d. to Originall Tod of howd. xxiijo.
Thoms. Gibson als. Sheperd of howd. xxvjo.
Edmund Fowler of asselbie xxxo.
Henrie s. to Rich. Sutton of asselbie xxxo.

June 1585. Thoms. Tomson of Skelton vijo.
Willm. Browne of Laxton xjo.
Henrie s. to Henry Wooddall xvjo.
M'garet d. to John Smith of Skelton viijo.

Julie 1585. George s. to Willm. Smith of bermbie iiijo.
An Thornell of Howden ixo.
Eliz. d. to John Foster of howd. dike xiijo.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Browne of howd. xxjo.
John s. to Rich. Jackson of Newland xxvjo.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1585. John s. to John Emerson of howd. xxvj°.
John Whithe of asselbie xxvij°.
August 1585. Em. d. to John Smart of Skelt. xj°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Goote of laxt. xv°.
Henry s. to old Walker of howd. xvj°.
September 1585. Edward s. to Rich. Smart of Saltm'sh x°.
Jennet d. to Thoms. Moore of Skelt. xv°.
Willm. Sutton of howden xviij°.
John Underwoode of asselbie xxvj°.
Catherine wif to Robt. Conyngworth xxix°.
John s. to John dickson of Skelt. ult.
October 1585. M'garet d. to Willm. Shoter of howd. vij°.
An old man died at Robart howsons vij°.
dorothie b. to edward hesseltine viij°.
Ux. Fingley of bermbie xiij°.
Frances & John s. to Antonie Bilbrough of bermbie xiiij°.
Old arthere of laxton xvj°.
John s. to Robt. Richeson als. Taylier of balkh. xix°.
Willm. Machell of Cotnes, gent. xxj°.
Thoms. & W^m. s. to Jervis Smith of kilpin xxij°.
Willm. Wilson of kilpin xxiij°.
Agnes wif to John Smyth of belbie xxiiij°.
Steven s. to John Anderson of bermbie xxiiij°.
Jennet d. to Alice Cotnes of Saltm'sh xxvij°.
Alice wif to John Gathorne of howd. xxvij°.
John Smith als. Walker of howd. ult.
November 1585. Willm. Steven of asselbie ix°.
Richard Palmer of howd. belman ix°.
Eliz. Beckett als. Smith of kilpin xiij°.
Catherine d. to Robt. Bedall of asselbie xiij°.
Willm. s. to Nicolas Richeson of asselbie xxj°.
Edward s. to John Pearson of howd. xxiiij°.
Richard s. to Roger Turner of howd. xxvij°.
Charitie wif to John Petwartine of howd. xxvij°.
Willm. dawson of howden ult.
December 1585. Catherine d. to Walter Erott of laxt. vj°.
Ursula wif to Steven Collin of Asselbie viij°.
John s. to John Rabie of laxton ix°.
Catherine d. to Jennet Morton of asselbie xij°.
Thoms. Farnibie of howden xiij°.
Frances d. to Rich. Stevenson of Skelt. xiiij°.
Frances d. to Ranold Barlay of duncots xvj°.
Isabell wif to Robt. Slater of Skelt. xviij°.
Agnes Freman of Skelton, vid. xxj°.
Agnes wif to W^m. herrison of balk. xxj°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Garforth of laxton xxj°.
Jane wif to Thoms. Yong of Skelt. xxviij°.
Januarie 1585. Alice wif to John Foster of howd. dike iij°.
Jennet d. to Willm. Good of asselbie iiij°.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1585. John s. to henry Arcles of bermbie vij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Nicolas Thorpe of kilpin viij^{o}.
M'garet wif to Thoms. Johnson of howd. dike viij^{o}.
John s. to Ralf Ripwth of howd. x^{o}.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Pattrick sen^{r}. of saltm'sh xiij^{o}.
Jone d. to John glover of bermbie xiij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Taylier of balkh. xv^{o}.
Alice Sisson of laxt. spinst. xx^{o}.
Willm. s. to Susance Bowes xxij^{o}.
Willm. s. to James Rud of knedl. xxij^{o}.
Marmaduke hesselwoode of knedl. xxv^{o}.
John Semer of asselbie xxv^{o}.
An d. to Rich. Barker of howden xxv^{o}.
John s. to James Ray of barnell xxx^{o}.

Februarye 1585. John Jewett of Saltm'sh ij^{o}.
Jane d. to Edward Freman of Skelt. ij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Willm. Palmer of belbie vj^{o}.
Edith d. to Robt. Slater of Skelton vj^{o}.
Catherine d. to Antonie Newes of boothe viij^{o}.
John Tomlinson of howd. viij^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. Jackson of kilpin viij^{o}.
John s. to M'maduke Poppleton of howd. ix^{o}.
Thoms. s. to John Smyth of bermbie xiiij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to John knight of kilpin xx^{o}.
Jarvice s. to henrie Wooddall of asselbie xxiij^{o}.
Willm. Binks junr. of Skelton xxiiij^{o}.
A poore boy of Cavill died in howd. xix^{o}.
Agnes d. to John Plasterer of Skelton xxiiij^{o}.
John s. to Will^{m}son of feild house ult.

March 1585. Robart Smyth of howden iiij^{o}.
M'garet d. to Nicolas Thorp of kilpin iiij^{o}.
M'garet d. to W^{m}. Johnson Senr. of howd. iiij^{o}.
M'garet d. to Peter Ellison of Cliff vij^{o}.
Susanna d. to John hall of howd. v^{o}.
Agnes Parkinson of barmbie ix^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Storie of skelton xv^{o}.
Richard Smith als. Walker of howd. xx^{o}.
Richard s. to Rich. Johnson of thorpe xxj^{o}.
Willm. & Robart s. to W^{m}. Lawtie of Asselbie xxiiij^{o}.

Aprill 1586. Ux. Lye of Saltmarsh j^{o}.
Edward s. to Agnes Shillito of Skelt. ij^{o}.
Mathew s. to Thoms. Browne of howd. vj^{o}.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Palmer of howd. vij^{o}.
Willm. Waringe of kilpin viij^{o}.
John s. to John dawson of birmbie ix^{o}.
Margaret Baynton of bermbie x^{o}.
George s. to Steven Fingley of asselby x^{o}.
Willm. Freman of bermbie xij^{o}.
Robart s. to Nicolas Thorp of belbie xiij^{o}.
Thoms. Harland of Saltm'sh xiiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1586. John s. to John Thorp of howd. xiiij°.
Old Rome of howden xiiij°.
Thoms. Shille, a stranger xviij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Walker of howd. xx°.
Old Segsw^th^ wif late of belbie xxiiij°.
Thoms. Smith of barmbie xxv°.
Agnes wif to John Beilbie of Saltm'sh xxix°.

Maye 1586. Robart s. to Thoms. grabarne of Saltm'sh x°.
Willm. Winterburne of belbie xv°.
John s. to M'garet Sisson of howd. xv°.
Antony s. to Robt. Palmer of belbie xviij°.
Anthony Bilbrough & his wif of bermbie xix°.
Barbara d. to Edward Steven of balkh. xix°.
Old Agnes of laxton xix°.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Westabie of asselbie xix°.
Willm. dixson of balkholme xxiiij°.

June 1586. Eliz. wif to Edward Steven of balkh. ij°.
Ranold Barlay of duncotts vij°.
An wif to Thoms. Storme Senr. of belbie vij°.
John Watson of howden xx°.
Cuthbt. s. to Peter Anderson of boothe xx°.
Agnes d. to X'pofer Nelson of balkh. xx°.
Jane Burton of balkholme xxj°.
Jelian Smith of belbie xxij°.
Eliz. bawne of Thorpe xxiij°.
Eliz. wif to Ranold Barlay of balkh. xxiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Wright of balkh. xxiiij°.
M'garet d. to Ranold Barlay of duncots xxvj°.
Isabell d. to John Barlay of thorpe xxvj°.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Johnson of Saltm'sh xxviij°

Julie 1586. Ux. Johnson of duncots j°.
Willm. Johnson of Saltm'sh iiij°.
Ellin d. to John Smyth of balkh. iiij°.
Ralf s. to John Barlay of thorp ix°.
Mawde d. to John Barlay of thorpe ix°.
James Semer of balkholme x°.
Agnes Trewe of howd. vid. x°.
John s. to John Barlay of thorp xj°.
John Barlay & his wif of thorp xj°.
Jone d. to Bryan Browne of laxt. xj°.
Robart s. to Thoms. Ellerton of knedl xiiij°.
Willm. s. to James Barray of thorpe xiiij°.
Agnes Sarratt of thorpe xiiij°.
John s. to John Pearson of Saltm'sh xviij°.
X'pofer [*blank*] a servt. of thorpe xviij°.
Bartholomew Hilderson of thorpe xix°.
John Smyth of balkholme xix°.
W^m.^ s. to Rich. Wright of balkh. xix°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Rabie of balkholme xx°.
Robart Ogle of laxton xxj°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1586. Frances d. to Wm. herrison of balkh. xxvjo.
Willm. s. to Wm. Thornton of asselbie xxixo.
August 1586. Isabell d. to Thoms. Alland of Asselbie vo.
M'garie wif to James Barray of thorp vjo.
Francis s. to Rich. Sasker of balkholme viijo.
Eliz. d. to John harison of balkh ixo.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Wright of balkh. xo.
Ragwell Herrison of balkh. xijo.
Jennet [*blank*] a sert. at balkh. xiijo.
Willm. Herrison of balkh. xvijo.
John s. to Antonie Sterkie of knedl. xxjo.
Frances d. to Antony Collin of bermbie xxjo.
Brigit d. to X'pofer Tomlin of laxt. xxixo.
September 1586. Willm. Goote of laxton xo.
John s. to Paule Barker of asselbie xijo.
Grace Belt of howden, vid. xiijo.
M'garet wif to Edward hessletine of knedl. xxo.
Em. d. to X'pofer Okes of howd. xxvijo.
Frances d. to Thoms. Clarke of skelt. xxvijo.
Eliz. wif to Nicolas Slater of skelt. ult.
October 1586. Julian wif to John Trott of laxton iijo.
John s. to John herrison of ringstonehurst vo.
Eliz. wif to Jervis hunslaye of knedl. ixo.
Joane wif to Arthure Parkin of knedl. xvo.
Frances wif to henry Courser of balkh. xxvjo.
Edward Dieves of Skelton xxiiijo.
John s. to henry Courser of balkh. xxvjo.
X'pofer s. to Cuthbt. Sharp of Cotnes xxvijo.
Thoms. s. to Jerman Skelton of howd. xxviijo.
November 1586. Steven Colling of bermbie ixo.
John s. to Paul Barker of asselbie xo.
Richard s. to Rich. Ridmire of kilpin xvo.
Richard s. to Rich. Browne of Cotnes xvjo.
Willm. Webster of Thorpe xxo.
Old Stevenson's wife of asselbie xxiiijo.
December 1586. Agnes d. to Ambrose Bell of asselbie ijo.
Willm. s. to Rich. Awdus of asselbie viijo.
An old woman, a stranger xviijo.
Robart s. to John Dun of saltm'sh xviijo.
John Clarke a sert. of skelton xxo.
Robart Blansherd of kilpin xxvo.
Old Nelson's wif of knedl. xxviijo.
Willm. Gibson of Saltm'sh ult.
Januarie 1586. Thoms. Davie of howd. jo.
Thoms. Courser of laxton xijo.
An old poore woman died at balkh. xijo.
Alice dawson of kilpin, wid. xiiijo.
Frances & Jane Ch' to Thoms. Browne of howd. xvo.
Edmond s. to Jennet Tomlin of skelt. xvijo.
Isabell Atkinson of belbie xvijo.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1586. Agnes wif to John halliwell of Saltm'sh xxiij^{o}.
John Herrison of balkholme xxvij^{o}.
Richard Birkbeck of feild house xxviij^{o}.

Februarye 1586. Willm. s. to X'pofer kennylay of howd. ix^{o}.
Willm. s. to John halliwell of Saltm'sh x^{o}.
Ellinor d. to John Gate Esq. xij^{o}.
Eliz. wif to John Storme of howd. xix^{o}.
dorothie wif to John Wooddall of howd. xxij^{o}.
Jennet Knowles of howden xxv^{o}.

March 1586. Catherine Underwoode of barmbie j^{o}.
Alice wif to Willm. Pearson of kilpin iij^{o}.
Agnes Richeson of howd. vid. iiij^{o}.
John s. to John Spencer Junr. of bermbie viij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Robart Palmer of belbie xij^{o}.
John s. to Antonie nutbrowne of thorp xvj^{o}.
Willm. s. to John Barker of asselbie xvij^{o}.
A poor woman died at Saltm'sh xxvj^{o}.
An d. to Tomyson Elison of laxt. xxvj^{o}.
Catherine Atkin of laxton xxx.

Aprill 1587. Alice d. to Edward Pearson of howd. iij^{o}.
Robart s. to Steven Will^{m}son of skelton iij^{o}.
[*blank*] Stamper died at thorpe x^{o}.
Willm. s. to John Fletcher of howd. xij^{o}.
Richard Smith of bermbie xv^{o}.
Steven Will^{m}son of Skelton xvij^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Rich. Atkinson of belbie xxvj^{o}.
Ralf Bell of Thorpe xxvij^{o}.
Steven s. to Thoms. Smyth of asselbie xxviij^{o}.
Alice Kiolowe of Cliffe xxviij^{o}.
Jannet wif to Thoms. Awdus of Asselbie ult.

Maye 1587. Robert Golsbrowghe of belbie vj^{o}.
Nicolas s. to Jarvis Smith of kilpin xiij^{o}.
Isabell wif to John Hugh of barmbie xiij^{o}.
Robart s. to W^{m}. Petwardtine of Skelt. xvj^{o}.
Roger Turner of howden xix^{o}.
Agnes wif to Cuthbt. hundsley of belbie xx^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Rich. gilliatt of saltm'sh xxj^{o}.
Marie d. to John Herrison of howd. ult.

June 1587. Ellen Stevenson of asselbie v^{o}.
Robart s. to henri Arckle of bermbie vij^{o}.
John s. to Willm. howdall of bermbie ix^{o}.
Ralfe Hopper a ser^{t}. of howd. x^{o}.
Mawde d. to John Tomison of saltm'sh xxv^{o}.
X'pofer Nelson of balkholme xxviij^{o}.
Willm. Johnson of balkholme xxix^{o}.

Julie 1587. Isabell d. to John Pearson of Saltm'sh iiij^{o}.
M'garet d. to Ambrose Bell of bermbie iiij^{o}.
Jane d. to John Cave of bermbie viij^{o}.
Grace d. to hugh Awmon of skelt. x^{o}.
Alice Stevenson of bermbie, vid. xx^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1587. Thoms. s. to John Trott of laxton xxiij°
Richard Awdus of knedl. xxvj°.
Robart Longcaster of howd. xxx°.
August 1587. Ellen halliwell wth neets j°.
Roger s. to Roger Turner of howd. j°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Watson of laxt. ij°.
Thoms. Readshawe of laxton vij°.
John Bellwood of Swinflet xij°.
Adam knowles of howd. xv°.
John Berridge of howd. xvij°.
Eliz. wif to John Sterkie of knedl. xxiiij°.
Dionis Hall of kilpin xxvij°.
Elizabeth Richeson of balkh. xxvij°.
Ralf dent of Thorpe xxx°.
Agnes d. to Charles dawson ult.
September 1587. Old Pope's wif of howd. vid. iiij.
Marie d. to Nicolas Cotnes of asselbie v°.
Robert Freman of Barnell v°.
An d. to Thoms. Dun of Cotnes ix°.
Robart s. to Thoms. Thorp of asselbie x°.
Frances d. to Robt. Arksay of laxt. x°.
John Spencer Senr. of barmby x°.
Isabell d. to Wm. Thornton of asselbie xj°.
Frances d. to Wm. Noble of asselbie xj°.
Jannet d. to Thoms. Sparrow of asselbie xij°.
Ellen wif to John Wilfett xiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Thomas Dun of Cotnes xiiij°.
Robart s. to Robart Masson of asselbie xvj°.
M'garet d. to Thoms. Savaige of asselbie xvij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Wooddall of kilpin xviij°.
Robart s. to Thoms. Jackson of howd. xix°.
Isabell d. to John Jackson of laxt. xix°.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Wetherall of kilpin xx°.
Eliz. d. to John Parkin of howd. xxj°.
Margerie Bushbie of kilpin xxiij°.
John s. to George Casse of burmbie xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to Rich. Soine of howd. xxviij°.
M'garet wif to Robt. Yong of skelt. xxviij°.
M'garet d. to Robart Masson of Asselby xxix°.
Em. d. to John Lowther of thorpe ult. die.
October 1587. M'garet wif to Thoms. Westibie of asselbie ij°.
Eliz. d. to Wm. Hutcheson of howd. ij°.
Agnes wif to James Cammell, a strang^r.^ vij°.
A boye, a stranger, at Skelton x°.
Edward Richeson als. Tayler of belbie xv°.
Willm. Evans, an apprent. in howd. xvj°.
Jennet d. to Willm. Beilbie of laxt. xix°.
Catherin wif to John herrison of howd. xix°.
John s. to John Sharpe of bermbie xxiij°.
X'pofer Fingley of bermbie xxiiij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1587. George s. to Edward Smith of thorpe xxvj$^{o.}$
John s. to Bryan Browne of laxt. xxvij$^{o.}$
John Sutton of burmbie xxix$^{o.}$

November 1587. Edward s. to Nicolas Slater of skelt. x$^{o.}$
John s. to Cuthbt. musgrave of howd. x$^{o.}$
Eliz. Dawson of kilpin xj$^{o.}$
Jane d. to John Pearson of Saltm'sh xv$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Nicolas Richeson of asselbie xix$^{o.}$
Ellinor Spincer of bermby, vid. xx$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to Edmond Bayliea of balkh. xxj$^{o.}$
Ux. Painter of howd. xxij$^{o.}$
Margarit Gibson of Saltm'sh vid. xxiiij$^{o.}$
James s. to Nicolas Thorpe of belbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Clerke of howd. xxv$^{o.}$
Frances Thorp a ser$^{t.}$ of bermbie xxvj$^{o.}$
dorothie d. to W$^{m.}$ Wetherall of bermbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Childe of bermbie ult.
M'garet d. to W$^{m.}$ Flemyng of asselbie ult.

December 1587. M'garet d. to Thoms. Ranold of howd. ij$^{o.}$
John Heward of howd. iij$^{o.}$
Isabell Wright of balkh. vid. iij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Edward Widdows of bermby iiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robt. Cunyngworth of dike iiij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Edward Tomson of balkh. ix$^{o.}$
Jannett wif to Thoms. Kilpin, a strang$^{r.}$ x$^{o.}$
Hugh Normavell of howd. xv$^{o.}$
Jannet Pinder of Saltm'sh xvij$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to Thoms. Childe of bermbie xviij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Palmer of belbie xx$^{o.}$
Agnes Awkland of asselbie, vid. xxij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Cuthbt. Raye of Cotnes xxix$^{o.}$
John s. to John Robinson of howd. xxx$^{o.}$

Januarie 1587. Gregorie Ricroft of bermbie j$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to Nicolas Richeson of asselbie v$^{o.}$
Nicolas Stevenson of Skelton vj$^{o.}$
Agnes Steven of asselbie viij$^{o.}$
Richard Wilson of Wighton ix$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to George Casse of bermbie x$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Cheriam of bermbie xiij$^{o.}$
Frances s. to Thoms. Johnson of belbie xiij$^{o.}$
Ux. Will^{m}son of howd. vid. xiiij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Rich. Smith of bermbie xv$^{o.}$
Robart s. to John Smart of Skelton xvj$^{o.}$
Robart s. to W$^{m.}$ Richeson of Skelton xviij$^{o.}$
Isabell Collin of kilpin, spins$^{t.}$ xx$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to John Robinson of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Jennet wife to Robt. Murton of asselbie xxvij$^{o.}$
John Wilfett of howden xxviij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Nicolas Richeson xxx$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Nicolas Richeson ult.

Digitized by Google

Februarye 1587. A stranger slaine in the lordship of laxt. ij^{o}.
Thoms. Arksay of howden ij^{o}.
A poore boye died at Saltm'sh iiij^{o}.
Isabell d. to W^{m}. hartforth iiij^{o}.
Eliz. Webster of bermbie v^{o}.
George s. to John Robinson of asselbie vj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Willm. Sutton of bermbie x^{o}.
Edward Tomson of balkholme xv^{o}.
John s. to Robart Slater of kilpin xv^{o}.
Ux. Watson of howd. xvj^{o}.
Robart s. to W^{m}. hartforth of howd. xvj^{o}.
Joane wif to John Crowsie of blacktoft xvj^{o}.
Alice d. to Rich. Smith of bermbie xvj^{o}.
Ellen wif to John Stevenson of Skelt. xviij^{o}.
John s. to John knight of kilpin xxj^{o}.
Alice d. to John Cowper of howd. xxvj^{o}.
Eliz. wif to John Lambart of Saltm'sh xxvij^{o}.
March 1587. Eliz. wif to Rich. Smart of saltm'sh j.
Thoms. Jewett of laxton iiij^{o}.
Agnes wif to W^{m}. Richeson of skelt. v^{o}.
Isabell wif to Thoms. Crosier Senr. of Saltm'sh vj^{o}.
Robart Axbie of boothe vij^{o}.
Julian Sands of kilpin, vid. viij^{o}.
M'gerie wif to Laurence garnet of howd. x^{o}.
James s. to Robt. Morton of asselbie xj^{o}.
James s. to Robt. Cocker of bermbie xj^{o}.
Jennett Jewet of saltm'sh, vid. xiij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Eliz. halliday of bermbie xv^{o}.
Willm. Pearson of kilpin xvj^{o}.
John s. to Robt. Bradmorr of knedl. xvj^{o}.
Isabell Sisson of balkholme xviij^{o}.
Willm. Nelson of howd. xx^{o}.
Alison Spicer of Selbie, vid. xxiiij^{o}.
March 1588. Eliz. howdall of Skelton xxv^{o}.
Susanna wif to W^{m}. Johnson of howd. xxvj^{o}.
M'garie wif to John Okes of thorp xxvij^{o}.
Agnes Freman of Saltm'sh, vid. xxviij^{o}.
Thoms. Ward of newland xxx^{o}.
Edmond kirkbie of howd. ult.
Aprill 1588. Cuthbt. Sparke of howd. Pish. Clarke iiij^{o}.
Jennett Newes of boothe iiij^{o}.
Jennet Fingley of barmbie, vid. vij^{o}.
Richard Segstone of ringstone hurst vij^{o}.
John Rainforth of howd. ix^{o}.
Isabell wif to Thoms. Ricroft of bermbie xj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Rich. Browne of Cotnes xvj^{o}.
Agnes Freman of howden xvij^{o}.
Willm. s. to W^{m}. Johnson of howd. xix^{o}.
Rich. s. to george Cave of bermbie xxj^{o}.
Mawde Parkin of howd. vid. xxvij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1588. Joan d. to Rich. Sonman of howd. xxviij^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Oliver Baglay of booth ult.
Maye 1588. Alice wife to Rich. Sonman of howd. ij^{o}.
Robart s. to John Pearson of howd. viij^{o}.
Willm. Banks of howd. inven : ix^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Robt. Archer of howd. xj^{o}.
Agnes Sisson of howd. xij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Rich. Rainforth of howd. xiij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Robt. haddlesay of skelt. xv^{o}.
Willm. grisbie of laxt. xix^{o}.
John Cheriom of bermbie xxij^{o}.
M'garet d. to Necarius knowles xxvij^{o}.
Henrie s. to Jerman Skelton of howd. xxix^{o}.
Eliz. wife to Robt. Cocker of bermbie xxx^{o}.
June 1588. Richard s. to Thoms. Coots of howden j^{o}.
John Pearson of Saltmarshe iij^{o}.
Edward Waight, a ser^{t}. of howd. iiij^{o}.
George s. to Thoms. Jackson of howd. viij^{o}.
Jane d. to Willm. Smith of howden ix^{o}.
John Wilfett of asselbie xj^{o}.
M'garet d. to W^{m}. Sutton of bermbie xj^{o}.
Alison, a stranger, of Catton xix^{o}.
Richard Freman of Laxton xx^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Abbott of howd. xxix^{o}.
Julie 1588. M'garet d. to W^{m}. durisme of howd. ij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Phillip harden of bermbie iij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Witton of howd. iiij^{o}.
Agnes wif to John glover of barnbie ix^{o}.
Steven Wooddall of bermbie xj^{o}.
Dionis hall of asselbie, vid. xij^{o}.
M'garet d. to Thoms. Alland of asselbie xij^{o}.
M'garet wif to John Fisher of Thorpe x^{o}.
Richard atkinson of belbie xix^{o}.
Agnes Fingley of bermbie, vid. xx^{o}.
Isabell melrose of bermbie, vid. xxj^{o}.
M'garet wif to John herrison als. Miln^{r}. of bermbie xxviij^{o}.
Steven s. to W^{m}. Smith of bermbie xxviij^{o}.
Margaret Colling of howden Junr. xxxj^{o}.
August 1588. John s. to W^{m}. herrison of bermbie ferie iij^{o}.
Agnes wif to John Underwood of bermbie v^{o}.
Frances s. to Frances Masson of howd. vij^{o}.
John s. to M'maduke Banks of sandhall viij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Barlay of belbie viij^{o}.
George s. to Nicolas Sisson of howd. xj^{o}.
Catherin d. to Em. Cliff of asselbie xiiij^{o}.
John s. to W^{m}. Stevenson of howd. xvij^{o}.
Susance d. to Robt. Palmer of belbie xx^{o}
James s. to John Glover of bermbie xx^{o}.
Laurence s. to Antony nutbrown of thorpe xxiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

August 1588. Agnes d. to Mathew Fingley of bermbie xxvij°.
Eliz. d. to Edmond Pocklinton of balkh. ult.
September 1588. An d. to John Rainforth of bermbie iij°.
Thoms. Jackson of howden v°.
Robart Sawer of howd. v°.
Willm. Newton of laxt. (inven:) vij°.
Catherine d. to W^m. Fingley of bermbie x°.
Eliz. Spofforth of asselbie xij°.
Agnes wif henrie Petwardtine of kned. xvij°.
Willm. dun of Skelton xxj°.
Richard s. to George Chapman of howd. xxiij°.
Agnes d. to W^m. Coots of bermbie xxiiij°.
John s. to Thoms. haddlesey of skelt. xxvj°.
Richard s. to Thoms. Robinson of asselbie xxvij°.
Eliz. Howdall of skelton xxix°.
Michaell s. to John herrison of Willitoft xxix°.
October 1588. Eliz. d. to John dawson of bermbie j°.
M'garet d. to Henrie Noble of Asselbie vj°.
George Arksay of laxton vij°.
John Gibson of howden vij°.
Eliz. d. to W^m. Coots of bermbie vij°.
Mathew s. to Edward Parke of skelt. viij°.
M'garet d. to Thoms. Savaige of asselbie xvj°.
Marie d. to Robt. Axbie of boothe xvij°.
Agnes d. to George Casse of bermbie xx°.
Eliz. wif to Robart Yong of Skelton xxiiij°.
Catherine wif to Thoms. Sparrow of asselbie 25°.
Marie d. to Robt. Tayler of bermbie xxvij°.
M'maduke s. to John Gibson of howd. xxiiij°.
November 1588. alice spark of howden iiij°.
John s. to John Gibson of howd. v°.
Frances s. to John Robinson of asselbie v°.
Eliz. d. to Edward Freman of Skelton vj°.
Agnes d. to Ralf Ripw^th of howd. ix°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Sparrow vj°.
Frances s. to Thoms. Atkinson of howd. xj°.
Robart s. to John Parkin of howden xiiij°.
Alice wif to Nicolas Powles of bermbie xvij°.
John s. to henrie Arkcle of bermbie xvij°.
Robart s. to henrie Arkcle of bermbie xxj°.
Edward s. to W^m. Nayler of skelton xxiij°.
Marie d. to W^m. Clabrough of asselbie xxvj°.
Isabell Gibson of howden, vid. xxviij°.
December 1588. John s. to W^m. Stonas of howd. vij°.
Jennet d. to Ranold Simson of Skelt. viij°.
Roos Powel, a serv^t. x°.
Willm. s. to John Smith of Skelt. xj°.
Frances s. to Frances Masson of howd. xij°.
Agnes d. to George Casse of bermbie xij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Petwardtine of asselbie xiij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1588. Agnes d. to Robt. Petwardtine of asselbie xv^{o}.
Agnes Shepheard of Thorpe xvij^{o}.
Robart Petwardtine of asselbie xviij^{o}.
Willm. s. to henry nelson of howd. xxj^{o}.
M'garet d. to henry Huppelbe of howd. xxiiij^{o}.
John s. to Willm. Branton of knedl. xxv^{o}.

Januarie 1588. John dickson of Skelton iij^{o}.
Leonard Wade of balkholme viij^{o}.
Isabell d. to Rich. Yowdall of howd. viij^{o}.
M'garet wif to Hugh halland of howd. ix^{o}.
Alice d. to James Herrone of howd. xj^{o}.
Robert Tomson of howd. xiiij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Slater of Skelt. xiiij^{o}.
John & Frances Ch. to Jerman Skelton of howd. xvij^{o}.
Alice wif to Robt. Petwardtine of asselbie xxvj^{o}.
Agnes wif to marke Robinson of howd. xxvj^{o}.
Robart Middleton of howden xxx^{o}.
John Lanckton of kilpin ult.
A poore child from bermbie ult.

Febuarye 1588. Willm. s. to W^{m}. Stevenson of Skelt. j^{o}.
Edith wif to Thoms. Shan of howd. dike ij^{o}.
Timothie s. to John Parkin of kilpin v^{o}.
Robart Masing of asselbie vj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Robt. hall of Asselbie xxiij^{o}.

March 1588. Eliz. wif to Rich. Gathorne of howd. vij^{o}.
Willm. Wilson of howd. dike viij^{o}.
Thoms. morris of howd. viij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Edward Browne of howd. viij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Robt. Masson of Asselbie xij^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Thoms. Palmer of howd. xix^{o}.
John Lanckton Senr. of kilpin xxj^{o}.

Aprill 1589. John s. to Willm. Brough of knedl. ij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Ux. Colling of howd. iij^{o}.
Phillip s. to Robt. Colling of Saltm'sh v^{o}.
Robart nutbrown of belbie viij^{o}.
Robart s. to Edward Smith of thorpe xj^{o}.
Thoms. kirkbie of howden xij^{o}.
Anthony Colling of bermbie xv^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Rainforth of howd. xvj^{o}.
Elliner Nelson of howd. vid. xvij^{o}.
Hugh Will^{m}son of Saltm'sh xvij^{o}.
George s. to Edmond kirkbie of howd. xvij^{o}.
Robt. s. to Willm. Palmer of belbie xix^{o}.
Ranold Browne of howd. xxiiij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Edward Thorp of belbie xxv^{o}.
M'garet d. to W^{m}. girlinton of kilpin xxviij^{o}.

May 1589. Robart Freman of Saltm'sh iij^{o}.
Agnes Readshawe of laxt. viij^{o}.
Jelion d. to John Higdon of laxt. ix^{o}.
John s. to Nicolas Pearson of howd. ix^{o}.

Digitized by Google

May 1589. Uslet Johnson, a ser$^{t.}$ of howd. xvij$^{o.}$
Rich. s. to M'garet Johnson of howd. xix$^{o.}$
Frances d. to John Webster of howd. xxx$^{o.}$

June 1589. Francis s. to Thoms. Gilpin of kilpin iiij$^{o.}$
John & Frances Ch. to Will$^{m.}$ Atkinson of bermbie iiij$^{o.}$
Jennet wif to Rich. Lie of Saltm'sh v$^{o.}$
Henrie Wilson of Saltm'sh vij$^{o.}$
Eliz. wif to John Lambart of Saltm'sh xij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Agnes Parkin of howd. xiij$^{o.}$
Jane wif to Rich. Tomison of howd. xix$^{o.}$
Eliz. Cowper of howd. xxiij$^{o.}$
Grace d. to John Lancton Jun$^{r.}$ of kilpin xxiiij$^{o.}$
Jone d. to Nicolas Simson of Thorpe xxvij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Phillip Watson of balkh. xxvij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rich. Watson of laxt. xxviij$^{o.}$

Julie 1589. Agnes d. to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. j$^{o.}$
Alice halliwell of Saltmarsh iij$^{o.}$
John Milner of Saltmarsh iiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Rainforth of laxt. x$^{o.}$
Agnes Halland, a ser$^{t.}$ of howd. xv$^{o.}$
Isabell Slingsbie, a ser$^{t.}$ of Saltm'sh xv^{o}
Robart s. to John Cade of howd. xvij$^{o.}$
Isabell Ranold of bermbie, vid. xix$^{o.}$
Jane kirssie, a ser$^{t.}$ of howd. xxj$^{o.}$

August 1589. M'garet wif to Thoms. Waring of kilpin vj$^{o.}$
An d. to henry Collinson of howd. xj$^{o.}$
Rich. Flawood als. Yowdall of kilpin xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robt. Westabie of asselbie xvj$^{o.}$
Ux. Tomling of howd. xxvj$^{o.}$
John Trott of laxton xxvij$^{o.}$

September 1589. John s. to Thoms. Webster of balkh. iij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Stevenson of bermbie iiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Alland dun of skelt. vj$^{o.}$
Eliz. Bovill of howd. ix$^{o.}$
An d. to Ralf Fletcher of laxt. x$^{o.}$
M'garet wif to John Browne of barnbie ix$^{o.}$
Robart Pearson of Swinflet xiij$^{o.}$
John s. to X'pofer Colling of bermbie xiij$^{o.}$
Catherine wif to John Starkie of knedl. xv$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to one Catherie, a stranger xx$^{o.}$
Robart Arksay of kilpin xx$^{o.}$
John s. to Ralf More, a stranger xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Craks of newsom xxij$^{o.}$
John Coots of bermbie xxviij$^{o.}$
Henry Nelson of howd. xxvij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Meth$^{m.}$ of barnell xxx$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Cherion of bermbie xxx$^{o.}$

October 1589. Jennet d. to Jennet Woodworth of knedl v$^{o.}$
John s. to Edward Bayliea of balkh. vij$^{o.}$
Nicolas s. to Steven denmarr of howd. vij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

October 1589. Barthol. s. to Rich. Browne of Cotnes x°.
Alice d. to Wm. Howdall of bermbie xiiij°.
John s. to Wm. Cave of bermbie xviij°.
Frances s. to Rich. Sonman of howd. xxiij°.
Ellen Bawne of laxt. xxiij.

November 1589. Eliz. Winter of Skelton, Spinst. iij°.
John s. to Eliz. Pickering of laxt. iij°.
John s. to Wm. Noble of Asselbie xj°.
John s. to hugh Stevenson of bermbie xv°.
Ux. Nelson of Thorpe, vid. xvj°.
John s. to John Sharp of bermbie xxiij°.
Margaret Sharp of howd. vid. xxviij°.
Jennet Ropper of barnell xxix°.

December 1589. Thoms. s. to Robt. Freman late of barnell j°.
Agnes d. to miles haytton of belbie ij°.
John s. to Thoms. Ranold of howd. v°.
Willm. Petwardtine als. howden of booth vj°.
Nicolas s. to James Barrow of howd. xiiij°.
Jennet wif to Rich. Tanfeild of skelt. xix°.
Jennet d. to Thoms. Spincer of howd. xxij°.
John s. to Rich. Freman of howd. xxvj°.
M'garet d. to Robt. Cracall of knedl. xxvj°.
An d. to Willm. Good of asselbie xxvj°.
An d. to Peter Foston of saltm'sh xxvij°.
Marie d. to Edward hinchbald of howd. xxviij°.
John s. to Robt. Palmer of methm. xxix°.

Januarie 1589. Thoms. s. to m'maduke kettlewell of howd. x°.
Robart s. to Rich. Underwood of asselbie xiij°.
Jennet Underwood of asselbie, vid. xx°.
Catherine d. to Jennet Benison of asselbie xx°.
Catherine d. to Robt. Witton of howd. xx°.
Jane d. to James Wray of howd. xix°.
dorothie d. to Robt. Taylier of bermbie xxix°.

Februarie 1589. Thoms. Awdus of asselbie xij°.
Henrie Nutbrowne of knedl. xviij°.
M'garet harland of balkholme xxj°.
Willm. s. to george hereson of lunde xxij°.
Jone d. to Thoms. Richeson of howd. xxv°.
John s. to John norrison of skelton xxv°.
Robart Slater of Wressell xxvij°.
Ellen Bell, an old woman of York ult.

March 1589. Eliz. Pickering of saltm'sh iiij°.
Thoms. Pattrick als. Stamp of saltm'sh xj°.
Catherine wif to Edward lawton of howd. xj°.
Catherine Harthe of kilpin xiiij°.
Jennett & Isabell Ch: to Steven Woddall of kilpin xvij°.
Alice wif to John Norrison of skelt. xviij°.
Frances d. to george Awckland of knedl. xxj°.
John Richeson of saltm'sh xxv°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1590. John Newton of Thorp ij°.
Catherine d. to Giles Awckland of bermbie ij°.
Frances d. to marke Turner of kilpin iij°.
Frances d. to Wm. Heward of howd. iiij°.
Secilie wife to Mr. Robt. Saltm'sh of saltm'sh Esqr. vij°.
Frances wife to Wm. heward of howd. viij°.
Grace d. to Rich. Fussbrome of howd. v°.
Henrie Xpoferson x°.
Willm. Plumer of howd. xiij°.
Isabell wif to Robt. Pinder of kilpin xxiiij°.

Maye 1590. Jennet wif to Steven howdernes of howd. ij°.
Eliz. d. to Henrie nelson of howd. viij°.
M'garet haddlesey of skelton, vid. x°.
Barbara wif to Robt. batman als. Owson of howd. xiij°.
Jane wif to Rich. Gilliat of saltm'sh xxij°.
Richard Rainforth of laxton xxviij°.

June 1590. John s. to John Fisher of thorpe xvij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Skelton of bermbie xxvj°.

Julie 1590. Sicilie wif to Thoms. Crosier of saltm'sh ij°.
Agnes Newbie of skelton, vid. vij°.
Thoms. Crosier als. Taylier senr. of saltm'sh viij°.
Uxor Willm. of feildhouse, vid. viij°.
dorothie d. to george Awckland of bermbie xxij°.
Richard Bradley a sert. of skelt. xxiij°.
An old poore woman, a stranger xxiiij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Yong of skelton xxviij°.
Catherine d. to Miles herreson of bermbie xxviij.
Thoms. Ricroft of bermbie xxix°.
Nicolas s. to Robt. Smyth of howd. xxx°.

August 1590. Jane d. to Rich. Sonman of howd. xj°.
Alison dayvill of skelt. vid. xij°.
Robart Arlush of skelton xv°.
Agnes Smyth of skelt. vid. xv°.
Thoms. Ranold of howd. ballif xvij°.
Alice d. to Robt. Beck of howd. xviij°.
Simon s. to Rich. Tomson of howd. xxv°.
Steven Bird of knedl. xxvij°.
Symon Stevenson of skelton xxx°.

September 1590. Agnes Wheelewright of howd. j°.
M'garet d. to Edward Smith of duncots iiij°.
Lance, a norther boy of laxt. v°.
Phillip d. to Lawrence Johnson of laxt. iij°.
James s. to Wm. Bilbrough of thorp viij°.
An d. to Leonard Wmson of bermbie xij°.
Richard s. to An Bradshaw of howd. xiiij°.
M'garet d. to John Webster of howd. xviij°.
Jennet Colling of skelton, vid. xx°.
Frances d. to Willm. Parker of asselbie xxiij°.
dorothie d. to Anthonie glenten xxiiij°.

Digitized by Google

September 1590. Richard Stevenson of skelt. xxv^{o}.
M'garet wif to W^{m}. Stevenson of howd. xxviij^{o}.
Frances d. to Rich. Starkie of knedl. xxix^{o}.
October 1590. An. d. to Robt. Starkie of knedl. j^{o}.
Agnes d. to Rich. gilliat of saltm'sh j^{o}.
Jervis Smyth of kilpin viij^{o}.
Agnes wif to Robt. newbie of skelt. xiij^{o}.
Isabell Collin of bermbie, vid. xiiij^{o}.
John Will^{m}son sen^{r}. of skelton xvj^{o}.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Waring of kilpin xxj^{o}.
Ellinor d. to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. xxj^{o}.
Thoms. Nicolson als. Tomlin of belbie xxj^{o}.
John Qwarrington of howd. xxv^{o}.
Frances d. to W^{m}. Morton of asselbie ult.
Alice wif to Robt. Hunter of howd. dike ult.
November 1590. Old [*blank*] Burrell of howd. iij^{o}.
Marie d. to Edward Freman of skelt. vj^{o}.
Willm. Jackson of thorpe x^{o}.
Jennet Parke of barmbie, vid. xj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Blansherd of balkh. xj^{o}.
Agnes d. to Robt. hunter of howd. dike xij^{o}.
Robart Collingson of howd. xv^{o}.
[*blank*] s. to Rich. Johnson of thorpe xv^{o}.
Agnes dent of skelton xvj^{o}.
John Herrison of balkh. xvij^{o}.
Catherine Thackwray of bermbie xviij^{o}.
John Freman of howd. belman xxiij^{o}.
M'garet wif to Robt. Collinson of howd. xxv^{o}.
Agnes d. to James herrone of howd. xxvj^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Lawrence Johnson of laxt. xxix^{o}.
December 1590. Willm. s. to John Nelson of howd. iij^{o}.
Alison wif to John gathorne of kilpin vj^{o}
Robart s. to Robt. Stainforth of bermbie viij^{o}.
Edward s. to Robt. Conyngworth of asselbie xij^{o}.
Agnes d. to Phillip Watson of balkh. xiij^{o}.
Jennet Jackson of laxton, vid. xvij^{o}.
Isabell Pearson of saltmarsh vid. xix^{o}.
Willm. Dawson of feildhouse xxj^{o}.
Richard Sisson of laxton xxj^{o}.
Catherine d. to James herron of howd. xxj^{o}.
Catherine wif to John dowson of asselbie xxiiij^{o}.
Henrie dawson of kilpin xxviij^{o}.
Agnes Sutton of howd. vid. xxx^{o}.
John haddlesey of skelt. ult.
Januarie 1590. Henrie Courser of balkholme j^{o}.
John Lambert of Saltmarsh iij^{o}.
Ux. Semer of balkholme iiij^{o}.
Eliz. wif to John Anderton of asselbie v^{o}.
M'garet wif to W^{m}. goldsbrough of skelt. v^{o}.
Thoms. Raybie of balkholme vj^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1590. Marmaduke Wardrope of howd. vj°.
John Pope of belbie vij°.
Alice Atkinson, a servt. of laxt. viij°.
Henrie Bridgwater of knedl. x°.
Ux. Browne of laxton xj°.
Agnes d. to Jennet Newton xiij°.
Jennett Wooddall of bermbie, vid. xvj°.
Thoms. Hawker of linton xix°.
Agnes Lie, a servt. of belbie xix°.
Alison hogson of laxton xx°.
Robt. s. to nicolas girlinton xx°.
Robart s. to henrie Sayer xxiij°.
An d. to Willm. Smyth of bermbie xxvij°.

Februarie 1590. Margerie Awdus, vid. of asselbie j°.
Christine d. to Thoms. Westgarth ij°.
Thoms. s. to Xpofer Wells of Cotnes ij°.
Nicolas s. to Rich. Awdus of skelt. ij°.
Margaret hudson of howd. vid. iiij°.
Isabell Underwood of bermbie v°.
Richard maskall of howd. vj°.
Constans Fustans of balkh. vij°.
Willm. howdall of bermbie viij°.
Willm. Roper of laxton ix°.
Wilfraij Knowles of howd x°.
Agnes wif to John Smart of skelt. x°.
Catherine wif to Rich. Smith of bermbie xj°.
Alice wif to Thoms. Lawtie of saltm'sh xij°.
Eliz. Smith of knedl. vid. xij°.
John dun of saltmarsh xiij°.
Ellinor wif to Wm. Spire of kilpin xiij°.
An d. to Ellinor Newbie xiij°.
John s. to Rich. Belwood of skelt. xv°.
Agnes Axbie of booth xvj°.
Jane daye, a stranger xvj°.
John Pickering of howd. xvij°.
An wif to Thoms. Blansherd of balkh. xvij°.
Old ux. Burrell xvij°.
George Casse of bermbie xix°.
Thoms. Watson of laxt. xix°.
Willm. Appleyeard of Cotnes xix°.
An d. to Thoms. nicolson of balkh. xx°.
Thoms. Idle of skelton xxj°.
John hammelton of howd. xxij°.
John Smyth of skelt. xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to John dun of saltm'sh xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to John Smart of skelt. xxiij°.
Willm. Johnson als. Wright of howd. xxv°.
Frances wif to Wm. Spark of laxton xxvj°.
A poore boy died at Saltm'sh xxvj°.
Agnes d. to Edmond Barlay of balkh. xxvij°.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1590. Ellen wif to george Tayler of bermbie xxvij°.
Ux. Shepheard of howd. xxvij°.
March 1590. Jennet nicolson of skelton j°.
Agnes d. to Rich. gilliat of saltm'sh j°.
Nicolas hunsworth of asselbie iij°.
Isabell Awdus of knedl. vid. iij°.
Robart Grabarne of saltm'sh iiij°.
Willm. Smyth of howden iiij°.
Willm. s. to John higdon of laxton v°.
Edward Jackson of Ringstone hurst v°.
An d. to Robart Thorpe of howd. vj°.
Ellen d. to Willm. maskall of howd. vj°.
Sicilie Badken of skelt. viij°.
Willm. Stainton of howd. xij°.
Catheren d. to Xpofer Okes xij°.
Eliz. Chambers of howd. xiiij°.
Henrie Sonman of howd. xv°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Crosier of saltm'sh xvj°.
Catherine d. to Rich. Underwood of asselbie xvj°.
John Parke of howd. xix°.
John s. to John Pope of belbie xix°.
Ellen Thrisk of howd. dike xix°.
M'garet d. to John Yorrat of thorp xx°.
John Cave of bermbie xxj°.
Eliz. d. to John Thorp of howd. xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. gibson of bermbie xxiij°.
Phillip s. to Phillip Watson of balkh. xxiij°.
March 1591. Jervis kirkbie of howd. xxvj°.
Phillip Watson of balkholme xxvij°.
An d. to Edward Jackson of ringstone hirst xxviij°.
Jennet Lie of Saltmarsh xxix°.
Thoms. Barlie of asselbie ult.
Eliz. d. to John hall of skelt. ult.
Agnes d. to John m'shall of howd. ult.
Aprill 1591. Grace d. to Xpofer Okes of howd. j°.
Eliz. Avison of Skelton, vid. j°.
Alison Ray of Cotnes, vid. ij°.
Agnes kirkbie of howd. vid. iiij°.
Eliz. kirkbie of howd. vid. iiij°.
George Fingley of bermbie v°.
Agnes Painter of howd. v°.
Austine Johnson of skelton v°.
John s. to Robart Smyth of howd. v°.
Jennet wif to Rich. Lambley of booth vij°.
Ux. Evans of howd. vij°.
Thoms. Storie of skelton viij°.
Thoms. Coots of howden viij°.
Richard Fisher of howd. ix°.
Hugh Alland of howd. xij°.
Agnes Stevenson, vid. of skelt. xiiij°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1591. George Robinson of howd. xv°.
Frances d. to Edmond Kirkbie of howd. xvij°.
John Petwardtine al^s. howdon xviij°.
Christine wif to John Cade xviij°.
John Hall of howden xxj°.
Isabell wif to henry Sonman of howd. xxij°.
Robart Birkenshawe of howd. xxvj°.
Thoms. Preston of howden xxvij°.
Thoms. Collinson of howden xxvij°.
Grace d. to Edward Lawton of howd. xxviij°.
Alice wif to John Nutt of howd. ult. die.
Steven dinmer & his Child xxiiij°.

Maye 1591. Robart Banks of howden iiij°.
Robart howson of howden iiij°.
A poore woman died at bermbie vj°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Tomson of saltm'sh vj°.
Isabell Lawson of howden xvij°.
Jone d. to henrie Arkcle of bermbie xxj°.
John Baron of knedlington xxij°.
Marie wif to Xpofer Wells of Cotnes xxiij°.
Eliz. gilliot of howden xxiiij°.
Agnes Storme of howden xxvj°.
Alice wif to Symon Umfraij of howd. xxix°.
Marie wif to Robt. Garforth of laxt. xx°.
Alice Smart of Skelton xxx°.

June 1591. John Jackson of laxton, vid. v°.
Eliz. Longcaster of howden v°.
Lye Archerr of howden ix°.
Marie d. to John Petwardtine of howd. viij°.
M'garet d. to W^m. howdall of bermbie x°.
Henrie Pinder of kilpin xiiij°.
An d. to Phillip Watson of balkh. xviij°.
Alice d. to W^m. hutcheson of howd. xviij°.
Old Bowes winds mother xxj°.
Marie maskall of howd. xxj°.
An d. to Susance Bowes of howd. xxiiij°.
Thoms. s. to miles hunsworth of asselbie xxvij°.
Agnes longcaster of knedl. xxvij°.
John s. to John Apthrope of kilpin xxviij°.
Frances d. to Robt. garton of knedl. xxix°.

Julie 1591. Frances s. to Thoms. varie iiij°.
Thoms. s. to John hutcheson of laxt. ix°.
dorothie d. to Thoms. herrison of bermbie x°.
Thoms. s. to Agnes Parish of bermbie xj°.
Philip wif to Thoms. Varye of saltm'sh xvj°.
Mathew mawment, a ser^t. of bermbie xviij°.
Ursula d. to Robt. Thorp of howd. xix°.
Eliz. d. to W^m. Cots of bermbie xxiiij°.
Jennet d. to John glover of bermbie xxx°.
dorothie d. to W^m. Johnson of balkh. ult.

Digitized by Google

August 1591. Jennet Jackson of skelt. vid. j°.
Ux. meriman of skelt. xiiij°.
Ux. Watson of balkholme xv°.
Agnes. d. to Thoms. Skelton of bermbie xix°.
September 1591. Thoms. Browne of howden ij°.
Jennet wif to Thoms. Osburne of knedl. x°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Smyth al^s. Andrew xij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Coots of bermbie xviij°.
Margaret Colterd of linton xxiiij°.
Vincent Bovill of linton xxv°.
Antony Bovill his serv^t. xxv°.
October 1591. Xpofer Stor of Saltmarsh vj°.
John Gentleman, a boye vij°.
Robart s. to hugh Stevenson of bermbie ix°.
Uxor Flaward of asselbie xviij°.
Grace d. to Rich: gathorne of howd. xix°.
An d. to John Lowther jun^r. of howd. xxj°.
dorothie d. to george Chapman of howd. xxj°.
John s. to Edward Lawton of howd. xxvj°.
Jennet wif to Thoms. geare of knedl. xxvj°.
Jennet d. to Rich. Thorp of belby xxvj°.
John s. to Thoms. Crosier of Saltm'sh xxx°.
November 1591. John Marshall of balkholme vj°.
George harland of asselbie xvij°.
Jennet Russome of kilpin xvij°.
Ellen Othwell of kilpin, vid. xxiiij°.
Agnes Sutton of howd. vid. xxvj°.
Thoms. Underwood of bermbie xxvij°.
Richard Sisson of howd. xxix°.
December 1591. Grace wif to W^m. Pocklinton of newland v°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Carie of skelt. viij°.
Jennet wif to Rich. Wadding^m. of laxt. xiiij°.
Edward Smith of kilpin xiiij°.
Xpofer nicolson al^s. Tomlin of laxt. xvij°.
[*blank*] s. to Thoms. harland of asselbie xxj°.
Robart Tomson of laxton xxij°.
Jone wif to Thoms. Crosier of howd. xxv°.
Jennet Whieth of thorpe xxviij°.
Jane Walker of Saltm'sh ult.
Jennet d. to Rich. Thorp of belbie ult.
Januarie 1591. An Fingley of bermbie, vid. ix°.
Jone d. to Willm. Nayler of skelt. xv°.
Alice Lownsdaile of skelton xvij°.
Eliz. nicolson al^s. Tomlin of skelt. xix°.
Isabell d. to John Smart of skelt. xix°.
John Cracall of harlthrope xxiij°.
Avis golderdale of thorpe xxvij°.
John s. to Rich. Taylier of howd. xxviij°.
February 1591. Isabell Rainforth of laxton, vid. ij°.
Robart Bradmer of knedlingt. v°.

Digitized by Google

February 1591. John Rainforth of bermbie vj°.
Agnes d. to Rich. Storie of skelt. vij°.
M'garet wif to Wm. Smith of howd. xij°.
Henrie s. to Ralf Atkinson of howd. xiij°.
Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie xiiij°.
Willm. Backes of howd. xv°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Crosier als. Taylier xvj°.
M'maduke s. to Thoms. Crosier of howd. xvij°.
Agnes grabarne of saltm'sh, vid. xx°.
Ralf dickson of kilpin xxiij°.
Antony Smyth of Saltmarsh xxvj°.
Thoms. Stor of Saltm'sh ult.

March 1591. John s. to Willm. nayler of skelt. ij°.
Robt. s. to John Stevenson of saltm'sh v°.
Henrie s. to Wm. Edwine of howd. v°.
John s. to Thoms. hunslay of skelton vj°.
John s. to Jane Emson of knedl. vj°.
Catherine d. to Robt. Stainforth of bermbie vij°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Rumlay of saltm'sh Car viij°.
John gathorne of howd. ix°.
Alice wif to Edmond Pocklinton ix°.
Mary d. to John dickson of skelt. ix°.
Frances s. to Xpofer nelson of kilpin xvj°.
Willm. s. to henry noble of asselbie xx°.
A poore wench died at howd. xx°.
M'garet duffeild of skelt. vid. xxiij°.
Agnes Rud of knedl: vid. xxiiij°.

1592. Willm. goldsbrough of skelt. xxiiij°.
Ux. Underwood of bermbie xxvij°.
Ux. Turner of howden xxviij°.
M'garet wif to Thoms. Richeson of saltm'sh 29°.
Eliz. wif to Thoms. Thorp of howd. xxix°.
Ux. Segstone of howden, vid. xxix°.

Aprill 1592. Thoms. s. to Willm. Flawood of asselbie ij°.
Frances Slevant of howd. ij°.
Willm. Robinson of howd. ij°.
M'garet wif to Thoms. Plasterer of kilpin ij°.
Thoms. Harland of asselbie iij°.
Jennet wif to nicolas Wmson of skelt. iij°.
Thoms. s. to James Beale of bermbie iiij°.
John Glover of bermbie v°.
Xpofer Spire of kilpin v°.
M'garet d. to Willm. Binks v°.
Thoms. Foster of howd. v°.
Robart Crosier of Saltm'sh vij°.
James s. to Wm. Crosier of Saltm'sh viij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Petch of howd. viij°.
Eliz. d. to Edmond Balaye of laxt. viij°.
Willm. halliday of bermbie ix°.
John Robson of howd. ix°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1592.
dorothie wif to John Underwood of bermbie xij°.
Margaret Stor of saltm'sh xij°.
Jennet d. to nicolas W^m^son of skelt. xiij°.
John Stevenson of skelton xv°.
Willm. Browght of duncots xviij°.
Edith wif to W^m^. Lawtie of saltm'sh xix°.
John noble of kilpin xxj°.
Willm. Pickering of howd. xxj°.
An d. to James Barrow of howd. xxij°.
Willm. Starkie of knedlington xxviij°.
Xpofer s. to Thoms. Backbie of balkh. xxviij°.
Henrie s. to m'maduke kettlewell of howd. xxix°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Walker of howd. xxix°.
Willm. Palmer of belbie ult.

Maye 1592.
John s. to Ranold Simson of skelton ij°.
Eliz. wif to John Leadgeard of kilpin iij°.
Richard s. to Willm. Crosier of saltm'sh iiij°.
Thoms. Ogle of Laxton vj°.
Symon s. to Xpofer Smart of skelt. vj°.
Agnes wif to Thoms. Marwood of skelt. vj°.
Marie wif to Robt. W^m^son of skelt. vij°.
Thoms. Gaire of knedlingt. xj°.
Jennet wif to Thoms. Rainforth of howd. xj°.
Xpofer Smarte of skelton xij°.
Jone d. to ux. Sander of skelt. xiiij°.
John s. to Robt. Morton of asselbie xv°.
Agnes Shillitoe of asselbie xv°.
Catherine Pocklington of bermbie, vid. xv°.
Willm. Crosier of Saltm'sh xviij°.
Agnes Cade of Saltmarsh xxj°.
[*blank*] d. to Robt. Morton of asselbie xxiiij°.
Edward deane of howden xxvj°.
Agnes d. to Ralf Fletcher of laxt. xxvj°.
Ralf Apthrope of saltm'sh xxviij°.

June 1592.
John Beilbie of Saltmarsh iij°.
Henrie s. to Thoms. Starkie of bermbie iij°.
M'garet wif to Rich. Slater of howd. v°.
Edward s. to Thoms. Waring of kilpin vj°.
Emott wif to Thoms. Smith of howd. x°.
Alice Owsome of howd. xj°.
Agnes wif to Thoms. grabarn of saltm'sh 13°.
Edward Parke of Skelton xiiij°.
Jennett Browne of laxton xv°.
Richard Awdus of Skelton xvj°.
M'garet Smyth of kilpin xxj°.
Thoms. Tallentire of laxton xxiiij°.
Isabell fawne of howden xxiiij°.
Robart s. to Thoms. Lawtie of saltm'sh xxvj°.
Jane wif to Symon davie of howd. xxvj°.
[*blank*] d. to Edward Thorp of belbie xxvj°.

Digitized by Google

June 1592. Ux. Wildon of balkholme xxvj°.
Julie 1592. An wif to Robt. haddlesay of skelton j°.
Eliz. Fenwick of skelt. a stranger xvj°.
Bryan Browne of laxton xx°.
M'garet wif to John Tomson of howd. xxj°.
Richard Watkin of laxton xxij°.
Robart s. to Edmond haxbie of boothe xxiiij°.
Frances d. to Thoms. hawker of linton xxiiij°.
Agnes wif to John higdon of laxt. xxv°.
Ellinor wif to Thoms. dun of Cotnes xxv°.
Jennet Smith of laxton xxviij°.
Richard Belwood of skelton xxix°.
Isabell wif to Rich. harrison of bermbie xxix°.
Jone d. to John Webster of howd. xxix°.
August 1592. Isabell wife to John Jerratt of thorpe j°.
John s. to John Watson of hull iij°.
Eldren Grisbie of laxton, vid. iij°.
John Awdus of asselbie vj°.
Agnes Cave of barmbie, vid. vij°.
Agnes wif to John Cobgrave of bermbie viij°.
Eliz. d. to Nicholas Will^m^son of skelton xj°.
Hugh Awmond of Skelton xj°.
Agnes Johnson of howden xj°.
John s. to John Underwood of bermbie xiij°.
Hugh Awdus of asselbie xxiiij°.
John s. to John kirssie of bermbie xxix°.
Willm. s. to Willm. heward of howd. xxix°.
John Robinson of howden xxiiij°.
September 1592. dorothie d. to henry Collinson of howd. iij°.
Nicolas kirssie of bermbie vij°.
Willm. Hance of howd. ix°.
X'pofer Massiturk of howd. x°.
Willm. s. to hugh Stevenson of bermbie xij°.
Agnes wif to John Kirssie of bermbie xv°.
John Cotnes of knedlington xvj°.
Richard servt. to Mr. Gate of howd. xvij°.
John s. to George Steven of balkh. xx°.
Catherine howdall of bermbie, vid. xxiij°.
October 1592. John Pearson of howden j°.
Marie Rogerson of howden, vid. j°.
Jennet wif to Willm. Binks of skelt. iiij°.
Thoms. Jackson of laxton iiij°.
M'garet Ricroft of bermbie, vid. vij°.
Ux. Vusworth of asselbie, vid. ix°.
Willm. s. to Frances mason of howd. x°.
Jone d. to John Pearson of howd. xj°.
Marie d. to John Beilbie of linton xj°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Awdus of knedl. xiij°.
Eliz. Pearson of howd. vid. xv°.
Marie d. to Frances Smyth of asselbie xvij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1592. John Nutt of howd. xxx°.
Jennet Arksay of laxton, vid. xxx°.
Ellinor wif to Rich. Gouldall xxx°.
Agnes Gibson of howd. xxx°.

November 1592. Catherine wif to Thoms. Fingley of bermbie ij°.
John s. to Nicolas Palmer of belbie iiij°.
Steven herrison als. Milner of bermbie v°.
Eliz. d. to Edward Freman of skelt viij°.
George Dowson of laxton x°.
Alice Richeson of laxton x°.
Hugh Smarte of skelton xj°.
Agnes Bennyson of skelton xj°.
X'pofer Wells of Cotnes xij°.
Thoms. Goote of Saltm'sh xij°.
John s. to Edward Freman xij°.
Jennet Coots of bermbie xiij°.
Thoms. Starkie of barmbie xiij°.
Mathew Fingley of bermbie xiiij°.
Eliz. wif to John Cowper xiiij°.
Eliz. wif to Thoms. Pickering of howd. xv°.
Alice Thorpe of knedlington xv°.
Willm. Cheriom of bermbie xvj°.
Thoms. Pickering of howd. xviij°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Foster of howd. xviij°.
John s. to John Ward of bermbie xviij°.
John s. to Hugh Smart of skelt. xix°.
Edward kirkbie of howd. xxij°.
Robt. s. to Edward deane of howd. xxij°.
Nicolas Powles of bermbie xxiiij°.
Agnes wif to M'ke Barlay of thorp xxvj°.
John Stevenson jun^r. of skelt. xxvj°.

December 1592. Simon Umfraij of howd. ij°.
Alice wife to Walter kirssie of bermbie ij°.
John Hesselwood of knedl. iiij°.
Edward Freman of Skelton v°.
hugh s. to Robt. M'geson of boothe v°.
Jennet wif to Edward Freman of Skelt viij°.
Isabell wif to Edward Pearson of howd. ix°.
Nicolas Palmer of belbie ix°.
Willm. knowles of howden ix°.
Isabell Place of knedlington x°.
Barthollomew holsworth of howd. xiiij°.
henrie hartle of bermbie xvj°.
Willm. Smyth of bermbie xvj°.
Willm. Barker of asselbie xix°.
Alice d. to John Stevenson of skelt xix°.
Isabell wif to Rich. Jackson of Newland xx°.
Eliz. wif to Valentine Robinson of thorp xx°.
Alice Browne of laxton xxiij°.
Mathew s. to W^m. hutcheson of howd. xxvij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1592. Grace wif to Thoms. Smith of howd. xxix°.
Willm. Cave of bermbie of xxviij°.
Richard s. to Robt. Slater of skelt xxx°.
Ralfe s. to Thoms. Ranard of howd. xxx°.

Januarie 1592. [*blank*] s. to M'ke Burlay of thorpe ij°.
Alison d. to Thoms. Starkie of bermbie iiij°.
Frances d. to Edward Petwardtine of kned : x°.
Catherine d. to Robt. Morton of asselbie xj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Marwood of Skelt. xiij°.
John s. to W^m. Nicolson of kilpin xiiij°.
Robt. s. to John Munsie of asselbie xiiij°.
Nicolas Richeson of asselbie xvj°.
James s. to Thoms. Pickering of howd. xvij°.
Isabell Watson of laxton, vid. xviij°.
Thoms. Smyth of belbie xix°.
Robart Conyngworth of asselbie xxj°.
Cuthbert Meriman of skelton xxiij°.
Catheren d. to John Smyth of belbie ult.

Februarie 1592. Jane wif to Robt. Newbie of skelt. j°.
Agnes wif to Rich. Webster of Saltm'sh ij°.
Thoms. s. to Jervis Smith of kilpin iij°.
henrie dicson of howden vij°.
Nicolas Robinson of howd. viij°.
Steven Cowper of holme xij°.
Mr. X'pofer Watson, vic. of adlingfleet died xiij°.
Richard Rainforth of howd. xiij°.
Nicolas s. to Robt. Cotnes of asselbie xv°.
Philip hodgson of kilpin xvj°.
Alice d. to John Marshall of howd. xvj°.
John s. to Nicolas Thorp of belbie xx°.
Cicilie Longcaster of howden xxvj°.
John s. to Willm. Webster of bermbie xxvij°.
Eliz. Winterburn of belbie, vid. ult.

March 1592. Jane d. to W^m. howdall of bermbie j°.
Edward Lawton of howden xj°.
Nicolas Will^mson of skelton xiiij°.
Willm. Robinson of howden xiiij°.
John Painter of howden xvj°.
Thoms. Freman of duncoots xviij°.
Agnes wif to Willm. Smart of skelt. xviij°.
Ranold s. to Rich. Eratt of howd. xx°.

1593. Jone d. to Robt. Slater of skelton xxvj°.
Ux. dowson of laxton, vid. xxvij°.

April 1593. John Fisher of Thorp ij°.
Alice wif to John Gathorn of kilpin iij°.
dorothie wif to Nicolas Bell of howd. v°.
Magaret Brown of howden, vid. vij°.
Robart Haddlesay of skelton viij°.
Robart s. to Rich. Sutton of asselbie xj°.
Agnes Bellow of saltmarsh xj°.

Digitized by Google

April 1593. Jennett d. to Thoms. haddlesay of skelt. xj^{o}.
Frances d. to Thoms. M'wood of skelt. xj^{o}.
Ux. Nicolson als. Tomlin of laxt. xvij^{o}.
John s. to John Smyth of bermbie xx^{o}.
John Duffeild of Skelton xxj^{o}.
Ralf Riplay of howden xxj^{o}.
dorothie d. to W^{m}. Evans of howd. xxj.
John s. to Robt. Stainforth of bermbie xxij^{o}.
John s. to Edward Pearson of howd. xxiij^{o}.
Edward Willowes of saltm'sh xxiiij^{o}.
Jennet d. to John Parkin of kilpin xxiiij^{o}.
Giles hunsworth of asselbie xxvj^{o}.

May 1593. John Brown a serv^{t}. of howd. iiij^{o}.
John Knight of kilpin xxiij^{o}.
Phillip s. to Thoms. Pattrick of Saltm'sh xxv^{o}.

June 1593. John s. to Willm. Blancherd of kilpin iij^{o}.
Robart s. to Robt. Saltm'sh of saltm'sh Esqr. vij^{o}.
John s. to John Ricroft of bermbie xij^{o}.
An wif to Thoms. Westgarth of howd. xij^{o}.
Phillip Grisbie of laxt. xiiij^{o}.
Eliz. Birkenshawe of bermbie xvij^{o}.
Steven & X'pofer s. to Marke Turner of kilpin xxiiij^{o}.
Alexander s. to Thoms. Binks of skelt. xxvj^{o}.
An d. to Edward Thorp of belbie ult.
Jennet wif to John Robson of thorpe ult.

Julie 1593. Jane d. to Robt. Smyth of howd. v^{o}.
Steven Smyth of balkholme viij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to henrie Abbott of howd. xij^{o}.
M'garet wif to Jesper Collin of howd. xiiij^{o}.

August 1593. Nicholas Thorpe of belbie ij^{o}.
Ux. Spire of kilpin v^{o}.
M'maduke s. to John Robson of Cotnes viij^{o}.
Jone d. to Isabell Collin of howd. ix^{o}.
John Abbott of howden xviij^{o}.
Thoms. Johnson of howden dike xx^{o}.
Margaret Lancton of kilpin, vid. xxiiij^{o}.
John s. to Rich. Johnson of Thorp xxiiij^{o}.
Phillip s. to Rich. Waddingh^{m}. of laxt. xxvj^{o}.
Robart s. to W^{m}. Beilbie of Skelton xxix^{o}.
X'pofer kennylay of howd. ult.

September 1593. M'garet Sisson of howden j^{o}.
Willm. s. to Ranold Consett of howd. j^{o}.
Thoms. Osburn of knedl. xij^{o}.
Marie d. to Robt. Thorpe of knedl. xiiij^{o}.
Isabell Whittakers of laxt. xiiij^{o}.
Alice wif to Rich. Foster of howd. xxij^{o}.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Browne of howd. xxvij^{o}.

October 1593. Grace d. to Thoms. Waring of kilpin iij^{o}.
Jone d. to Thoms. Crosier of Saltm'sh x^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Mooke of howd. xij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

October 1593. Jone wf. to Rich. Pearson of howd. xxj°.
Thoms. Savaige of asselbie ult.
November 1593. Isabell wif to Willm. Evans of howd. j°.
Jennet d. to Eliz. Whiete j°.
John s. to Rich. Slater of howd. ij°.
John s. to John Skin of laxton ij°.
Isabell wif to John Skin of laxt. iij°.
John s. to W^{m}. Stevenson junr. of howd. iij°.
Thoms. s. to W^{m}. Carie of howd. v°.
Agnes wif to Robt. hall of asselbie ix°.
Eliz. wif to W^{m}. Coots of bermbie x°.
Nicolas Gathorne of howd. xiiij°.
Eliz. wif to John hall of howd. xv°.
John s. to John hastings of boothe xvij°.
Isabell d. to Nicolas Arlush of skelt. xx°.
Thoms. s. to Nicolas Arlush of skelt. xxij°.
Jone d. to Thoms. Watkin of skelt. xxij°.
Alice wif to Rich. Pearson of howd. xxvj°.
Bartholomew Brodrick a stranger xxiiij°.
John s. to John howdall of bermbie ult.
December 1593. Michaell Barker of laxt. iij°.
Grace Shepherd a stranger xiiij°.
Jennet d. to Nicolas Robinson of howd. xiiij°.
M'garet wif to W^{m}. Wilson of howd. xvj°.
Willm. Wilson of howd. xvij°.
Richard Pearson of howd. xvij°.
John s. to John Smart of bermbie xix°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Freman of bermbie xxj°.
Eliz. d. to Nicolas Petwartine of boothe xxviij°.
John s. to John Marshall of howden xxviij°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Browne of howd. ult.
Januarie 1593. The wif of Rich. Shan of howd. dike ij°.
M'garet d. to Rich. Newton of howd. ij°.
henrie s. to Nicolas Pearson of howd. iij°.
John s. to M'maduke Stevenson of kilpin vj°.
Nicolas Simpson of Thorp viij°.
An d. to John Webster of howden ix°.
Marie d. to Robt. Nelson of thorpe xvj°.
Edward Burrell of Selby xvj°.
An d. to John Garnett of howd. xxj°.
Jennet d. to W^{m}. Stoner of howd. xxj°.
Barbara wif to W^{m}. Stoner of howd. xxiij°.
John s. to Jervis hunsley of balkh. xxvj°.
M'garet d. to Rich. Watson of Saltm'sh xxvj°.
Ellen Stevan of howd. vid. xxviij°.
Alice d. to Eliz. Whiet of asselbie xxviij°.
Magdalen d. to W^{m}. Bardgman xxix°.
Februarie 1593. Richard Skelton of Cotnes viij°.
X'pofer Okes of howden xiij°.
Marie d. to George Casse of bermbie xiij°.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1593. John Sonman of howden xiij°.
An d. to Thoms. Coots of howd. xvij°.
Willm. & George s. to Thoms. Skelton of bermbie 18°.
Steven Collin of asselbie xix°.
Hugh Smart of Skelton xx°.
Thoms. Marshall of howden xx°.

March 1593. Richard Tomlinson of howd. v°.
Catheren d. to W^m. Good of asselbie ix°.
Willm. s. to Willm. dallison of bermbie ix°.
John s. to Nicolas Storme of laxt. x°.
X'pofer Trotter of Laxt. xij°.
Sethe d. to Valentine Robinson of thorp xiiij°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Plasterer of kilpin xvj°.
Isabell d. to W^m. Smith of howd. xvij°.
X'pofer Barker of laxt. xx°.

Aprill 1594. Miles dent of Saltm'sh ij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Good of asselbie ij°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Good of asselbie viij°.
George hubie of howd. ix°.
Willm. Simson of balkholme x°.
Eliz. wif to Willm. Carbutt of howd. xiij°.
Agnes wif to Nicolas Skin of howd. xiiij°.
John s. to John Foster of howd. xv°.
M'garet d. to Robt. Browne of knedl. xvj°.
Laurence s. to Robt. Starkie of balkh. xviij°.
W^m. s. to Thoms. Johnson of howd. dike xxij°.
John Rainforth of laxton xxij°.
Isabell wif to Valentine Robinson of thorpe 23°.
A poore woman died at knedl. xxiiij°.

May 1594. John s. to henrie Peacock of howd. xvij°.
Alice d. to hugh haxbie of asselbie xix°.
Margaret dixson of howd. vid. xx°.
Agnes wif to Willm. Morton of asselbie xxviij°.
John s. to John Underwood of bermbie xxx°.

June 1594. Eliz. d. to Willm. Fingley of bermbie xij°.
George s. to henrie Thirklebie of howd. xiij°.
Em. d. to miles dent of saltm'sh xviij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Kirssie of bermbie xx°.
Eliz. wif to Simon Noble of asselbie xx°.
Richard Skelton of Cotnes xxij°.
Willm. Wilburn of kilpin xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to Andrew Fingley of bermbie xxv°.
henrie Sparrow of knedl. xxv°.
Isabell d. to Andrew Fingley of bermbie xxvij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Parker of asselbie xxix°.

Julie 1594. Thoms. Parker of howd. ij°.
Jennet wif Simon Watson of kilpin x°.
Agnes Smyth of belbie, vid. xj°.
Robart Backbie of balkh. xiij°.
Merriall wif to John birkenshawe of howd. xv°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1594.	M'garet d. to Frances Masson of howd. xvj^{o}.
	John s. to George Marshall of laxt. ult.
August 1594.	Richard s. to X'pofer hartforth of howd. ix^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to John Nelson of howd. xxviij^{o}.
September 1594.	William s. to John Spencer of bermbie iiij^{o}.
	Margaret Parratt of howd. v^{o}.
	Willm. Binks of Skelton xv^{o}.
	M'garet d. to Thoms. Plasterer of kilpin xv^{o}.
	Two children, strangers xxiij^{o}.
October 1594.	Thoms. s. to Thoms. Porter of balkh. ix^{o}.
November 1594.	Agnes wif to James Beale of bermbie ij^{o}.
	Thoms. Waring of kilpin xj^{o}.
	Isabell wif to John Robinson of asselbie xiij^{o}.
	Isabell wif Gregorie Rainforth of bermbie xix^{o}.
	John Bawne of balkholme xix^{o}.
	Agnes d. to John Peacock of howd. ult.
December 1594.	W^{m}. & John s. to W^{m}. Davison of boothe vij^{o}.
	John s. to Wm. Noble of asselbie ix^{o}.
	John Stonas of howden xx^{o}.
	M'garet d. to Thoms. Fingley of bermbie xxij^{o}.
	Jennet wif to Thoms. Crosier Junr. xxvj^{o}.
	Eliz. wif to W^{m}. Branton of knedl. xxvj^{o}.
Januarie 1594.	Ux. Yonge of Skelton ij^{o}.
	Agnes d. to Willm. Cocke of balkh. iiij^{o}.
	dorothie awdus of asselbie, vid. v^{o}.
	henrie Skin of asselbie v^{o}.
	Jane d. to Rich. Watkin of Skelt. vij^{o}.
	John s. to An dun of laxton xiiij^{o}.
	Agnes d. to Rich. dallison of bermbie xix^{o}.
	John s. to W^{m}. Stevenson Junr. of howd. xix^{o}.
	Robart Lancton of howd. dike xxiiij^{o}.
February 1594.	Isabell d. to Robt. Browne of knedl. v^{o}.
	Jennet wif to Edward Widdowes of bermbie xj^{o}.
	Alice d. to John hall pish clark xvj^{o}.
	John Cotnes of asselbie xix^{o}.
March 1594.	Isabell Anlibie of bermbie, vid. ix^{o}.
	Margaret Ogle a serv^{t}. of skelt. xj^{o}.
	Ellen d. to Nicolas Robinson of howd. xj^{o}.
	Robt. s. to M'maduke Stevenson of kilpin xij^{o}.
	Jennet d. to Ellen Awderson xviij^{o}.
1595.	Mary d. to M'maduke Kettlewell of howd. xix^{o}.
	Jane wif to Rich. Westabie of asselbie xxv^{o}.
	Robt. s. to W^{m}. Lawtie of Saltm'sh xxvij^{o}.
	Richard s. to henry Sonman ult.
Aprill 1595.	John s. to John houden of bermbie iiij^{o}.
	John s. to Thoms. Watken of skelt. iiij^{o}.
	Ux. Thornton of kilpin v^{o}.
	Jelian wif to Robt. Wooddall of howd. vij^{o}.
	John s. to Agnes Willowes of bermbie vij^{o}.
	John s. to Roger hardmund of Cotnes xij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1595. Thoms. Bowes of howd. xv°.
Ralf Tipping of Sandhall xvj°.
Jennet wif to John Apthrope of kilpin Senr. 17°.
Grace Johnson a serv^t. of howd. xxj°.
Richard s. to Rich. hope xxiiij°.
Jennet d. to Willm. Gray of howd. ult.

May 1595. John Apthorpe Senr. of kilpin ij°.
Giles hawker of linton ij°.
X'pofer s. to Thoms. Thornton of howd. ij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Webster of bermbie ij°.
Sithe wif to Robt. Archer of howd. v°.
Catheren d. to John Foster of bermbie v°.
Robt. Awdus of knedlingt. Junr. vj°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Jackson of newland viij°.
Eliz: wif to Cuthbt. Gilpin of kilpin xj°.
Eliz. wif to Edward Smyth of knedl. xj°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Waring of kilpin xviij°.
Jennet Wilson of yockflete xix°.
Isabell wif to Thoms. Leadgerd of knedl. xx°.
Robart s. to hugh Awdus of asselbie xxj°.
Antony day of laxton xxiij°.
Richard s. to Rich. Pearson of howd. xxv°.
Emmot wif to X'pofer Okes of howd. xvij°.

June 1595. Susance Bowes of howd. j°.
Thoms. Rainforth of laxton vj°.
Robert s. to Leonard Lowther viij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Child of bermbie xviij°.
Isabell d. to Barthol. garton of kilpin xxj°.
Eliz. d. to Peter Reed of Skelton xxvj°.
Agnes d. to Willm. Stamp of bermbie xxij°.
John Anderton of asselbie ult.

Julie 1595. Robert Richeson als. Tayler of kilpin xvj°.
Jennet Sander of Skelton ult.

August 1595. James Atkinson a stranger x°.
Agnes Robart als. Milner of Saltm'sh xj°.
Isabell d. to John Bond of balkh. xx°.
An wif to John Robson of Cotnes ult.

September 1595. Agnes d. to Jane Parken ij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Carie of howd. xvij°.
Crouch a poore maid xx°.
Thoms. Savaige of asselbie xxvj°.
Grace d. Thoms. Burdon of York xxvj°.
Richard Burdon of York xxvj°.
Thoms. s. to W^m. Thornton of asselbie xxix°.

October 1595. John Wells of Saltm'sh j°.
John s. to Agnes Fingley of bermbie ij°.
Jane wife to Thoms. Crosier als. Taylier of Saltm'sh 8°.
Agnes Knight of kilpin, vid. xij°.
Mary d. to X'pofer dallie of yockflet xvij°.
John s. to Anthony Barmbie of thorpe xxj°.

Digitized by Google

October 1595. Thoms. s. to M'garet Tayler xxij°.
Richard s. to Thoms. Jackson of Newland xxx°.
November 1595. John s. to Willm. Cobgrave of bermbie iiij°.
John s. to henrie Peacock of howd. vij°.
Nicolas Rawdon of bermbie xj°.
Agnes d. to John Dale of bermbie xij°.
Robt. s. to John Jeni'gson of balkholme xiij°.
Agnes wif to henrie Cave of knedl. xv°.
Jennet d. to Robt. Bond of balkh. xvj°.
An d. to Robt. denison of balkholm xvj°.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Skelton of Cotnes xviij°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Ray of Cotnes xix°.
John Will^mson of Skelton xxj°.
An d. to John Robinson of asselbie xxj°.
An old woman died at bernill xxij°.
Dorothie d. to george Will^mson of balkh. xxvij°.
December 1595. M'gerie wif to John norrisson of knedl. vij°.
Thoms. Robson of howden xviij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Gunbie of Swinflet xxx°.
Januarie 1595. Oliver Barlay of boothe viij°.
Edward Smyth of knedlingt. xvij°.
Februarye 1595. Jone d. to John Awdus of belbie vj°.
Frances s. to Robt. Thorp of knedl. xix°.
Alice d. to Xpofer hartforth of howd. xxij°.
Betteris d. to Willm. Marshall of balkh. xxij°.
March 1595. John Jackson of Eastrington vj°.
Catherine Hawthorne, vid. vij°.
Frances s. to W^m. Pocklington of balkh. xiij°.
Agnes wif to Robt. Thorp of knedl. xiiij°.
[*blank*] d. to Willm. Barker of asselbie xxiiij°.
dorothie Cherie of barmbie, vid. xxviij°.
Aprill 1596. Eliz. king of belbie x°.
Autherie d. to Robt. Pattrick of saltm'sh xv°.
Ux. Burton of howd. xv°.
Agnes wif to Xpofer Colling xvij°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Fingley of bermbie xiiij°.
Richard Sonman of howd. xvij°.
Jennet d. to Thoms. Tomson of skelt. xxj°.
John s. to Nicolas Cotnes of asselbie xxj°.
John Birkenshawe of Thorpe xxiij°.
Ux. Storme of howd. ult.
Maye 1596. John Collinson a stranger iiij°.
dorothie wif to Edmond Bayley of laxt. xij°.
Robt. s. to Cuthbt. meriman, nup. of Skelt. xiij°.
Robt. s. to Robart Thorp of howd. xiij°.
Jennet d. to Rich Erott of howd. xiiij°.
John s. to John Rabie of laxt. xv°.
Mary d. to John Will^mson of skelt. xvj°.
An d. to Robart Yonge of skelt. xvij°.
Willm. Fox of bermbie xix°.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1596. John masson of howden xx°.
An d. to Thoms. Ellerton of belbie xx°.
June 1596. John s. to Rich. Store of Saltm'sh iiij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Robinson of howd. v°.
Thomas Thornton of asselbie vj°.
Catherine d. to Wm. dudding of kilpin vj°.
Catherine d. to Rich. Store of Saltm'sh xj°.
Parcivell george of laxt. xiiij°.
Agnes wif to nicolas Arlush of skelt. xvij°.
Thoms. hunsley of Skelton xvij°.
[*blank*] to Peter Jackson of laxt. xvij°.
Jennet d. to Robt. dickson of saltm'sh xvij°.
Willm. Stonas bellman xxvij°.
Eliz. d. to Xpofer hartforth of howd. xxix°.
Julie 1596. Robt. s. to Cu'nance Walls of skelt. xij°.
Susanna d. to John hall of howd. xvij°.
Richard docker als. gilliat of saltm'sh xvij°.
Willm. dallison of bermbie xviij°.
Alice d. to Bryan Browne of laxt. xxij°.
An d. to John Lowther junr. of howd. xxiij°.
Willm. Kirssie of bermbie xxx°.
August 1596. Frances d. to M'garet Petch of knedl. iij°.
Margaret Petch of knedl. iiij°.
Marie d. to Xpofer kelsie of howd. ult.
September 1596. Thoms. Patteson of Cotnes ij°.
Margaret Sponner of laxt. vid. xvij°.
Phillip d. to Thoms. Patteson of Cotnes xviij°.
Grace wif to Rich. middlewood of howd. xiij°.
Catherine wif to John Smith of bermbie xxij°.
John his son xxij°.
Bettris d. to Frances Smith of asselbie xxv°.
October 1596. Willm. hutcheson of howden j°.
Willm. Richeson of Saltmarsh iij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Rainforth of laxton x°.
Alice Fingley of Skelton, vid. xxij°.
John Flawood of asselbie xxviij°.
Anthony Robinson of howd. xxx°.
Thoms. to John Thornton of asselbie xx°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Barker of kilpin ult.
November 1596. John s. to Willm. heward of howd. xj°.
Agnes Fingley of bermbie vid. xij°.
Agnes dawson of howden vid. xiij°.
John s. to John Busbie of howd. xviij°.
Margaret West of asselbie xx°.
dorothie d. to nicolas Richeson of asselbie xx°.
December 1596. John s. to Willm. Parke of kilpin j°.
Eliz. Parke of howd. vid. ij°.
Richard s. to Thoms. Pickering of howd. ij°.
John s. to John Cobgrave of bermbie ix°.
A poor boy called Fenticobs xj°.

Digitized by Google

December 1596. Richard s. to Thom$^{s.}$ Storme sen$^{r.}$ of belbie xij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to John Stevenson of Saltm'sh xv$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Courser of laxt. xv$^{o.}$
Ux. Idle of skelton xv$^{o.}$
A poore wench died at howd. xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. Storme sen$^{r.}$ of belbie xvj$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Reabie of laxt. xvj$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Will$^{m.}$ Thorp of thorp xix$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Peter dowson of howd. xxj$^{o.}$
John Sutton of asselbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Rich. Jackson of laxt. xxvj$^{o.}$
Leonard s. to Leonard Store of asselbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Bowse of howden xxx$^{o.}$
Robart Arksay of laxton ult.

Januarie 1596. Alice d. to Thoms. Grabarne of saltm'sh iiij$^{o.}$
Magdalen d. to James hardie of howd. viij$^{o.}$
Jone d. to Thoms. Stevenson of howd. xj$^{o.}$
Jane wif to Peter Jackson of laxt. xj$^{o.}$
Em d. to James Ray of howd. xj$^{o.}$
Bryan Pickering of laxton xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Awdus of belbie xiij$^{o.}$
Ux. Ogle of laxton xviij$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to James Ray of howd. xviij$^{o.}$
Jennet d. to george Awdus of asselbie xviij$^{o.}$
John Parke of Saltmarsh xix$^{o.}$
Margaret Noble of asselbie, vid. xxij$^{o.}$
John Newton of belbie xxij$^{o.}$
Eliz. wif to [*blank*] morton of asselbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to Rich. Barker of howd. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Agnes d. to Will$^{m.}$ davison of boothe xxiiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ dowe of belbie xxvj$^{o.}$
John Barker of asselbie xxviij$^{o.}$

Februarie 1596. Frances d. to Will$^{m.}$ hodgson of howd. j$^{o.}$
John Hall p̄ish Clerk vj$^{o.}$
hugh Bradmer of knedl. vij$^{o.}$
dorothie d. to Thoms. Robinson of linton viij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Barker of kilpin xj$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Robt. Beilbie of skelt xij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robt. Arlush of skelt xvj$^{o.}$
Steven s. to Rich. Westibie of asselbie xvij$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to nicolas Proudfellow xix$^{o.}$
Catheren wif to John Rabie of laxt. xxij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to Will$^{m.}$ Lawtie of saltm'sh xxij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Peter Anderson of booth.
Alice d. to John Kirshie jun$^{r.}$ of bermbie xxv$^{o.}$
Margaret Hewlay of meth$^{m.}$ xxvj$^{o.}$
John Franckland of howd. xxvij$^{o.}$

March 1596. Thoms. gibson, a serv$^{t.}$ of Sandhall j$^{o.}$
Henrie hopkin of howd. j$^{o.}$
Phillip s. to Thoms. Webster of balkh. j$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

March 1596. John s. to Eliz. Adamson j°.
Willm. hereson sen^r. of bermbie iij°.
Eliz. d. to Steven Smyth of kilpin iiij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Kirshie of asselbie iiij°.
John s. to Symon Noble of asselbie iiij°.
Agnes d. to Rich. Baynes of drax iiij°.
Eliz. d. to george Casse of bermbie v°.
Thoms. s. to hugh Stevenson of bermby xj°.
George Rainforth of Saltm'sh xij°.
Em. Tomlinson of kilpin xij°.
Alice wif to W^m. Pocklinton of balkh. xij°.
Eliz. wif to george Sutton of howd. xiij°.
Jennet Rainforth of laxton, vid. xiiij°.
Isabell Rainforth of Saltm'sh, vid. xiiij°.
John s. to Thoms. Tanfeild of skelt xvj°.
Eliz. d. to John Masson of howd. xvj°.
Robart s. to george Consett xvij°.
Jennet Pattrick of Saltm'sh, vid. xix°.
Jennet wif to John Pattrick of Saltm'sh xx°.
Thoms. s. to John Rainforth of laxton xxj°.
Isabell Awdus of Skelton, vid. xxj°.
Jone d. to Thoms. Watkin of laxton xxj°.
M'garet d. to Robt. Stainforth of bermbie xxij°.
John s. to John dawson of bermbie xxij°.
Thoms. Nelson of howd. xxij°.
Agnes wif to Thoms. Watkin of laxt. xxij°.
Jennet Jackson of thorpe xxij°.
Brigett Stainton xxiiij°.
Alice d. to W^m. Pocklinton of balkh. xxiiij°.
1597. Thom^s. Shan of howd. dyke xxv°.
Richard s. to Thom^s. Crosier of saltm'sh xxvij°.
Robart Pattrick of Saltm'sh xxix°.
Agnes wif to W^m. drumell of bermbie xxix°.
Thoms. Marwood of laxton xxx°.
Catherine d. to Willm. Carie xxx°.
April 1597. Agnes Will^mson of barnell iiij°.
mawde Sandler of howd iiij°.
Richard Shanes of Skelton v°.
John middlewood of howd. v°.
margaret Cotnes of asselbie, vid. vj°.
John Smith of bermbie viij°.
Thoms. Crosier al^s. Tayler of saltm'sh x°.
Catherine d. to W^m. Bradley of York x°.
Margaret d. to W^m. Barker of belbie x°.
[*blank*] d. to W^m. Jackson of howd. x°.
Catherine d. to John morton of asselbie x°.
Margaret Jackson of howd. xj°.
An Blacklock of howd. xij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Crosier of saltm'sh xij°.
Robt. s. to John Sutton of asselbie xij°.

Digitized by Google

April 1597. Jennet Barker of belbie xiiij°.
Jane d. to Willm. Parke of howd. xix°.
Alice d. to Robt. Thornton of howd. xix°.
John hodgson of howd. xx°.
Jennet Smyth of bermbie, vid. xx°.
John Leaven of howd. xvj°.
Symon s. to Edward Norman of howd. xxiij°.
Elline Robinson of bermbie ult.
Catherine d. to Rich. Slater of howd. ult.

Maye 1597. Isabell d. to W^m. Parke of howd. ij°.
Mathew s. to Willm. Fingley of bermbie ij°.
Jennet Coots of bermbie iij°.
John s. to Robt. Jerratt of thorp iiij°.
Jane d. to John Nelson of howd vj°.
Jennet d. to Thoms. Petch of Cotnes vj°.
John s. to James Beale of bermbie xij°.
Thoms. Backbie of balkholme xij°.
M'garet d. to Rich. Garton of knedl. xiiij°.
M'garet wif to Thoms. Endike of knedl. xiiij°.
Ellen d. to W^m. Richeson of howd. xvj°.
Henrie Sayre of howden xvj°.
Agnes wif to John Watson of howd. xix°.
A poore Child xix°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Wells of skelt. xx°.
M'garet d. to Robt. Thorp of knedl. xxiij°.
M'garet d. to Lawrence Pattrick of saltm'sh xxv°.
Awderie d. to Thoms. Skelton of bermbie xxvij°.
Robart Raistrick of howd. xxviij°.
Alice wif to John Rogerson of howd. xxix°.
John s. to Willm. noble of asselbie ult.

June 1597. Margaret White of Saltm'sh j°.
Jennet Conyngworth of asselbie ij°.
John s. to Thoms. Richeson of howd. iij°.
Ellen d. to Robt. Bewet of laxt. v°.
henrie s. to Edward Pearson of howd. vij°.
Barbara d. to nicolas Petwardtine of booth vij°.
John s. to nicolas Cotnes of asselbie ix°.
Agnes wif to Sander Watson of saltm'sh xiij°.
M'gerie wif to george Thirkelbie of howd. xv°.
Alexander Watson of Saltm'sh xvij°.
Eliz. d. to John higdon of laxton xvij°.
An d. to James Bradley of newland xxij°.
Jane durisme of Saltmarsh xxij°.
Eliz. wif to W^m. Noble of asselbie xxiij°.
M'garet wif to John Thornton sen^r. of asselbie 25°.
Willm. Fox of Skelton ult.
Sithe Robinson of howd. vid. ult.

Julie 1597. Agnes Fox of bermbie vid. iij°.
George Thirkelbie of howd. iiij°.
Robt. s. to John Awdus of knedl. iiij°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1597.
Eliz. d. to Wm. poplewell of howd. dike vo.
Agnes Richeson of Skelton vid. vjo.
Jennet Smyth of booth ixo.
Catherine d. to Paull Barker of asselbie xo.
Thoms. Westibie of asselbie xijo.
Agnes wif to Xpofer Bailes of kilpin xiijo.
dorothie Sutton of asselbie xiiijo.
Susance wif to John Woodsworth of kned. xixo.
Agnes wif to Thoms. Tomson of belbie xxijo.
Margaret Watson of thorp, vid. xxiijo.
Thoms. Askwth. of howd. xxvo.
Catherine d. to nicolas Thorp xxvjo.
Thoms. s. to Wm. malleveray of howd. xxviijo.
John s. to Thoms. Rainforth of saltm'sh xxxjo.
John s. to nicolas Thorp of belbie xxxjo.

August 1597.
Ux. Anderson of howd. j.
John kirssie of bermbie ij.
Catherine d. to henrie nelson of belbie iiijo.
Thoms. s. to Ellen duffeild of booth vijo.
Symon noble of asselbie ixo.
John Megson of barnell xvo.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. blancherd of bermbie xvjo.
Ux. Freman of boothe xvijo.
Isabell wif to Allan dun of skelt. xxjo.
Peter s. to John Norrison of knedl. xxjo.
Thoms. haxbie of booth xxiiijo.
John s. to Willm. Andrew of booth xxiiijo.
Thoms. s. to m'maduke Conestable Esqr. xxvijo
Thoms. Wainman of Whitgift xxxo.
Jane wif to Thoms. Smith of howd. xxxo.

September 1597.
Em. wif to Wm. Lawson of knedl. jo.
Thoms. s. to Robt. haddlesey of skelt. iiijo.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Nelson of howd. vijo.
Thoms. Brodhead a stranger vijo.
Agnes d. to Robt. Thornton of balkh. xjo.
Roger Routhe als. Patton of knedl. xiiijo.
John Tomlin als. nicolson xvijo.
Agnes d. to Robt. newbie of skelt. xxijo.
Nicolas Slater of Skelton xxviijo.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Newbie xxviijo.

October 1597.
Agnes d. to ux Robinson vijo.
Robart Wriggleforth of asselbie viiijo.
Ellen wif to Antony newes of booth xiiijo.
John Emson of saltm'sh xvo.
Willm. noble of saltmarsh xxo.
M'garet wif to John Armitt of skelt. xxo.
[*blank*] wif to Rich. garton of Cotnes xxijo.

November 1597.
Frances d. to Thoms. Tindall of thorp vo.
Agnes wif to Rich. Sutton of asselbie viijo.
Eliz. Gibson of balkhome xixo.

Digitized by Google

November 1597. George hunsley of knedl. xix°.
Willm. s. to Rich. Belwood of skelt. xix°.
Jone d. to John Blansherd of laxt. xxiij°.
Catherine wif to Seath Watson of howd. xxiij°.
Willm. s. to Ranold Simson of skelt. xxiij°.
Willm. s. to henrie Corsser of howd. ult.
Robt. Johnson and one Spink of howd. dyke drowned xxix°.

December 1597. Frances s. to Frances Awdus of boothe j°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Bound of knedl. iiij°.
Ux. Belwood of howden iiij°.
John s. to Robt. Nelson of thorpe vj°.
John s. to Robt. Arlush of skelton xv°.
Sicilie wif to John hutcheson of laxt. xix°.
Frances s. to John Armitt of skelt. xxij°.
Margaret nicolson of kilpin, vid. xxiij°.
Ux. Conyngworth of boothe xxvj°.
John s. to Rich. Tasker of howd. xxvj°.
John s. to Thoms. Jackson of Belbie xxvj°.

Januarie 1597. Alice Sayer of howd. vid. iij°.
Robt. dowson of howd. vij°.
Robt. s. to nicolas Pearson of howd. x°.
Thoms. s. to Edith burdsall x°.
Richard Talentire of saltm'sh Car x°.
Isabell d. to W^m. Stanais of howd. xj°.
Agnes huggate of laxton xiiij°.
Sibell Clarkson of asselbie vid. xiiij°.
Ux. Wetherall of bermbie xv°.
hugh hundisley of howd. xvj°.
Eliz. graistock of knedl. xvj°.
Frances s. to John Brodbent of knedl. xvij°.
Leonard s. to Robt. Browne of howd. xviij°.
Jennet d. to marke Turner of kilpin xviij°.
Mawde wif to Rich. gibson of balkh xix°.
Jane d. to Bryan kirkbie of knedl. xix°.
An wif to hugh hundesley of howd. dec: xxvij°.
Marie d. to Bryan Kirkbie of knedl. ult.

Februarie 1597. Richard Lye of Saltm'sh v°.
Thoms. Noble of knedl. ix°.
Eliz. Parkison of bermbie ix°.
Robart s. to Thom^s. herrison of bermbie xij°.
Robt. Ushier, gent. xiij°.
Edward Cressie of saltm'sh, gent. xiiij°.
An d. to Robt. Saltmarsh Esqr. xviij°.
Catherine d. to Thoms. Jackson of belbie xviij°.
Edward Watterhouse of howd. xviij°.
Robart Awdus of knedl. xx°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. herrison of bermbie xx°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Petch of howd. xxiij°.
Alice & Eliz. d. to John Stevenson of saltm'sh xxiij°.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1597.	Agnes wif to John Leagerd of kilp. ult.
March 1597.	John Tomson of howden iij^{o}.
	Eliz. Wilbye a stranger v^{o}.
	Agnes d. to Xpofer Nelson of belbie xix^{o}.
	John s. to Robt. Will^{m}son of skelt. xx^{o}.
	Eliz. Simson xxij^{o}.
	Richard s. to Thoms. Tanfeild of skelt. xxiiij^{o}.
1598.	Isabell d. to Robt. Banks of howd. xxviij^{o}.
Aprill 1598.	John s. to Robt. Wilfet of asselbie ij^{o}.
	Thoms. Bairley of kilpin iij^{o}.
	Agnes wif, Jone d. to hugh Stevenson v^{o}.
	John Cowper, a stranger ix^{o}.
	Agnes wif, Jone d. to marke Turner of kilpin xij^{o}.
	Thoms. Sarkkie a stranger xiiij^{o}.
	Jennet Rainforth of laxton, vid. xxv^{o}.
	Eliz. wif to Rich. Wetherall of kilpin xxv^{o}.
Maye.	Thoms. Jackson of kilpin j^{o}.
	Richard Lambley of knedl. j^{o}.
	Robart Thorp of knedl. xxiij^{o}.
	Agnes wif to John Lowther sen^{r}. xxx^{o}.
June 1598.	Simon Watson of kilpin iij^{o}.
	Eliz. d. to Frances Poppleton of howd. dike iij^{o}.
	Thoms. Richeson of knedl. viij^{o}.
	Frances d. to Rich. Webster of bermbie viij^{o}.
	John herrison of howden vij^{o}.
	Jennet wif to John Plasterer of skelt. xv^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to John Clerk of howd. xv^{o}.
	Robart Dalbie of kilpin xvij^{o}.
	John s. to John Nutbrowne of boothe xxix^{o}.
Julie 1598.	Jane d. to Edward bickerdick of skelt. ij^{o}.
	M'garet d. to Xpofer herrison of howd. xvj^{o}.
	Edward Apthrop of howden xxiiij^{o}.
	M'garet wif. to John Pattrick jun^{r}. xxvij^{o}.
	Jane d. to John howdall of bermbie xxx^{o}.
	Isabell d. to Thoms. hide of skelt. ult.
August 1598.	Jone d. to Robt. Thornton of howd. ij^{o}.
	Gregorie Marcer of howd. vj^{o}.
	Henrie s. to James Morley of feildhous vj^{o}.
	John s. to Xpofer nelson of belbie xj^{o}.
	Jennet wif to Steven Smith of bermbie xviij^{o}.
	Isabell d. to Edward Rymer xx^{o}.
	John s. to Jane henay xxiiij^{o}.
September 1598.	Edward s. to John hutcheson of laxt. x^{o}.
	Richard s. to Thoms. Jackson of newland xij^{o}.
	Willm. Nutbrowne of asselbie xv^{o}.
	Alexander Watson, arti : m^{r}. xxiiij^{o}.
	Robart s. to Thoms. Mawde of saltm'sh xxv^{o}.
October 1598.	Bartholomew s. to Edward Abbott of howd. ij^{o}.
	Eliz. d. to Edward Chadwick of howd. xij^{o}.
	Peter s. to Cuñance Walls of skelt. xiiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

October 1598. John s. to Reginall Tod of howd. xvij°.
November 1598. John s. to Wm. Nicolson of howd. groves v°.
Thoms. Wells of Skelton xiiij°.
Thoms. s. to henry Colling of howd. xviij°.
Eliz. wif to Willm. Lowson of laxt. xx°.
Thoms. s. Frances d. to John Rainforth of laxt. xx°.
Margaret wif to [*blank*] Wright, a stranger xxvj°.
December 1598. Xpofer s. to Cuthbt. gilpin of kilpin v°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Carie of howd. xvij°.
Catherine wif to Edward haxbie of booth ult.
John s. to John Rogerson of howd. ult.
Januarie 1598. Marie dowe of skelt. vid. v°.
Jennet wif to John Rogerson of howd. v°.
Nicolas s. to Nicolas Oldfeild of howd. vij°.
Agnes wif to John Wassill of saltm'sh viij°.
Sirill s. to Wm. Malleveray of howd. viij°.
Steven s. to Edward Abbott of howd. ix°.
John s. to Edward Abbott of howd. xj°.
Agnes Bawne of balkholme, vid. xix°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Taylier of howd. glaser xx°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Endike of howd. dike xx°.
Februarie. Robt. s. to John Pattrick of saltm'sh j°.
Willm. Lancton of howd. j°.
Willm. Carbutt of howd. xx°.
March 1598. Barbara d. to Robt. Underwood of bermbie v°.
Agnes Coots of howd. vid. ix°.
Jone d. to Rich. Leaven of howd. xj°.
M'garet Shearsmith of skelt. vid. xij°.
John s. to Wm. Wilburn of kilpin xx°.
Richard Barker of knedl. xxiij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Smith of howd. xxiiij°.
1599. Richard Burrell of howd. ult.
Aprill 1599. Ellen wif to Robt. Thornton of balkh. vj°.
Catheren wif to Thoms. blacklock of howd. x°.
John s. to Marke Turner of kilpin xiij°.
Isabell Constable of skelton, vid. xiiij°.
Isabell d. to Ux. Johnson of howd. xvj°.
Alice Lawson of kilpin xxv°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Willm. of skelt. xxix°.
Jennet Johnson of howd. dike, vid. ult.
Maye 1599. Jesper Colling of howden iij°.
Thoms. s. to Tho. Jackson of kilpin iij°.
John s. to nicolas Binds of howd. v°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Thornton of balkh. viij°.
Eliz. wif to Antony Starkie of knedl. viij°.
Willm. Johnson, a stranger xxj°.
Phillip s. to Antony goforth of Methm. xxij°.
Jane wif to Wm. beilbie of skelt. xxix°.
June 1599. John s. to Robert Lowther of asselbie xiiij°.
Jennet Thornton of asselbie, vid. xvj°.

Digitized by Google

June 1599. Thomas Lawtie of Saltmarsh xxij°.
Agnes wif to Robt. Colling of saltm'sh xxviij°.
Catheren wif to Edward Johnson of asselbie xxviij°.
Richard Sutton of asselbie ult.

Julie 1599. Thoms. Richeson of bermbie vj°.
John s. to John blansherd of laxt. xv°.
Jone d. to Wm. dudding of kilpin xvj°.
Alice d. to Xpofer Gill of saltm'sh xvij°.
Alice wif to Rich. Erott of howd. xxj°.
Alice d. to John Busbie of howd. xxj°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Porter of balkh. xxvij°.
John s. to Peter Lawre, a scot xxviij°.
Willm. s. to george Steven of balkh. xxix°.
John Thornton of asselbie ult.

August 1599. An arksay of howd. vid. viij°.
Robt. s. to John Awdus of belbie xviij°.
Edward s. to Robt. Johnson of howd. dike dec. 27°.
Alice wif to nicolas Belt of howd. xxix°.

September 1599. Jone d. to Robt. Thornton of howd. viij°.
Jennet goldsbrough of belbie, vid. ix°.
M'garet wif to Wm. Marshall of howd. xv°.
Isabell Robson of howd. vid. xvij°.
Anthonie newes of boothe xx°.
Frances d. to John Sanderson of howd. xx°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Slater of skelton xx°.
Willm. s. to Robt. dowson of balkh. xx°.
Isabell wif to Robt. Thornton of howd. xxij°.

October 1599. Thoms. s. to Rich. hart of howd. viij°.
Edward Ashton, a servt. of linton xij°.
Jane d. to James Collin of belbie xiiij°.
Frances d. to Frances Poppleton of howd. 15°.
Eliz. d. to John Phillips of Wressel xix°.
Isabell d. to John Norrisson of kned. xix°.
Frances d. to Wm. Carie of howd. xxvj°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Richeson of howd. xxix°.
Catherine Bayley of asselbie xxxj°.

November 1599. John s. to hugh Stevenson of bermbie ij°.
Ellen Richeson of Saltmarsh iij°.
John garnitt of howden v°.
James Jackson of ringstone hirst v°.
Jone d. to Ralfe Tayler of howd. vj°.
Thoms. s. to Bryan maskall of Cotnes x°.
Henrie henrie als. day of laxton xv°.
Agnes wif to Thoms. Storme of belbie 17°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Jackson of belbie 28°.

December 1599. Frances d. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie xj°.
Jone d. to Thoms. heward of howd. xiiij°.
An wif to John Rainforth of laxt. xxviij°.

Januarie 1599. John s. to John howdall of bermbie x°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. nicolson of groves xxij°.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1599. John s. to Robt. nicolson of kilpin xxvj°.
Margaret Morley of saltm'sh xxvj°.
M'garet wif to Wm. Storme of belbie xxix°.

Februarie 1599. Alice d. to Thoms. Johnson of skelt. ix°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Palmer of howd. ix°.
Alice d. to Ralf Lawson of knedl. xj°.
Richard Westibie of asselbie xiij°.
Barbara wif to John hopkirk of howd. xiiij°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Arlush of Skelton xvj°.
An wif to Lawrence Stamper xvij°.
Agnes wif to Thoms. kilpin of bermbie xix°.
Eliz. d. to henry Pickering of howd. xxiij°.
Willm. drumer of bermbie xxv°.
Catherine d. to Peter Coñyngworth of Asselbie 27°.

March 1599. Mary dixson of Saltmarsh j°.
Alice Tayler of bermbie, vid. vj°.
John s. to John Watkin of laxton viij°.
Eliz: d. to John Beilbie of balkh. xj°.
Eliz. d. to John Trimynghm. of linton xvj°.
George s. to John Trimynghm. of linton xvij°.
Robt. s. to daughter nortinbie of Saltm'sh xix°.
Catherine d. to Thoms. Richeson of bermbie xxiij°.
Mathew s. to Thoms. Rogerson of howd. xxiiij°.

Aprill 1600. Andrew Fingley of bermbie vij°.
James s. to James Beale of bermbie xj°.
Willm. s. to henry nelson of belbie xiij°.
Agnes dawson of Yockflete xiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Nicolas Arlush of knedl. xv°.
Custance wif to Peter Andersen of booth 24°.
Isabell Badking of Skelton xxvij°.
Alice wif to John beilbie of balkh. xxix°.

Maye 1600. Robart gilpin of kilpin ij°.
Willm. Johnson of balkholme iiij°.
An d. to Rich. Stapleton of howd. vij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Thorp of Asselbie xij°.
Mawde wif to mathew Ellis of thorp xvij°.
Isabell noble of asselbie xvij°.
John s. to lawrence garnet of howd. xxj°.
M'garet d. to george goforth of knedl. xxij°.
John s. to Willm. Collin of bermbie xxv°.
John s. to Guye Yong of thorp xxvij°.
Robt. s. to Allan dun of skelton xxvij°.
Xpofer nelson of belbie xxviij°.
John s. to Wm. beilbie of skelton xxix°.

June 1600. Jennet wif to Guy Yonge of Thorpe ij°.
Jone wif to Thoms. Nickoll of howd. vj°.
Hercules Smith of howd. xiij°.
M'garet wif to Jerman Skelton of howd. 28°.

Julie 1600. Jone d. to Rich. Barker of howd. j°.
Richard dallison of bermbie vj°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1600. Robt. s. to James Ray of howd. vj°.
Catheren noble of howden xj°.
Isabell Barker of howd. xij°.
Robt. s. to An Readshaw a stranger xxj°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Thorp of asselbie xxj°.
John s. to Rich. Thorp of belbie xxiiij°.

August 1600. Jone d. to Bryan Pannell of Cotnes ij°.
Mawde d. to lawrence Craven of duncots ij°.
Jone d. to george dudding of kilpin vij°.
Catherin Jackson of laxton, vid. xj°.
Jelion d. to Peter Anderson of booth xviij°.
John s. to Wm. Stevenson of howd xix°.
Bettriss d. to John Freman of howd. xxiiij°.
John s. to Robt. heward of howd. xxx°.

September 1600. John s. to Agnes short of laxton iij°.
Willm. Barker of howd. xiiij°.
Jane d. to Wm. Carie of howd. xv°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Faireburn of howd. xviij°.
Eliz. d. to John Armitt of Skelton xxij°.
Isabell d. to marie dawson of howd. xxvij°.

October 1600. Thoms. s. to X'pofer gill of saltm'sh ix°.
John s. to Ma'duke Stevenson of kilpin ix°.
Jennet norman, vid. ix°.
Mathew Lea of bermbie xiij°.
Jelion d. to X'pofer gill of saltm'sh xiij°.
An d. to Robt. Newbie of skelton xiij°.
M'garet d. to Rich. garton of knedl. xiij°.
Alison hunsley of Thorp, vid. xxiiij°.
Agnes wif to John Petch of howd. xxvj°.
John s. to [*blank*] of belbie xxiij°.

November 1600. Thos. s. to Robt. Collin of Saltm'sh viij°.
Thos. s. to Wm. Spinke of howd. dike xij°.
John s. to Thoms. Baxter of howd. xij.
Catherine Awdus of knedlingt. vid. xiij°.
John Pewtherer of howd. xvj°.
Jelion wif to Thoms. Busbie of howd. xx°.

December 1600. Agnes Watkin of laxton, vid. iiij°.
Willm. Cobgrave of bermbie vj°.
Nicolas Pearson of Cotnes xj°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Watkinson of howd. xv°.
John s. to Frances Wadsdale of skelt. xvij°.
Jone d. to John Branton of asselbie xviij°.
Ux. Cromocke of howd. xxiiij°.
Antony s. to Wm. Marshall of balkh. xxv°.
Willm. s. to John Casse of howd. xxvij°.

Januarie 1600. Marie d. to Thoms. Endike of howd. dike. v°.
An. d. Frances Pennyngton of knedl. v°.
Ellen wif to Xpofer Munssie of howd. vj°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Archer of howd. vij°.
Willm. Yong of durisme xij°.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1600. Awdery heward of howd. vid. xxiiij°.
Edward Cockerland of boothe xxiiij.
Jennet Pinder of laxt. xxvij°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie xxviij°.
Ellen Belwood of balkholme, vid. xxix°.
John & Frances s. to Willm. Barker of Thorp ult.

Februarye 1600. Willm. Constable of Newland, gent. iiij°.
Frances d. to Wm. Morton of asselbie vj°.
Isabell Wilfet, John her son of asselbie vj°.
Robt. s. to John hastings of knedl. vij°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Slater of Skelt. x°.
An d. to Xpofer herrison of bermbie x°.
Sibill wif to Thoms. Parker of bermbie xiij°.
John s. to Thoms. Watkin of balkh. xvj°.
John Colterd of asselbie xvij°.
John s. to John Smith of bermbie xix°.
Edward Jewet of laxton xx°.
Alice d. to Thoms. Binks of bermbie xxj°.
Nicolas s. to John Awdus of knedl. xxj°.
Ralfe s. to Eliz. Cowper of howd. xxvj°.
Catherine d. to Robt. Cotnes of asselbie xxvij°.

March 1600. Willm. Atkingson, a stranger j°.
dorothie harrall of skelton ij°.
X'pofer adaman of bermbie iij°.
M'garet d. to John Rogerson of howd. v°.
An d. to Thoms. Yong of Skelton v°.
Mathew s. to John Tayler of houke viij°.
James s. to Jervis hunsley of belbie ix°.
John s. to Wm. Spinke of howd. dike x°.
Thoms. Crosier als. Tayler of Saltm'sh xiij°.
Thoms. Busbie of howd. pish clerk xiij°.
Willm. s. to Edward Norman xv°.
George s. to Edward Norman xvj°.

1601. John s. to Wm. Burton of Skelt. xxvj°.
An d. to Rich. Simson of howd. xxix°.
John Stoner of howden xxx°.
Frances d. to John Freman of howd. ult.

Aprill 1601. M'garet d. to Thoms. Broune of Angr' x°.
John s. to Rich. Barker of howd. xv°.
Steven howthernes of thorp xvj°.
Robart morton of asselbie xviij°.
Willm. herrison of howd. xxvij°.

Maye 1601. Jennet d. to Wm. Storme of belbie ij°.
An d. to An Dickson of howd. iiij°.
Jane Farar of howd. vid. iiij°.
Agnes wif to Alexander baitman of balkh. iiij°.
Mathew s. to Ralf Tomlinson of howd. v°.
Jennet wif to Robt. Blanton of asselbie vj°.
Roose d. to Rich. Freman of balkh. xiiij°.
John s. to Ralf Cowper of balkh. xvj°.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1601. Nicolas Collinson of howden xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to John Baines of howd. xxv°.
An d. to W^m. Sanderson of bermbie xxx.

June 1601. John s. to John Beilbie of balkh. ij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Thorp of asselbie xj°.
Peter dowson of howden xv°.
Robt. s. to Willm. kirssie of bermbie xxv°.

Julie 1601. Antonie Baines of howd. v°.
Lawrence s. to Robt. Pinder of laxt. vj°.
Ellen d. to W^m. hutcheson of howd. xij°.
M'garet d. to Edward Rimer of knedl. xxv°.
Alice wif to W^m. Barker of belbie xxvij°.

August 1601. Frances d. to W^m. Roe of howd. dike ij°.
Jone d. to Rich. Cattell of asselbie iiij°.
Walter s. to Thoms. Crosier of saltm'sh xv°.
John s. to nicolas Tomson of balkh. xvj°.
Eliz. wif to myles noddall of howd. xviij°.
Thoms. s. to John Jerratt of belbie xxj°.

September 1601. Alice wife to Robt. Fotherbie of howd. j°.
Jennet d. to Antony nutbrowne of knedl. viij°.
Robt. Witton of howd. xiij°.
Eliz. d. to henry lawton of bermbie xvij°.

October 1601. Ellen Fletcher of laxton ij°.
Leonard Wilson of bermbie iiij°.
An d. to Robt. Banks xx°.
Willm. s. to nicolas Collinson of howd. xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Beilbie of skelt. xxv°.
Thoms. Thorp of howd. ult.

November 1601. John s. to Agnes Fowster of Cotnes iij°.
Grace wif to W^m. Richeson of skelton vj°.
Frances d. to Ralf herrison of asselbie vij°.
Jane Abbott of howd. vid. viij°.
John Dent of kilpin x°.
Ux. Kirkbie of howd. x°.
Agnes d. to W^m. Blansherd of laxt. xj°.
Peter s. to henry Chapman of balkh. xij°.
Robt. s. to M'maduke Stevenson of balkh. xij°.
Nicolas s. to Jone Burdsall of howd. xx°.
M'garet & M'gerie d. to Thoms. haddlesey of skelt. xxiij°.
Jelion wif to John Storme of darbie xxvij°.

December 1601. Phillip d. to Bryan Browne of laxt. vj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Smith of howd. x°.
Willm. s. to John Clark of howd. x°.
Edward Dickson of thorpe x°.
Alice wif to X'pofer herrison of bermbie xj°.
X'pofer s. to X'pofer herrison of bermbie xij°.
henrie s. to John Casse of howd. xiiij°.
Catherine d. to John Casse of howd. xv°.
Jennet wif to Robt. gunbie of Saltm'sh Car 26°.

Digitized by Google

December 1601. Jennet d. to Robt. Awme of bermbie xxix°.
Januarie 1601. Eliz. wif to Robt. Nelson of thorp v°.
Marie Gibson of Asselbie x°.
John s. to Edward Eratt of howd. x°.
Jennet Bell of Skelton x°.
John s. to Robt. Thorp of knedl. x°.
Marie Shan of Skelt. vid. xj°.
Jone d. to Willm. Carie of howd. xij°.
John Starkie Junr. of knedlingt. xvij°.
Mawde wif, John s. to Robt. Cornwell of balkh. 28°.
Isabell Wharrington of howd. vid. xxxj°.
George Awckland of knedl. xxxj°.
Februarye 1601. Robt. Carbutt of howd. x°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Sutton of knedl. xj°.
Eliz. wif to Ralf Wright of howd. xiij°.
M^'garet Lupton of Saltm'sh, vid. xiiij°.
Walter kirssie of bermbie xiiij°.
George hartforth of howd. xv°.
John Robson of Cotnes xvij°.
Eliz. Sisson of howd. vid. xviij°.
Sicilie Will^mson of skelt. vid. xx°.
Myles Bell of Cotnes xxj°.
Isabell d. to George Stowe of howd. xxvij°.
March 1601. Catherine wife to Willm. Richeson of howd. ij°.
Catherine Wildon of laxton, vid. viij°.
Eliz. wif to John Emson of Skelton x°.
Thoms. Awdley of Saltmarsh xvij°.
Thoms. s. to John Rainforth of laxt. xxij°.
Aprill 1602. Alice Collin of howd. vid. iij°.
Marie d. to Eliz. [*blank*]
Jone d. to Willm. davison of boothe xiij°.
Barthol. s. henry Lawton of bermbie xvij°.
Alexander Riccall of kilpin xx°.
[*blank*] wif to Thoms. Milner of kilpin xxij°.
Alice Fearneley of howd. xxiiij°.
Nicolas Bell of howd. xxiiij°.
May 1602. John s. to George Jackson of howd. v°.
Jennet d. to george dudding of kilpin viij°.
Marie holdernes of thorpe, vid. ix°.
Thoms. Bradley of holme, xij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Bowes of howd. xvij°.
John Thorp of boothe xvij°.
Andrew Starkie of knedl. xvij°.
An wif to John hereson al^s. Miln^r. of bermbie 18°.
Willm. s. to John Wilson of Sand hall xviij°.
[*blank*] d. to Rich. Underwood of asselbie xix°.
Marie d. to John Nutbrowne of knedl. xix°.
Jane Nelson of belbie xx°.
Agnes Nutbrowne of asselbie vid. xx°.
John Wooddall of howden xxj°.

Digitized by Google

May 1602. Catherine d. to Xpofer Bailes of kilpin 23°.
Robart Collin of Cotnes xxiij°.
An wif to henry Petwardine of knedl. 26°.
Jennet wif to Thoms. Atkinson of howd. 26°.
Catherine d. to Wm. Morton of asselbie ult.

June 1602. Robert Browne of howd. vj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. dun of Cotnes vj°.
John s. to John Jerratt of thorp xj°.
John s. to Rich. Cattle of asselbie xj°.
Thoms. Kilpin of howd. xj°.
M'garet d. to James bradley of Newland xvj°.
Jennet wif to John Lambley of knedl. xix°.
James Barrowe of howd. xxij°.
Jone d. to Sicili Storie of thorpe xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to John Awdus of kned. xxiiij°.
Agnes Atkinson of howd. vid. xxv°.
Eliz. Skin of asselbie vid. xxviij°.
Agnes wif to M'maduke kettlewell of howd. xxx°.

Julie 1602. Wm. s. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie ij°.
Frances d. to Robt. Awme of bermbie iij°.
M'garet wif to Robt. Plasterer of howd. vij°.
Grace d. to giles Tomlin of Yockflet viij°.
Jone wif to Rich. Leaven of howd. xj°.
Thoms. s. to Peter herrison of howd. xij°.
An d. to Willm. Middlewood of howd. xiij°.
Jennet Morton of asselbie xv°.
Eliz. d. to Giles Tomlin of Yockflet xvij°.
M'garet d. to M'garet Preston of howd. xx°.
Eliz. wif to Rich. Jackson of howd. xxvj°.
Ellen wif to Robt. Beck of howd. xxix°.

August 1602. Jone d. to Steven Smith of bermbie iij°.
Thoms. garnitt of howden, bellman iiij°.
Sicilie d. to Wm. Lawtie of saltm'sh vij°.
Jone d. to Jerman Skelton of howd. xij°.
Eliz. Sutton of howd. xix°.
Eliz. d. to Wilfray [*blank*] of howd. xix°.
Eliz. a wich died at knedl. xx°.
Jennet wif to John Watkin of laxt. xxij°.
Isabell herrison of bermbie vid. xxiiij°.
Eliz. d. to henrie Collinson of howd. xxix°.
Jane Robingson of howd. vid. xxx°.

September 1602. Ux Browne of howd. vid. iij°.
Catherine d. to John gathorne of kilpin iiij°.
Isabell higgon of Saltm'sh vid. vj°.
Thoms. s. to Wm. Evans of howd. vij°.
Marie d. to John hunter of howd. x°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. haddlesey of skelt. x°.
Willm. Greene of bermbie xiij°.
Willm. herrison of bermbie xiiij°.
John s. to Robt. Stainforth Senr. of bermbie xiiij°.

Digitized by Google

September 1602. Agnes Rudley vid. a stranger xvj°.
John s. to Thoms. Drumell of bermbie xvj°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Bond of knedl. xvj°.
Eliz. Stead of asselbie vid. xix°.
Jone d. to Wm. Robinson of howd. xxij°.
John s. to John Pickering of laxt. xxij°.
George s. to [*blank*] brought of howd. xxiiij°.
John s. to Robt. Nayler of Skelt. xxv°.
Robt. Browne of howd. xxv°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Morris of kilpin xxvj°.
John s. to Eliz. Underwood of howd. xxvj°.
Willm. Carie of howd. xxvij°.
Nicolas Proudfellow of Skelton xxviij°.
X'pofer hartforth of howd. ult.

October 1602. Jone d. to Rich. Stevenson of skelt. ij°.
Isabell wif to Cuthbt. hunsley of thorpe v°.
Ellen d. to Frances Reed of Skelt. vj°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Townesley of skelt. ix°.
Alice wif to John Kirssie of bermbie xij°.
M'garet d. to [*blank*] knowles xiij°.
An wif to Wm. Robinson of howd. xv°.
Eliz. d. to Xpofer Fenwick of newland xvj°.
Isabell d. to John gray of bainton xvj°.
Myles s. to Rich. Webster of bermbie xvij°.
Alexander herreson of bermbie xxviij°.
The wife of Thoms. Stonr. of howd. xxviij°.
Agnes d. to John Parkin of howd. xxix°.
Isabell d. to nicolas dickson of laxt. ult.

November 1602. Willm. s. to John Emson of saltm'sh j°.
Thoms. Fingley of bermbie iiij°.
John s. to Robt. Cotnes of asselbie vij°.
X'pofer Collin of bermbie viij°.
An d. to henry Peacock of howd. ix°.
Eliz. Starkie of knedl. vid. ix°.
John Dawson of bermbie xv°.
Jennet wif to Samuell Beale of howd. xv°.
John Busbie of howd. xxiij°.
Willm. s. to John Brown of belbie xxiij°.
Marie d. to lawrence Craven of linton 23°.
Jone d. to Jane dickson of saltm'sh xxiij°.
Eliz. d. to John Blansherd of bermbie xxiiij°.
Jone d. to George arksay of laxton xxv°.
Agnes kirksie of bermbie vid. xxvj°.
X'pofer Smith of laxton xxvij°.
Eliz. wif to george arksay of laxt. xxix°.

December 1602. Willm. s. to Edward Cockerline of howd. iiij°.
Robt. s. to Jone buckell of flakflit vj°.
An Marshall of knedl. xvj°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Freman of howd. x°.
Willm. Lawton of asselbie xviij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1602. Eliz. Sparrow of knedl. xix°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Ridsley of Saltm'sh xxj°.
Eliz. wif to John Nutbrown of knedl. xxv°.
Agnes wife to Ralf Wood of Cotnes xxx°.
Ellen d. to Lance Thorp of howd. xxx°.

January 1602. John s. to henry blackburn of sand hall iiij°.
Willm. s. to John Robinson of asselbie iiij°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Cressie of bermbie vj°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Nelson of howd. vj°.
Frances s. to Antony Nutbrown of knedl. xj°.
Eliz. d. to Rich. gathorne of howd. xv°.
Mathew s. to W^m. Nelson of howd. xviij°.
Agnes d. to James Beale of bermbie xxj°.
Frances d. to Robt. Awdus of knedl. xxj°.
George Consett of howd. gent. xxj°.
John s. to George Apthrop of knedl. xxiiij°.
M'garet wif to W^m. Burton of Skelt. xxiiij°.
Phillip wif to W^m. nayler of Skelt. xxvj°.
Agnes d. to Willm. Collin of bermbie xxvij°.
Bettris d. to Rich. Barker of howd. xxx°.

Februarye 1602. Frances d. to George Hartforth of howd. j°.
An d. to W^m. headley of Saltm'sh iij°.
Thoms. Petch of Cotnes iiij°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Nicolson of saltm'sh v°.
John s. Frances d. to Thoms. Jackson of belbie vij°.
Thoms. Browne of skelton xj°.
Jone d. to Thoms. Rainforth of saltm'sh xxij°.
Frances d. to John Rainforth of Laxton 24°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Slater of Skelton xxvj°.
Richard s. to Robt. Crosier of saltm'sh xxvij°.

March 1602. John Haistell of knedlingt. j°.
John s. to John darbie of kilpin iij°.
Willm. Johnson of Clubhurst v°.
marie d. to Eliz. Edwardson of kilpin xiiij°.
hugh Stevenson of bermbie xvj°.
Willm. Morton of asselbie xviij°.
An. d. to Thoms. dun of Cotnes xxiiij°.
Em. d. to W^m. herrison of bermbie ferrie xxvij°.
George Johnson of boothe xxvij°.

Aprill 1603. An d. to nicolas Binds of howd. iij°.
Ellen appleyard, a ser^t. of knedl. vj°.
Edward dalbie, a ser^t. of howd. viij°.
Willm. Porter of howden x°.
John Palmer of Whitgift ferie xviij°.
Jelion Colterd of asselbie vid. xxvj°.
John s. to Robt. Saltm'sh of Saltm'sh Esqr. xxviij°.

Maye 1603. John s. to Thoms. Norrise of howd. ij°.
Frances s. to Robt. Nicolson of kilpin vj°.
Jennet d. to Morgan hebblewhit of kilpin vij°.
James Dalbie Mi'ster of this church x°.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1603. Frances wif to X'pofer herrison of bermbie x°.
Jennet Binds of howd. vid. xv°.
Richard s. to George Awdus of asselbie xv°.
Robt. s. to Willm. good of asselbie xvj°.
John s. to Thoms. Ranold of howd. xviij°
Robert Dunch of howd. xix°.
Jone wif to George Casse of bermbie xix°.
Edward s. to George hartforth of howd. xxiiij°.
Richard Freman of belbie xxviij°.
Willm. s. to W^m. Kirsey of bermbie xxix°.

June 1603. An d. to John Wilson of Sand hall ij°.
Bettris dunch of howd. vid. vij°.
An hunsley of skelton x°.
Eliz. d. to Seale Smith of asselbie x°.
Willm. Morgan of howd. xj°.
Frances d. to Edward Nutt of howd. xij°.
Ellen wif to nicolas Skin of howd. xxiij°.

Julie 1603. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Cowper of belbie iij°.
Jone d. to Steven Smyth of bermbie xiij°.
Willm. s. to Richard Watson of Saltm'sh xvj°.
John Lowther of howd. Senr. xix°.
Catherine Shan of Skelt. vid. xxiiij°.
John s. & Frances d. to Rich. Barker of howd. xxv°.

August 1603. M'garet wif to Rich. Underwood of asselbie ij°.
Thoms. Petwardtine of skelton iiij°.
[*blank*] s. to John Shape of bermbie vj°.
Ralf s. to Edward Ewbanke of howd. vij°.
Edward s. to W^m. Anderson of asselbie ix°.
John Sharpe of bermbie xvj°.
Grace wif to Rich. Barker of howd. xvij°.
Frances d. to James Sillyman of howd. xix°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Yong of Skelt. xx°.
Jennet hayton of howd. vid. xxvij°.
Isabell Collin of howd. xxviij°.
Willm. halliday of asselbie xxviij°.

September 1603. An d. to Thoms. Geare of bermbie j°.
Jane d. to John gathorne of kilpin vj°.
Eliz. Robinson of howd. xj°.
Thoms. s. to Rich. harmone of asselbie xviij°.
John s. to Myles Sisson of howd. xxiij°.

October 1603. Marie d. to Alice Johnson of howd. ix°.
Frances d. to Robt. mell of laxton ix°.
Jennet d. to Rich. Webster of bermbie xviij°.
Hellen Oakes of Skelton xviij°.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Turner of bermbie xxj°.
Leonard hawdell of howd. xxj°.
Catheren Pocklinton of skelt. xxj°.
John s. to Thoms. hide of skelt. xxviij°.

November 1603. John Kirkbie of howd. ij°.
M'garet d. to Robt. Branton of asselbie iiij°.

Digitized by Google

November 1603. Hellen howdell of howd. vid. xij°.
Willm. s. to John Underwood of bermbie xvij°.
John s. to George Sutton of howd. xxv°.
Aldred Barlow of kilpin xxvj°.
Alice wif to Rich. Wetherall of kilpin xxvij°.
Willm. Adams of howden xxx°.

December 1603. John s. to Peter Jackson of laxt. ij°.
Laurence s. to Robt. dowson of balkh. viij°.
Anthony Acklam of Cotnes x°.
Marie d. to John Blanshert of bermbie xiij°.
Eliz. d. to John blanshert of bermbie xvij°.
Jennet d. to Ralf herrison of asselbie xviij°.
X'pofer nicolson of laxton xxj°.
A son of M'maduke Elwick of duncots xxvj°.
John s. to henry Brown of bermbie xxviij°.
Eliz. d. to M'maduke Elwick of duncots xxix°

January 1603. Marie d. to Roger Foster of Cotnes v°.
Willm. s. to James Webster of howd. xv°.
A son of Robt. halles of asselbie xxij°.
John Turner of howd. thelder xxv°.

Februarye 1603. Thoms. Apthorp of kilpin vj°.
Robt. s. to Robt. durisme of thorpe xj°.
An d. to James Wray of howd. xij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Dawson of howd. xij°.
Annes wif to Thoms. Roo of Cotnes xxij°.
Thoms. s. to W^m. Nayler of skelton xxvj°.

Marche 1603. Jone d. to Thoms. Storrie of kilpin viij°.
Catheren wif to Thoms. Noble of kilpin x°.
Willm. s. to gregorie Awdus of asselbie xvj°.
Willm. Wilson of knaysbrough xxxj°.

Aprill 1604. Margaret Westibie of asselbie ij°.
An d. to Willm. Parke of howd. v°.
A son of Edward Fox of Saltm'sh xj°.
John s. to John Kirsie of bermbie xxij°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Watkinson of howd. xxv°.
Catheran d. to Robt. Johnson of kilpin xxviij°.

Maye 1604. Thoms. Nutbrown of thorpe v°.
Thoms. Petch of howd. webst. x°.
Brigit wif to X'pofer herrison of bermbie xiij°.
Jennet wif to Willm. Boridge of howd. xxiij°.
Eliz. d. Jerman Skelton of howd. xxviij°.
X'pofer Dent of kilpin ult.

June 1604. Isabell d. to Peter herrison of howd. v°.
John Brodbent of Asselbie xij°.
John a child of James Bradley of Newland xiij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Adams of howd. xxj°.

Julie 1604. Martha wif to Robt. Osburne of knedl. ij°.
Two sons of John Branton of asselbie ix°.
Nicolas Kirkbie of Armine xxv°.
Phillip d. to Thoms. Drumond of bermbie xxvij°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1604. Eliz. d. to Robt. Abbott of howd. xxix°.
[*blank*] wif to Walter Waller of howd. xxix°.
August 1604. Richard s. to Lancelet Thorp of howd. j°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Johnson of thorpe x°.
Catheren wif to Peter Smith of howd. xv°.
An d. to X'pofer hartforth of howd. xvij°.
Edward s. to Edward Eratt of howd. xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to George Bins of howd. xxiiij°.
Edward s. to Robert heward of howd. xxvj°.
Walter Eratt of kilpin xxvij°.
John s. to James Silliman of howd. xxix°.
September 1604. Jennett d. to Robt. Awdus of asselbie j°.
[*blank*] wif to W^m. Collin als. Nicolson of kilpin iij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Tayler of skelt. vj°.
Frances wif to James Silliman of howd. viij°.
John Apthrop of kilpin xxiiij°.
John s. to henry Coltherd of knedl. xxv°.
October 1604. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Atkinson of howd. v°.
Thoms. Brogdon of York xij°.
A daughter to henrie harrison of bermbie xx°.
Joseph s. to Robt. Thornton of balkh. xxij°.
John s. to Robt. Tod of welton xxx°.
Eliz. hudson, a sert. of howd. xxx°.
November 1604. Augustine s. to James Wray of howd. j°.
Petronell d. to John Rainforth of laxt. iij°.
An wif to Robt. Plasterer of howd. dik iiij°.
An wif to Robt. Pinder of laxt. vj°.
M'garet wif to W^m. Redsdale of saltm'sh vj°.
Willm. s. to John Thorp of howd. ix°.
Willm. Margeson, an app'ntice of howd. x°.
John s. to John Cade Junr. of howd. xiij°.
Marie d. to John Thorp of howd. xix°.
Eliz. d. to John Pearson of howd. xix°.
Richard Foster of Skelton xxj°.
Jennet Rimer of knedl. xxj°.
Catheren d. to Bryan Smith of howd. xxvij°.
Jone d. to W^m. Thackwray of asselbie xxx°.
John s. to W^m. Nelson of howd. xxx°.
December 1604. Peter s. to John Thorp of howd. vj°.
Isabell d. to Willm. Nelson of howd. vj°.
Peter s. to Nathaniell Baylie of laxt. vj°.
[*blank*] wif to W^m. Nelson of howd. viij°.
John Thorp of howd. ix°.
Robart mayson of howd. ix°.
Jennet wif to John Jenyngs of balkh. ix°.
Alice garton of knedl. vid. ix°.
John s. to Robt. Cotnes of asselbie xj°.
Alison Ward of newland xx°.
Marie d. to W^m. Middlewood of howd. xvj°.
W^m. Middlewood, apprentice of howd. xxj°.

Digitized by Google

December 1604. An d. to George Sutton of howd. xxj°
Judith d. to henry Sawre of howd. xxij°.
Jone d. to Magdalen Newmarch of howd. xxij°.
Marie d. to Lanclot Bard of howd. xxv°.
Magdalen Newmarch of howd. xxviij°.

Januarie 1604. Roger Johnson als. Wright of howd. ij°.
A daughter to Thoms. dudding of kilpin iij°.
Thoms. Stamp als. Pattrick of Saltm'sh iij°.
John & John twins of Robt. Mell of laxt. vij°.
John munssie of asselbie viij°.
Mathew dunce, a sert. of howd. ix°.
Willm. Pocklinton of newland xij°.
Eliz. d. to Hugh Lawtie of asselbie xiij°.
[*blank*] d. to George Robinson of howd. xvj°.
George Robinson of howd. xviij°.
Isabell d. to W^m. Nayler of skelt. xxiij°.
Willm. Toppam, an app'ntice of howd. xxv°.
Isabell d. to Jane dalbie of Saltm'sh xxviij°.
Jone d. to henry Pearson of howd. xxix°.

Februarye 1604. Micaell s. to Thoms. Nicholl of howd. ij°.
An d. to Thoms. Cutt of howd. ix°.
Agnes & Eliz. d. to John Spencer of bermbie ix°.
John s. to John Hesselwood of booth xv°.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Plasterer of Skelt xviij°.
Edmund Painter of meth'm xxvj°.

March 1604. Isabell d. to Rich. Cattell of asselbie ij°.
John Roydes of bermbie iij°.
James Richerdson of asselbie viij°.
An Coates, a ser^t. of howd. ix°.
Edward Lawton of howd. xj°.
Thoms. Lillie of howd. xiiij°.
Thoms. Atkinson of howd. xiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Edward Lawton of howd. xviij°.
Catheren dalbie a ser^t. of howd. xix°.
John s. to W^m. Wilberd of kilpin xix°.
John s. to Ralf Bell of thorp xxviij°.
An Browne of bermbie, vid. xxviij°.

Aprill 1605. alice Pearson, a ser^t. of howd. ij°.
John Palmer, a ser^t. of thorp ij°.
John Copgrave of bermbie xiiij°.
Nicolas Tomlin of howd. xv°.
Robt. s. to Myles Noddall of howd. xvij°.
Alison Clark of howd. xviij°.
Marcie wif Leonard Tomson of howd. xxij°.
Myles Noddall of howd. xxviij°.
Robt. Yonge of Skelton xxviij°.
Jane d. to John Jerrard of thorp xxix°.

May 1605. Mathew s. to John Jerrard of thorp ij°.
An d. to John Sutton of knedl. v°.
John Jerrard of thorp xvj°.

Digitized by Google

May 1605.	Reginold s. to John Jarrard of thorp xvj°.
	Isabell d. to Willm. thorp of thorp xviij°.
	Margaret Awdus of knedl. xxvj°.
	Robert Branton of asselbie xxx°.
June 1605.	[*blank*] of Willm. Thorp of thorp vij°.
	Reginold s. to Rich. hutcheson of howd. xxj°.
	Willm. Browne of thorpe xxiij°.
Julie 1605.	Annes wif to Robt. newbie of skelt. ix°.
	Jone d. to the said newbie ix°.
	Robt. s. to Rich. Jackson of Newland x°.
	John s. to Willm. Lye of laxt. xiiij°.
	James s. to John Wawdsworth of knedl. xiiij°.
August 1605.	Jone d. to Edward Fox of Saltm'sh x°.
	An d. to Willm. Boyes of howd. xvj°.
	An Lowrie of howd. xxiiij°.
	dorothie [*blank*] of howd. xxiiij°.
	Henrie Nelson of belbie xxvj°.
	Thoms. s. to John Blansherd of laxt. xxix°.
September 1605.	Alice wif to Thoms. Milner of knedl. ix°.
	Jone d. to henrie Coltherd of knedl. xij°.
	John Blanshert of laxton xix°.
	Cicilie d. to Edward Jewet of laxt. xxj°.
	Isabell d. to John Lambe of howd. xxj°.
	Beatrice d. to Cuthb^t. musgrave of howd. 25°.
October 1605.	John s. to John herrison of asselbie ij°.
	Eliz. d. to Edward Lawton of howd. x°.
	John Thornton of holme in spalding mor x°.
	Alice wif to Gilbert Tench of howd xviij°.
	Alice wif to Willm. Ellett of howd. xxv°.
November 1605.	Frances d. to Thoms. Thorp of asselbie vij°.
	[*blank*] s. to W^m. dudding of kilpin vij°.
	Jane Smyth of Skelton xij°.
	John Clarke of howden xxj°.
	Thoms. Langley of belbie xxij°.
December 1605.	An wif to W^m. Beilbies Senr. of Skelt. j°.
	Jennet apthrop of kilpin vij°.
	Marie d. to Conon Wells of Skelt. xxv°.
	Mawde Torson of bermbie xxviij°.
	Thoms. Pearson of Saltmarsh xxix°.
	Willm. s. to John Jennyngs of balkh. xxix°.
Januarie 1605.	Jane wif to John Jennyngs of balkh. j°.
	M'garet wif to Robt. Fotherbie of howd. xv°.
	John s. to Rich. Jackson of balkholm xx°.
February 1605.	Ux. Watrowse of howd. j°.
	John s. to Thoms. Proudfellow of Skelt. iij°.
	Willm. s. to John goldsbrough of howd. xj°.
	Phillip wif to Thoms. hembrough of laxt. xij°.
	Roger Fotherbie of howd. xv°.
	Thoms. Champley of balkholme xv°.
	An Steads of bermbie xxiij°.

Digitized by Google

February 1605. Myles Wilson of heighington, tinker xxv°.
Nicolas Thorp of Skelton xxvj°.
Thoms. Richardson al^s. Tayler of howd. 26°.
Willm. s. to George goforth of knedl. xxviij°.

March 1605. Margaret Awman of Skelton ij°.
Agnes Noble of asselbie, vid. iij°.
Robert s. to Rich. Steven of balkh. v°.
Richard s. to Antony Watson of laxt. vij°.
Robt. s. to Rich. hutcheson of howd. viij°.
M'maduke s. to george blanshert of laxt. ix°.
John s. to John Awdus als. brighton of knedl. x°.
Richard Pearson of Saltmarsh x°.
A child of W^m. Stories of cotnes xv°.
M'garet wife to Rich. Freman of balkh. xv°.
Reginold s. to Robt. Slater of Skelton xvij°.
Margaret Woolfoote of asselbie xvij°.
Thoms. s. to Antonie Watson of laxt. xix°.

1606. [*blank*] s. to Robt. Nayler of skelt. xxv°.
a son to Thoms. Inchbald of kilpin xxvj°.
An d. to Robt. Stainforth of bermbie xxix°.
Eliz. wif to Rich. Mawe of howd. xxix°.

Aprill 1606. Anthonie s. to John Fotherbie of howd. ij°.
Joane d. to Isabell Mayson of howd. vj°.
Richard Smyth of belbie vj°.
Richard Smart of Saltmarsh x°.
Two sons of W^m. Thorp of thorpe x°.
Jane d. to John Johnson of Rocliff xj°.
John Lancaster of balkholme xiij°.
Isabell martinson of fockerbie xviij°.
Ralfe Wawdsworth of knedl. xix°.
Jone d. to John Crosier of howd. xxx°.
John Stevenson of Skelton xxxj°.

Maye 1606. John & Jone ch. to John Smith of asselbie vj°.
Marie d. to Myles Sisson of howd. xiij°.
John s. to Willm. headley of Saltm'sh xxiiij°.
Jennet d. to Rich. Freman of balkh. xxv°.
X'pofer s. to X'pofer herrison of bermbie xxv°.

June 1606. Eliz. d. to Robt. Stainforth of bermbie v°.
Edward s. to Robt. Belton of Rocliff viij°.
Isabell d. to John Morton Junr. of asselbie ix°.

Julie 1606. Thoms. Blaister of howd. a serv^t. xviij°.
Eliz. d. to John Anderson of howd. xx°.
Eliz. d. to John Wharrington of howd. xxij°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Reynerd of bermbie xxx°.
Thoms. s. to Peter Thornton of howd. xxxj°.

August 1606. Thoms. s. to Xpofer Colling of bermbie xxx°.
John s. to Rich. Webster of bermbie xxxj°.

September 1606. Catherine d. to John Ricroft of bermbie iij°.
Jone d. to Frances Cowlam of howd. ix°.
Eliz. d. to Xpofer Colling of bermbie xiij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1606. Thoms. Stayner of howd. pip. viij°.
A child of M'maduke kettlewell of howd. ix°.
[*blank*] d. to henrie Coltheard of knedl. xix°.
Eliz. wif to Wm. Richerdson Junr. of skelt. xxiiij°.

November 1606. An d. to Tho: Endike of howd. ix°.
Eliz. wif to Leonard Nelson of howd. xiiij°.
Willm. s. to John dowson of asselbie xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to John daile of bermbie xxvj°.
An d. to Wm. Armestrong of knedl. xxvj°.

December 1606. John s. to Jane dalbie & Wm. Reesdale viij°.
An d. to Wm. Proudfellow of skelt. xxiij°.
Em. wif to Thoms. Walker of howd. xxij°.
Richard s. to Samuell Beane of howd. xxiij°.
An Allon, a servt. of Skelton xxvij°.
Margaret dawson of bermbie xxx°.

January 1606. Agnes wif to Wm. Barker of belbie v°.
John s. to Rich. Steven of balkholme xj°.
Isabell Wilie of howd. vid. xvj°.
Jone d. to Robt. Bond of knedl. xviij°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Proudfellow of skelt. xxviij°
Richard Peacock of howd. xxix°.

Februarie 1606. Eliz. d. to John Clerke of howd. vj°.
Myles Smyth of asselbie xvij°.

March 1606. Willm. Coates Senr. of bermbie xviij°.
Jane Norwoode of howd. xix°.
Effam d. to Willm. Thornton of asselbie xxviij°.

Aprill 1607. John s. to John Jennyngs of balkholme v°.
John s. to Wm. Plasterer of howd. v°.
dorothie d. to Thoms. dun of skelt. vij°.
Reginold s. to Thoms. Pocklinton of howd. vij°.
Jane Collin of Saltm'sh viij°.
Thoms. Blacklock of howd. viij°.
Willm. Richardson als. Tayler of skelt. ix°.
Xpofer Collin of bermbie ix°.
John s. to Thoms. hembrough of laxt. xiij°.
Thoms. Jackson of belbie xvij°.
Marie wif to george Steven of sparringt. 18°.
M'garet wif to Phillip lambert of holme xxj°.
An Porter of howd. xxv°.
henrie Petwardine of knedl. xxvj°.

Maye 1607. Eliz. Thornton of balkholme, vid. vj°.
Mr. John Gaite of howd. Esqr. viij°.
John s. to miles Sisson of howd. xxij°.
Robert Abbott of howd. xxiij°.

June 1607. Jone d. to Jennet Browne of thorp xij°.
Richard s. to Thoms. Jackson of belbie xij°.
Christine d. to Thoms. heward of howd. xvj°.
dorothie wif to John Thorp of belbie xix°.
Marie Kirkbie of bardsey xxj°.

Julie 1607. Susanna d. to Wm. Smith of Yockflet vij°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1607. Jone d. to Edward Fox of Saltm'sh viij°.
Marie d. to Augustine Metcalf of howd. xxj°.
August 1607. Willm. Colling of bermbie iij°.
Alice d. to Robt. Bowes of howd. iij°.
Richard s. to W^m. Leaper of bermbie x°.
Grace d. to John Fotherbie of howd. xiij°.
Willm. s. to Rich. Webster of bermbie xv°.
Theodore s. to Jerman Skelton of howd. 17°.
Thoms. s. to W^m. Berrage of howd. xix°.
John s. to John Coats of bermbie xxiij°.
September 1607. John s. to Thoms. norris of howd. iij°.
M'garet wif to Rich. Chambers of asselbie xij°.
Eliz. d. to John Pearson of howd. xvij°.
John son to Nicolas Arlush of knedl. xviij°.
Michaell s. to John Thornton of asselbie xxix°.
October 1607. Jane White of thorpe ij°.
Mary d. to W^m. Smyth of booth iij°.
Jone d. to henrie Coltherd of knedl. iiij°.
Thoms. s. to Xpofer Storie of kilpin xv°.
George s. to M'gerie Johnson of feildhouse xxj°.
Nicolas Oldfeild of howd. xxiij°.
Willm. Stevenson Senr. of howd. xxvj°.
An d. to Willm. Boyes of Newland xxvij°.
[*blank*] s. to Rich. Barker of howd. xxvij°.
November 1607. John hodgson of howden ij°.
margaret d. to Thoms. Inchbald of kilpin iiij°.
Willm. s. to John Pearson of howd. xvj°.
Julian d. to John Bell of Pomfrett xvj°.
Edward s. to James Morley of Cotnes xxj°.
Jane wif of W^m. Parke of kilpin xxv°.
December 1607. Jennet Battell of Saltm'sh, vid. iiij°.
Jone d. to Frances Barker of bermbie v°.
Eliz. d. to Frances Fox of howd. v°.
John s. to M'garet Wilbert of saltm'sh xv°.
Thoms. Stevenson of asselbie xvj°.
Robart s. to Robt. Wells of belridding xvij°.
Jone d. to John Godfrey of laxt. xxx°.
Isabell wif to John Godfrey of laxt. xxx°.
January 1607. Thoms. s. to george hutcheson of laxton ij°.
Frances d. to W^m. Colling late of bermbie v°.
Alice d. to John Crowsie of Cotnes vj°.
Margaret d. to Thoms. Johnson of skelt. xvj°.
February 1607. Edmond Haxbie of boothe j°.
M'garet d. to Rich. Webster of bermbie vj°.
Robart Plasterer of Skelton ix°.
Robt. & An ch. to Thoms. herrison jun^r. of bermbie ix°.
John Beilbie of bermbie xiij°.
M'garet wif to W^m. Thorpe of howd. xix°.
Robt. s. to Peter Conyngworth of asselbie xxij°.

Digitized by Google

February 1607. Edward s. to Robt. heyseltine of knedl. xxiiij°.
March 1607. Nicolas Arlush of knedl. iiij°.
Willm. Forse of Skelton xxij°.
Willm. durham of howd. xxiij°.
W^m. Norwood s. to ux. Morgan of howd. xxix°.
Phillip d. to W^m. Atkinson of laxt. xxix°.
dorothie d. to M^r. Robt. Readhead of Sandhall xxx°.
Aprill 1608. Jone d. to John Watkin of asselbie iij°.
Margaret Gilliat of saltm'sh, vid. iiij°.
Willm. s. to John Wharrington of howd. ix°.
Reginold s. to W^m. davison of boothe xiij°.
Alice d. to henrie Peacock of knedl. xiij°.
Alice wif to Bryan maskall of Cotnes 24°.
Em. wif to W^m. Semer of boothe xxiiij°.
Maye 1608. Robart Dickson of Saltmarsh x°.
Barbara d. to Rich. Westibie late of asselbie x°.
Cicilie d. to Xpofer Thackerey of snathe xj°.
John Stevenson of Saltm'sh xij°.
Jone d. to Robt. Wooddall of howd. xvj°.
Eliz. wif to John Wharrington of howd. xix°.
John s. to John nelson Junr. of kilpin xxiij°.
Willm. Burton of Skelton xxiij°.
June 1608. Willm. s. to Andrew Fingley of bermbie iiij°.
[*blank*] s. to Rich. Lawson of Skelt. vj°.
Peter Willm. of Skelton x°.
Ellen d. to Phillip garvey late of howd. xj°.
Richard herrison of bermbie xij°.
Agnes d. to Thoms. Thornell of howd. xiij°.
Richard s. to James Webster of howd. xiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Hide of Skelt. xxvj°.
Julie 1608. Jone d. to John Smyth of newland iij°.
John s. to Robt. nickoll of howd. dyke iij°.
Steven Smith of bermbie v°.
An wif to John Cockgrave of bermbie x°.
John s. to Edward Pinder of balkh. xij°.
[*blank*] d. to Thoms. Sutton of knedl. xiij°.
Jane d. to Robert Cotnes of asselbie xiiij°.
John s. to Robt. Wetherall of laxt. xv°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Kellon of gateside xvj°.
Allan s. to Allan Arlush of skelton xxiij°.
August 1608. John s. to Robt. Steele of Saltm'sh v°.
M'garet wif to Robt. Steele of saltm'sh x°.
Jone wif to miles Sisson of howd. xviij°.
Robt. s. to Rich. Sutton of howd. xxj°.
Marie d. to Rich. Stapleton of howd. xxx°.
September 1608. Jane d. to Thoms. Jackson of newland iij°.
[*blank*] d. to Edward Fox of Saltm'sh xxj°.
Robart s. to Thoms. Walker of howd. xxix°.
October 1608. Thoms. Wilson of Yockflet x°.
Allan dun of Skelton xvij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1608. Jane wif to henrie Coltherd of knedl. xxij°.
Marie d. to Wm. Boyes of howd. xxiiij°.
An wif to Steven Fingley of bermbie xxx°.
November 1608. Willm. Thorpe of howd. iiij°.
dorothie Fletcher of laxton iiij°.
Jone d. to Peter herrison of howd. groves xij°
marie d. to henry Layton of howd. xij°.
Joseph s. to Thoms. geare of bermbie xix°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Awdus of knedl. xxj°.
James Beale of bermbie xxij°.
Alison Johnson of kilpin, vid. xxiij°.
Jennet mergeson of knedl. vid. xxvij°.
December 1608. Jone d. to Thoms. Inchbald of kilpin iij°.
John s. to Willm. Park of kilpin xj°.
Thoms. Jewet of saltmarsh xiij°.
nicolas posthumus. s. to nicolas Oldfeild xvj°.
Robart s. to Xpofer Carrier of howd. xvij°.
Robt. a poore milner at howd. xvij°.
Eliz. d. to Ralf hudson of howd. xx°.
Bryan Pannell of Cotnes xxij°.
Eliz. d. to Mathew Levings of howd. xxij°.
Thoms. s. to John Cowlson of howd. xxiiij°.
Robt. s. to Willm. Smart of skelt. xxxj°.
Januarie 1608. An d. to Thoms. watkinson of howd. ij°.
John s. to Thoms. Thorp of asselbie iij°.
Margaret Freman of balkh. vid. x°.
An wif to Thoms. Thorp of asselbie xvj°.
Catherine d. to Robt. Smith of bermbie xxij°.
Eliz. wif to Lawrence watkinson of howd. xxxj°.
Februarie 1608. Alison d. to Thoms. Rea of Cotnes j°.
Lawrence s. to lawrence watkinson of howd. ij°.
John webster of howd. vij°.
dorothie Atkinson of howd. vid. vij°.
John s. to John Tayler of howd. xj°.
Thoms. s. to Eliz. Parkin of howd. xj°.
Hugh s. to Rich. Baker of howd. xiij°.
Jone d. to John noble of saltmarsh xiij°.
John & Jone ch. to An Wright of howd. xiij°.
Richard s. to Thoms. Lawson of howd. xv°.
John Underwood of bermbie xv°.
Nicolas s. to James Wray of howd. xviij°.
Robt. Silvester als. dowson of balkh. xxiiij°.
March 1608. Henrie Peacock of knedl. vj°.
John s. to John Yates of laxton vij°.
Robert Rainforth of bermbie xj°.
John s. to John Apthrop of saltm'sh xij°.
An d. to Thoms. Tomson of Yockflet xvj°.
Eliz. Wilbert of kilpin, vid. xvj°.
Ux Richeson of howden xvij°.
John s. to Thoms. Endike of howd. xix°.

Digitized by Google

March 1608. Willm. [*blank*] of howd. xxiiijo.
1609. Beatrix Owson of howd. vid. xxvo.
Edward s. to Peter Conyngworth of asselbie xxvo.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Bowes of howd. xxvijo.
Thoms. grabarne of Saltm'sh xxviijo.
Willm. Coates of howd. xxxjo.
Aprill 1609. Mathew s. to John hodgson late of howd. ijo.
[*blank*] milner als. herrison of skelt. iijo.
Awtherie d. to Robt. Beilbie of saltm'sh viijo.
Richard Sayler als. ustry of howd. ixo.
An wif to Frances popleton of howd. xiijo.
Willm. Watkinson of laxt. xiiijo.
Mary wif to Rich. Bras of howd. xvjo.
John dowson of asselbie xvijo.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Stamper of balkh. xviijo.
John s. to James Morley of Cotnes xviijo.
Jennet wif to Peter Jackson of laxt. xixo.
Agnes hall of Skelton, vid. xxiiijo.
Maye 1609. John Binds of howden iijo.
Frances s. to John benyson of belbie vijo.
Richard Gathorne of howden viijo.
Catheren d. to Ralf [*blank*] a stranger xjo.
Thoms. Westgarth of howd. xijo.
An old woman of Saltmarsh xvijo.
X'pofer Munsie of howd. xixo.
X'pofer Riplay of Thorpe xxjo.
John Morton of asselbie xxiijo.
June 1609. Agnes d. to Nicolas Cotnes of asselbie iijo.
Jennet Stevenson of Saltm'sh vijo.
Catherin d. to Thoms. Noble of asselbie xjo.
Richard Underwood of asselbie xiijo.
Robert Inglebie of bermbie xviijo.
Peter Anderson of boothe xxiiijo.
Julie 1609. Thoms. Lye of laxt. vo.
Isabell d. to Willm. Awdus of belbie vijo.
Gilbert Townesley of skelton ixo.
Eliz. wif to George Yeoman of laxt. xiijo.
John Taylier of howd. xviijo.
An d. to Thoms. Richerdson als. Tayler of skelt. xxijo.
Robert s. to Robt. durham of howd. xxviijo.
August 1609. Thoms. Dun of Cotnes viijo.
Grace Coates of howd. vid. xvjo.
Anthonie Robinson of howd. xxijo.
Lawrence s. to Lawrence Yong of thorp xxijo.
September 1609. Isabell d. to John Peppertine of booth jo.
[*blank*] wif to John Freman of howd. xxjo.
Thoms. s. to Nicolas Wamlaids of thirklebie 22o.
Peter Conyngworth of asselbie xxiijo.
Isabell wif to Wm. Nayler of skelt. xxixo.
Jennet wif to Mathew Ellis of thorp xxxo.

Digitized by Google

September 1609. Ellen d. to Wm. Anderson of boothe xxixo.
October 1609. Eliz. d. to John Smith of asselbie xixo.
Willm. s. to Willm. Barker of booth xxiijo.
Catherine Sutton of asselbie, vid. xxiiijo.
George Car of laxton xxvo.
Jane d. to George Binds of howd. xviijo.
An d. to Robt. Awdus of knedlington xxviijo
November 1609. Thoms. milner of knedl. jo.
An d. to Paul Conyngworth of howd. jo.
John s. to Edward Fox of saltm'sh ijo.
Richard Browne of laxton vijo.
John Starkie of knedl. ixo.
Willm. s. to George Armestrong of howd. ixo.
Richard Barker of howd. xo.
M'garet d. to Rich. Watson of laxt. xijo.
Isabell d. Michaell Lawrence of asselbie xvo.
Mawde wif to Robt. Mell of laxton xviijo.
Grace wif to John Jewet of Saltm'sh xviijo.
Frances d. to Wm. Kersey of bermbie xviijo.
Thoms. Jackson of laxton xxiiijo.
George Hance of howd. xxviijo.
dorothie d. to Steven Sparrow of howd. xxviijo.
Robt. s. to John Jewet of Saltm'sh xxixo.
December 1609. Isabell Patton of howd. dike ijo.
Willm. s. to Willm. Park of kilpin vo.
Peter s. to George Blansherd of laxt. xvijo.
Nicolas Palmer of kilpin xxiijo.
X'pofer s. to Thoms. Wallis of howd. xxxo.
Januarie 1609. Thoms. Richardson of Skelton xjo.
Robart s. to Robt. Osburn of knedl. xiiijo.
marie d. to Alice Chapman of howd. xvijo.
Isabell Stevenson of skelt. vid. xxo.
Robert Perker of Saltm'sh xxviijo.
Agnes wif to Rich. Sawer of howd. xxviijo.
Eliz. d. to Wm. northabie of newland xxviijo.
Thoms. Shawe of Saltmarsh xxixo.
Februarie 1609. margaret d. to Robt. Awdus of knedl. vo.
Winyfred dowe of laxton vijo.
George s. to Thoms. Smyth of balkh. vijo.
[*blank*] wif to Robt. Awdus of knedl. xvjo.
[*blank*] wif to Thoms. hembrough of laxt. xvjo.
A s. to John Apthrop of kilpin xvjo.
Nicolas s. to John Skin of asselbie xvijo.
Isabell d. to Willm. Thackrey of asselbie xxixo.
Marie d. to henry Coltherd of asselbie xxixo.
Jane wif to Ralf Atkinson of howd. xxixo.
March 1609. margaret Endik of howd. jo.
An d. to Thoms. Cutt of howd. iijo.
John s. to Willm. Okes of thorpe vo.
George Smith als. Walker of barnill vo.

Digitized by Google

March 1609. Eliz. wif to Thoms. Goote of howd. vij°.
Margaret hesselwood of knedl. vid. xv°.
[*blank*] wif to John Pickering of laxt. xxiij°.
Eliz. d. to Ralf Lawson of knedl. xxvij°.
John Lowther of howden xxvij°.

March 1610. Ellen Newbie of Skelton xxix°.
Julian Sparke of laxt. xxx°.
John s. to Edward Steven of balkh. xxx°.

Aprill 1610. John Boothbie of asselbie j°.
[*blank*] to John Soule of howd. dike ij°.
Phillip s. to John Noble of Saltm'sh iij°.
Richard s. to John Soule of howd. dike v°.
An d. to Thoms. Freman of skelt. v°.
Jennet wif to Willm. Chapman of howd. vij°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie xj°.
Thoms. Pasbie of howd. xv°.
George Taylier of howd. xv°.

Maye 1610. An wif to Thoms. Gilpin of kilpin ij°.
Marie d. to Ralf Wright of knedl. ix°.
Marie d. to Cuthbt. Gilpin of kilpin xj°.
An d. to henry Smith of howd. xiiij°.
M^r. John Smith, Mi'ster of this church xiiij°.
Effam d. to Rich. Collin of howd. xix°.
Grace d. to Nicolas Oldfeild of howd. xxij°.
Margaret Wooddall of bermbie xxiij°.

June 1610. Willm. Fingley of Bermbie iiij°.
Agnes wif to John Hutcheson of laxt. xiij°.
Isabell wif to John Abbott of howd. xiij°.
Isabell d. to John Smyth of bermbie xix°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Wooddall of bermbie xix°.
Eliz. Cockerland of knedl. vid. xxvij°.

Julie 1610. Thoms. s. to Willm. Plasterer of balkh. v°.
John Watkin of asselbie vij°.
An d. to Frances Collam al^s. Widdowes x°.
An d. to John Smith of bermbie xiij°.
Grace d. to Willm. Elliott of howd. xiij°.
Jone d. to Thoms. Awmon of Skelt. xvj°.
John s. to Thoms. Tomson of Yockflet xix°.
Richard s. to Rich. Hide of Skelton xxj°.
Willm. Woodcroft of balkholme xxxj°.

August 1610. Thomasin d. to Willm. Smith of laxt. iiij°.
John Pearsie of howd. iiij°.
Willm. Robinson of balkholme v°.
Eliz. Abbott of howd. vid. xv°.
Robert s. to Roger Spiser of thorp xviij°.
Thoms. Fairebarne of howd. xxx°.

September 1610. Jane wif to Peter herrison of howd. groves iij°.
Thoms. Browne of belbie vij°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Thornell vij°.
Alice d. to Thoms. Cooke of kned. x°.

Digitized by Google

September 1610. Robert s. to Rich. Taylier of howd. xij°.
Tho' s. to John Smith of asselbie xiij°.
Peter s. to Willm. hutton of Skelton xxj°.
Robt. s. to W^m. Armestrong of knedl. xxj°.
hellen wif to Robt. Stevenson of howd. xxvij°.
Grace d. to Robt. Thorp of howd. xxvij°.
Eliz. d. to Peter Blansherd of balkh. xxix°.
Richard Eliott of howd. ult.

October 1610. Robt. Chappellay of knedl. j°.
Em. d. to Martin Sawghwell of bermbie v°.
Thoms. Noble of howden viij°.
An wif to Thoms. Freman of skelt. xij°.
W^m. s. to John Awdus al^s. brighton of knedl. 13°.
Marie d. to W^m. Proudfellow of laxt. xiiij°.
The d. to W^m. Pack of kilpin xiiij°.
Willm. s. to Steven Lawtie of asselbie xvj°.
Steven s. to Robt. Leeds of asselbie xix°.
Eliz. d. to John Beelbie of Saltm'sh xxviij°.
Ranold Simson of Skelton xxix°.
Catheren wif to Thoms. Hide of skelt. xxx°.

November 1610. Alice Mooke of howd. vid. j°.
M'garet wif to Robt. herrison of bermbie ij°.
Jane d. to John North of Asselbie v°.
David Longley of bernell vij°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Smith of bermbie x°.
Margaret hudson of howd. vid. xij°.
Peter s. to Thoms. Wilson of howd. dike xvij°.
Eliz. wif to Willm. Stevenson of howd. xix°.
Lawrence Harrison of howd. xxj°.
Susanna d. to John Robinson nup. de asselbie 23°.
The d. to Edward Fox of Saltm'sh xxx°.

December 1610. Alison Richardson of howd. vid. j°.
Isabell Thorpe of howd. j°.
Edith wif to W^m. Spencer of knedl. ij°.
Robart Gilliat of Saltm'sh v°.
John Awmon of Skelton vj°.
Eliz. d. to Alice Smart of Skelt. viij°.
Eliz. d. to Steven Robinson of asselbie xv°.
John Smyth of bermbie xxvj°.
Catherin wif to Robt. Osburn of knedl. xxvij°.
Ralf Fletcher of laxton xxviij°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Osburn of knedl. xxix°.

Januarie 1610. Eliz. d. to John Fotherbie of howd. j°.
Reginold s. to Simon W^mson of skelt. ij°.
Marie d. to John herrison of bermbie ij°.
The d. to Thoms. Stevenson of howd. v°.
Agnes Greene of bermbie, vid. vij°.
. . . . . viij°.
John Anderbie of howd. ix°.
Frances s. to John Mason, M'r of howd. ix°.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1610. Raynold Umfray of howd. ix°.
The s. of George Casse of bermbie xiiij°.
John Bennyson of belbie xv°.
Steven s. to Isabell Watson of Saltm'sh xvij°.
Willm. Bradmar of knedl. xviij°.
Robart Johnson of kilpin xx°.
Thoms. Child of bermbie xx°.
Jane wif to George Casse of bermbie xxiiij°.
Two child^r. to John Noble of saltm'sh xxv°.
Robt. Awdus the litle [?] of knedl. xxvj°.
Nicolas s. to Thoms. Endike of howd. xxvij°.
Marie wif to Thoms. Dun of skelt. xxix°.

February 1610. Eliz. d. to Willm. howdell of bermbie iiij°.
Eliz. Plasterer of howd. x°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Wallis of howd. xj°.
George s. to Wilfray Milner of howd. xvj°.
Joan d. to Thoms. Binks of bermbie xvij°.
Thoms. s. to John Apthrop of kilpin xix°.
An d. to Thoms. Tomlin of Cotnes xxij°.
An d. to Hugh Wm'son of kilpin xxij°.

March 1610. Em. wif to W^m. dudding of kilpin iiij°.
Robt. Nicolson al^s. Tomlin of kilpin ix°.
Frances w. to John Awdus sen^r. of kned. xiij°.
Margaret Garnett of howd. vid. xv°.
Richard s. to Ux. Gaythorne of howd. xix°.
Robert Hall of asselbie xxj°.

March 1611. Agnes wif to John Watson of bermbie xxvj°.
Valentine Robinson of asselbie xxviij°.
Willm. Branton of knedl. xxix°.
Isabell wif to Thoms. Storie of kilpin xxix°.
Michaell Norwood of newsom xxx°.
Hellen wif to Robt. Starkie of balkh. ult.

Aprill 1611. Willm. Richardson sen^r. of skelt. v°.
Thoms. Pattricke of Linton ix°.
Thoms. Robt. sons to Nicolas Moore, a stranger ix°.
John s. to Paull Conyngworth of howd. ix°.
An d. to Thoms. Pattrick of balkh. xiij°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Wood of knedl. xiiij°.
Edwin s. to Samuell hardin of thorpe xvj°.
Beatrice wif to John Jackson, Coler xx°.
Nicollas Abbott of howd. xxv°.
An d. to Robt. Starkie of balkh. xxviij°.

Maye 1611. George s. to george goforth of kned. v°.
Robert Palmer of howden viij°.
Xpofer s. to Rowland Sanderson of skelt. viij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Arlush of skelton ix°.
An d. to John Smith of newland xiiij°.
Edward hesseltine of knedl. xix°.
Jane d. to John Fidling of howd. xxiiij°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Watkinson of howd. xxvj°.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1611. Isabell Pocklington of bermbie xxviij°.
Steven atkinson of balkholme ult.
M'garet wif to John Ricroft of bermbie ult.

June 1611. Peter Jackson of Laxton v°.
Daniell Bilbrough of howd. vj°.
John Higdon of laxt. gent. ix°.
Richard s. to Lawrence garnett of howd. xv°.
An wif to Rich. Freman of howd. xvj°.
M'gerie wif to Leonard Tomison of howd. xvj°.
Jennet Will^m^son of skelton, vid. xxj°.
George Chapman of howd. xxiij°.
Margaret Browne of laxt. vid. xxvij°.

Julie 1611. An Blancherd of laxton, vid. ij°.
Catheren wif to Originall Tod of howd. iiij°.
Robt. s. to Willm. Rainforth of laxton vj°.
M'garet wif to John Nelson of kilpin x°.
Eliz. d. to John Atkinson of Carhouse xv°.
Edward Ewbank of howd. xviij°.
An wif to Thoms. Feather of Cotnes xxij°.
Richard Frisle of bermbie xxvj°.
Peter s. to Rich. Sharp of bermbie xxvij°.
Robt. s. to John Barker of bermbie xxviij°.

August 1611. A son to W^m^. Proudfellow of laxt. unbapt. j°.
Eliz. wif to Robt. Jackson of howd. iij°.
Marie d. to W^m^. Kirkbie of howd. iij°.
Robt. s. to John gaythorne of howd. iij°.
Xpofer s. to W^m^. Sarreat of howden iiij°.
Grace d. to nicolas Binds of howd. v°.
A son to John Eshton of àsselbie, unbapt. 13°.
Isabell wife to John Eshton of asselbie xvj°.
Anthonie s. to Thoms. heward of howd. xxiij°.
Sicilie d. to M'maduke Stevenson of kilpin 29°.

September 1611. Robt. s. to Thoms. Slater of saltm'sh iij°.
Lawrence Gill, a serv^t^. of howd. iiij°.
Edward s. to Robt. heward of howd. iiij°.
Henrie Collinson of howden vj°.
Edmond s. to Rich. waterhouse of howd. vj°.
Eliz. wife to W^m^. Parke of kilpin vij°.
Isabell d. to Rich. Spencer of howd. viij°.
Cuthbert Atkinson of meth^m^. ix°.
Isabell d. to Eliz. Lowther of howd. xij°.
Robert Thorpe of howd. xvj°.
John s. to Peter White of balkh. xxj°.
Barbara wif to Xpofer Storie of kilpin 24°.
John s. to John Baynes of howd. xxiiij°.
Isabell d. to Xpofer Bowes of howd. xxvij°.
Willm. s. to Julian Starkie of knedl. xxviij°.
An Walker, a serv^t^. of meth^m^. xxviij°.
The s. of Edward Fox of saltm'sh xxix°.
The s. of John Smith Junr. of bermbie xxix°.

Digitized by Google

October 1611. Richard s. to Rich. Webster of bermbie j°.
A son to John Rudhill of Skelton iij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Taylier of howd. vij°.
Eliz. d. to John Cobgrave of bermbie ix°.
Eliz. wife to Xpofer Lambe of howd. x°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Lawson of howd. xiiij°.
A son to Robt. Wawds of asselbie xv°.
Eliz. wif to John harrison of asselbie xvj°.
John s. to John kirkbie of howden xxij°.
Lawrence s. to Nichol Sanderson of howd. 23°.
A d. to Willm. Anderson of boothe ult.

November 1611. George Crags of knedlington vij°.
Agnes wife to John Browne of laxton ix°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Thornell of howd. xiiij°.
Eliz. wife to James Storie of saltm'sh xvij°.
Margaret d. to ux. dowson of balkh. xviij°.
Robert Haddlesey of Skelton xix°.
Ellen wife to Willm. Dent of bermbie xxvij°.
Agnes d. to Willm. Storme of belbie xxix°.

December 1611. Richard s. to W^m. Jackson of bermbie ix°.
Eliz. wife to Robt. Robinson of asselbie xviij°.
Margaret Richardson of Laxton xxvij°.
An d. to Jeremie Wicklif of howd. xxvij°.
A s. to W^m. Richardson of howd. xxvij°.
Willm. s. to Rich. Steven of balkh. xxviij°.
Robart Carie of knedlington xxviij°.
Marie Parke of howden xxix°.
Bartholomew garton of kilpin xxx°.

Januarie 1612. Jane Wharrinton of bermbie, vid. j°.
Jane d. to Rich. Webster of bermbie viij°.
Antonie s. to John Saule of howd. dike ix°.
Xpofer Lambe of howden, Inholder xvj°.
A s. to John Abbott of howd. xviij°.
Ellen Beelbie of bermbie xviij°.
Edward Cotham of bermbie xxij°.
John s. to Robt. Mell of laxton xxv°.
Isabell d. to ux. Dowson of balkh. xxvj°.
Isabell Cowper of kilpin, vid. xxvj°.
An d. to Edmond dawson of howd. xxvj°.
Thoms. s. to Savage hereson of bermbie 29°.

Februarie 1611. Thoms. s. to Ux. Anderbie of howd. ij°.
A s. to Willm. Sawer of howd. ij°.
John s. to Thoms. Stevenson of howd. iij°.
Robt. s. to Ralf Cowper of kilpin vij°.
A s. to John Athrope of kilpin ix°.
Alice Bainton, an old woman ix°.
Frances d. to Thoms. stevenson of howd. xiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Osbrun of knedl. xix°.
Jennett Lancton of knedlingt. xxij°.
M'garet wife to Frances Maison of howd. 22°.

Digitized by Google

Februarie 1611. Richard s. to Rich. Collin of howd. xxv°.
John Kirsie of bermbie xxvj°.
Marie d. to John Rainforth of laxt. xxvij°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Richardson of skelt. xxviij°.
Thoms. godfray of Saltm'sh xxix°.
gilbert s. to Robt. nicolson of howd. xxix°.

Marche 1611. Eliz. Harrison of bermbie, vid. iiij°.
Willm. Stamper of Asselbie v°.
Catherine d. to Wm. Collin of bermbie v°.
A d. to henrie Stotheron of howden v°.
Willm. s. to george Shillito of knedl. vj°.
Robart Pinder of Laxton vij°.
Edward s. to Thoms. Palmer of howd viij°.
mawde Gradon of knedlington viij°.
Robt. s. to Philip Colline of balkh. ix°.
Willm. s. to Wm. Plasterer of balkh. x°.
Isabell Gate of howden, vid. x°.
Robt. s. to John Barker of bermbie x°.
Margaret Stevenson of skelton, vid. xviij°.
Isabell d. to John Noble of saltm'sh xxx°.

Aprill 1612. Jennet Thorpe of howd. vid. ij°.
A s. to Roger Spicer of thorpe ij°.
Robart s. to Robt. Awdus of asselbie iij°.
Frances d. to Frances Widdowes of howd. ix°.
Margaret d. to James Tomson of Wighton xj°.
Grace d. to John golsbrough of howd. xiij°.
Willm. Middlewoode of howden xv°.
Agnes Dowson of howden xvj°.
Willm. Hance of howden, yongn. xx°.
Robt. s. to margaret loncaster of knedl. xxj°.
Thoms. Beale of howden xxv°.
Jennett Garbutt of howden xxvij°.

Maye 1612. Joane d. to John Crosier late of howd. v°.
Isabell d. to Antony horne of skelton viij°.
Marie d. to James Whitton of howden xvj°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Storm of belbie xvij°.
Dorothie Wilson of howd. vid. xx°.
An d. to Thoms. Smyth senr. of bermbie xx°.
Isabell d. to John Thorpe of skelton xxv°.
Two infants ch. to Wm. leper of bermbie xxvj°.
Grace d. to Bryan Smith of howd. xxvj°.
An Beale of howden, vid. xxix°.
Marie wife to Peter blansherd of balkh. ult.

June 1612. An Witton of howd. singlewoman xxvj°.

Julie. A s. to Peter Bolton of howd. ij°.
Frances d. to Franc noble of asselbie vj°.
Luce wif to Rich. Carie of howd. vj°.
Roger Sawghwell of howd. xj°.
An d. to Robert Simson of skelton xv°.
Catherine d. to Peter Willmson of skelton xxij°.

Digitized by Google

Julie. Henrie s. to Will$^{m.}$ dudding of kilpin xxviij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to John Mayson of howd. m'cer xxix$^{o.}$
A s. to Symon Crouch of howd. ult.
A d. to John Fidling of howden ult.

August 1612. An d. to Robert Apthrope of kilpin ij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to gabriell goodman of besecar vij$^{o.}$
Briget d. to Martin Sawghwell of bermbie xv$^{o.}$
John s. to John Tawbut of kilpin xvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robert Lie of laxton xix$^{o.}$
Joane wife to henrie barnes of bermbie xxij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Robt. Lie of laxton xxij$^{o.}$
Ellen wif to Will$^{m.}$ Hoode of kilpin xxiij$^{o.}$
A d. to Robert Foster of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
Thos. Burne of Skelton xxvij$^{o.}$
A s. to Thoms. Thomson of balkh. xxviij$^{o.}$
George s. to Thoms. Robinson of howd. xxix$^{o.}$

September 1612. Margaret d. to Thoms. Smith of balkh. j$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Will$^{m.}$ Barvell of laxt. ij$^{o.}$
Dorothie Underwoode of asselbie, vid. iiij$^{o.}$
John Eliott of knedlingt. vj$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Thoms. Yong of skelt. vj$^{o.}$
Thoms. Johnson of skelt. vij$^{o.}$
Two infants s. to John haxbie of booth ix$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Nayler of skelt. x$^{o.}$
Alice d. to george golding of howd. dike xj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to W$^{m.}$ Juncking of belbie xij$^{o.}$
Mathew s. to Thoms. Widdowes of bermbie xij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Bailyea of skelt. xij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to John Pearson of howd. 14$^{o.}$
Old John Awdus of belbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Margaret wif to Rich. Cowper of Saltm: 16$^{o.}$
Ellen Painter of howd. vid. xvij$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to Marie White of laxt. xvij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Rich. Freman of howd. xviij$^{o.}$
George Scomerscales of thorpe xx$^{o.}$
An d. to Rich. Collin of howd. xxj$^{o.}$
Catherine Parke of saltm'sh, vid. xxij$^{o.}$
An d. to marie Watson of howd. 24$^{o.}$
An d. to Peter gibson of laxt. xxviij$^{o.}$

October 1612. Thoms. Hide of Skelton ij$^{o.}$
Robart s. to John Haxbie of boothe iij$^{o.}$
Robart Robinson of Asselbie iij$^{o.}$
John Petwardine of knedlingt. v$^{o.}$
Eliz. wife to Ralf Atkinson of howd. v$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to John Fingley of saltm'sh vij$^{o.}$
An d. to Rich. Watson of laxt. ix$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to Thoms. Tomson of howd. x$^{o.}$
Robart Stainforth of bermbie xiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to m'maduke Stevenson of kilpin 14$^{o.}$
Robart Rumley of laxton xviij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

October 1612. Will$^{m.}$ Allane of balkholme xx$^{o.}$
A s. to Ralfe Wigforth of belbie xxj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Oakes of belbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
Bartholomew s. to Ranard nutbrowne of kned. 24$^{o.}$
Jane Foster of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
Robart Thornton of linton xxvij$^{o.}$
Robart Skin of Saltm'sh xxx$^{o.}$
Jarvace Noble of asselbie xxx$^{o.}$
Leonard Tomison of howd. xxx$^{o.}$
Thoms. Runckhorne of hemingbro xxx$^{o.}$

November 1612. Anthonie Robinson of Linton ij$^{o.}$
A d. to Richard Webster of bermbie iiij$^{o.}$
Anthonye Moorebie of kilpin v$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to Paull Barker of asselbie vj$^{o.}$
Eliz. wif to Thoms. Walker of howd. vij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Robt. Steele of saltm'sh viij$^{o.}$
Jennet wif to John hunter of howd. ix$^{o.}$
A d. to Edward Fox of saltm'sh ix$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to Rich. Webster of bermbie xiij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Rich. Turner of bermbie xiiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Bowes of howd. qu . . . suspendit. xiiij.
John s. to Thoms. Underwoode of bermbie xv$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to John harrison of asselbie xvj$^{o.}$
Jennett Beverley of kilpin xviij$^{o.}$
John Armytt of Skelton xviij$^{o.}$
Agnes Smart of Skelton xix$^{o.}$
Agnes wif to Robt. Townsley of skelt. xx$^{o.}$
A d. to Will$^{m.}$ Courser of laxt. xxj$^{o.}$
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Barker of belbie xxj$^{o.}$
Margaret Sadler of howden xxij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Lowson sen$^{r.}$ of laxton xxiij$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to george Patricke of saltm'sh xxiiij$^{o.}$
A s. to Ralf Cowper of kilpin xxv$^{o.}$
M'garet d. to george Arksay of laxt. xxvj$^{o.}$
Allan s. to Allan Arlush of skelt. xxvj$^{o.}$
Dorothie wif to Ralf Wigforth of belbie xxvij$^{o.}$
Alice wif to george dudding of kilpin 28$^{o.}$
John Nutbrowne of knedlington xxix$^{o.}$

December 1612. Eliz. wif to Ralph Cowper of kilpin ij$^{o.}$
Alice wif to hercules Bland of howd. viij$^{o.}$
Alice wif to henrie Stevenson of skelt. ix$^{o.}$
Richard s. to hugh Robinson of howd. ix$^{o.}$
Jane Nutbrowne of knedlingt. vid. x$^{o.}$
Robart s. to John harrison of asselbie xiij$^{o.}$
Alison Margeson of knedlingt. xv$^{o.}$
Martha wif to W$^{m.}$ Stevenson of knedl. xxj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to W$^{m.}$ Okes of belbie xxij$^{o.}$
An Hesslewoode of knedlingt. xxv$^{o.}$
Eliz. Hance of Skelton xxv$^{o.}$
A s, to Will$^{m.}$ Parke of kilpin xxvj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1612. John s. to Steven Palmer of Yockflett xxvj°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Plasterer of skelt. 26°.
Agnes Rumley of Laxton, vid. 27°.
Willm. Edwine of howden xxviij°.
Robt. s. to W^m. Cockaline of knedl. ult.

Januarie 1612. Jane d. to John Barker of bermbie ij°.
Isabell d. to Peter Jackson late of laxt. iiij°.
Anthonie s. to Thoms. Johnson late of skelt. vj°.
Awtherie Noble of kilpin, vid. viij°.
Jarvace Hunsley of Belbie xv°.
An Banks of howden, vid. xv°.
Dorothie wif to Thoms. Robinson of howd. xvj°.
George Golding of Howden xxij°.
Richard Leppinton of Belbie xxiij°.
Mathew s. to Robt. Ellis of Thorp xxiij°.
Anthonie s. to M'garet Townsley of skelt. xxiij°.
Jennett wif to Robt. M'geson of boothe xxiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Biggerdike of howd. xxix°.
Jennet wif to Thoms. Proudfelo of belby xxix°.
Richard Storie of Skelton xxx°.
John Browne of Laxton ult. die.

Februarie 1612. Jane d. to hugh Stevenson of asselbie j°.
Frances wif to Xpofer Nelson of balkh. ij°.
Hellen d. to Robart Ellis of thorpe iiij°.
Anthony Todd of Thorpe iiij°.
Willm. Harrison of bermbie v°.
James s. to Willm. Lawtie of Saltm'sh vj°.
Agnes Massom of Saltm'sh, vid. vij°.
An wif to John Abbott of howd. ix°.
A s. to John Saull of howden dike xj°.
Marie d. to Willm. Storme of belbie xj°.
Peter s. to Peter White of balkholme xj°.
Em. wife to Willm. Smythe of Boothe xij°.
Thoms. Storie of Skelton xv°.
An d. to Jane Jackson of laxt. xvj°.
An wif to Willm. Goforth of balkh. xviij°.
Peter s. to Willm. Anderson of booth xix°.
George s. to Anthony morebie of kilpin xxiij°.
Alison Daye of Laxton, vid. xxv°.
Willm. Osbarne of Skelton xxv°.
Robart s. to Symon Will^mson of skelt. xxvj°.

March 1612. Willm. Park of howden j°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Binks of skelton v°.
Phillip s. to Symon Simson of balkholm viij°.
Willm. Storie of Laxton ix°.
Frances s. to m'maduke Kettlewell of howd. ix°.
marie d. to John Wetherall of kilpin x°.
Willm. s. to Robart Nickoll of howden xij°.
Brigett d. to George Pearson of howd. xij°.
A s. to Thoms. Cootes of howden xiiij°.

Digitized by Google

March 1612. An d. to Robart Stainforth of bermbie xiiij°.
Allan Arelush of Skelton xvj°.
dorothie d. to Willm. Yonge of Skelton xvj°.
John Saule of howden dike xvij°.
Alice wife to Thoms. Lawson of howd. xvij°.
Richard Mawe of howden xx°.
Isabell wif to miles hoode of kilpin xx°.
Nicholas s. to John Petwardine of knedl. xxiij°.
Margaret wif to Cuthbt. hunsley of thorp xxiij°.

March 1613. An wif to Willm. Binks of Skelton xxv°.
Jane wif to laurence Collie of Skelton xxv°.
Constance Walles of Skelton xxvij°.
Mawde wif to Edward Thorp of belbie xxviij°.
Eliz. d. to Richard Palmer of skelton xxxj°.

Aprill 1613. Willm. Stevenson of howden j°.
Catherine d. to John Hodgson of howd. j°.
Willm. Lowson of laxton, gener. xiiij°.
Willm. Barker of belbie xiiij°.
Willm. s. to George Robinson of howd. xiiij°.
Jennett Gilpin of Kilpin xiiij°.
Willm. Smyth of laxton xvj°.
James Storie of Saltm'sh xx°.
John Spenser of bermbie xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Spender of bermbie xxj°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Headley of Skelton xxiiij°.
Julian wif to Robt. Plasterer of howd. xxv°.
Thoms. Claybrough of howden xxvij°.

May 1613. Peter Howson of howden iiij°.
Richard Owbery of Skelton v°.
Jane wife to John Cherie of bermbie vj°.
Jennet wif to John Sutton of knedl. vij°.
Marie d. to Robert Awdus of asselbie viij°.
Richard Lawson of knedlingt. x°.
Thoms. s. to John Norrison of kilpin xiiij°.
An Freman of bermbie, vid. xvj°.
Thoms. Coltheard of asselbie xviij°.
John s. to Rich. Carie of Skelton xx°.
An Hall, a serv^t. of Skelton xxvij°.
John Cheery of bermbie xxviij°.
Anthony Goforth of Saltm'sh ult. die.

June 1613. Margaret d. to Michaell Sewell of howd. iiij°.
An wife to Willm. Flawoode of asselbie xiij°.
Jane Dowson of Laxton xxij°.
Eliz. wife to George Sutton of asselbie xxvj°.
Catherine Hargell of Laxton ult.

Julie 1613. Charatie wife to John Wayring of kilpin v°.
Thoms. Dighton of Bermbie xv°.
A. s. to Robert Lunde of Howd. xx°.
Jane d. to Robert Nicholl of howd. xxj°.
Eliz. wife to Willm. Lye of laxton xxij°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1613. A s. to John Pickering of howd. xxv°.
An wif to Thoms. Stevenson of howd. xxvj°.
Thoms. s. to John Johnson late of howd. xxvj°.
An wife to Thoms. Stevenson of Skelt. xxviij°.
a d. to george apthrop of knedl. xxx°.

August 1613. Richard Cattell of Asselbie j°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Lunde of howd. iiij°.
John Smythe theldest of bermbie v°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Spire of kilpin vj°.
John s. to John Mayson of howden, Cur. vij°.
Frances d. Peter harrison of howd. groves vij°.
Jennet d. to Marke Turner late of kilpin x°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Thornell of howd. xiiij°.
Mathew Stevenson of howd. xxj°.
Eliz. d. to John Cade Junr. of howd. xxiij°.
Eliz. wife to George Thorp of skelt. xxvij°.
Willm. s. to John halliwell of saltm'sh xxviij°.
Agnes wife to george apthrop of knedl. 30°.
Edward Raines of Saltm'sh 30°.
Jennet wife to John Masfeld of Saltm'sh 30°.
Eliz. d. to Joan Rainforth of laxton 30°.
An Somerscales of Thorpe 31°.

September 1613. An wife to Anthony Tayler of howd. j°.
John s. to Edward Norman of howd. iij°.
Catherine wife Thoms. Rainforth of Saltm'sh vj°.
Edward s. to John Casse of howden viij°.
Edward s. to Eliz. Spink of Saltm'sh ix°.
Thoms. a servant at Metham ix°.
John Smyth of Newland x°.
Frances Graves of Saltm'sh xiij°.
John Will^mson of Skelton xiiij°.
Willm. s. to Samuell Beane of howd. xix°.
Isabell Robinson of howden xix°.
An d. to Thoms. Awmon of Skelton xx°.
Thoms. s. to Anthony Morbie of kilpin xxj°.
Alice wif to W^m. Haward of howd. xxiij°.
Isabell wif to henry Browne of bermbie 27°.
John s. to Willm. Thrackray of asselbie 27°.
X'pofer Dudding of Sandhall xxix°.

October 1613. Catherine d. to Willm. Casse of knedl. j°.
Ellen Smyth of bermbie. vid. j°.
Steven Fingley of bermbie ij°.
Robert Thornton of asselbie iij°.
Thoms. s. to Henry Brown of bermbie iiij°.
M'garet d. to Anthony Nuttbrown of knedl. vj°.
Alice wif to Willm. Smithson of Cotnes vij°.
Miles Harrell al^s. grund of Skelton ix°.
An wif to Bryan Mascall of Cotnes xj°.
Thoms. s. to Ralf Cowper of kilpin xiiij°.
Bryan Mascall of Cotnes xv°.

Digitized by Google

October 1613. Robert Bowes of howden xviij°.
Robt. Margeson of Boothe xix°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Lancton of Skelton xx°.
Robert s. to Charles Stoner of howd. xx°.
An d. to Robt. Osburne of knedl. xxij°.
Charles s. to An Clubley of pocklin. 23°.
Isabell d. to X'pofer gadlad of Newland xxiiij°.
John s. to Robt. Awdus of Asselbie xxvij°.
A s. to Robt. Awdus of knedlingt. xxvij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Lawtie, vicar eccliæ ult.

November 1613. An d. to X'pofer Bayles of kilpin j°.
John s. to Jeremy Wicklife of howden v°.
Robert Sutton of Thorpe viij°.
A s. to John Peppertine of asselbie x°.
M'garet wif John Pepptin of asselbie xvij°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Tomson of balkholme xviij°.
Willm. Proudfellow of laxton xviij°.
M'garet wif to Thoms. Tomson of balkholm xxij°.
John Millington of balkholme xxvij°.
Robert Fotherbie of Howd. xxvij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Wells of Howd. xxix°.

December 1613. Richard Thorp of Belbie j°.
Jane wif to James Morley of Cotnes v°.
A d. to Henry Smith of knedlingt. v°.
Richard s. to Michall Will^mson of bermbie vj°.
Frances d. to Rich. Waterhouse of asselbie vj°.
John Awdus als. Brighton of knedlingt. viij°.
Xpofer Ashe of Howden viij°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Hembrough of laxton viij°.
An wif to Robt. Pattrick of Saltm'sh xj°.
A d. to Rich. Freman of howd. xij°.
Agnes Steeds of Howden, vid. xvj°.
Xpofer Bayles of kilpin xvj°.
Margery wif to James Bell of howd. xix°.
Alison Richardson of skelton, vid. xxij°.
Thomas Leadbet'r of Howd. xxij°.
Catherine d. to Peter gibson of laxt. xxiij°.
Mary d. to Thoms. Wallis of howden xxiij°.
John s. to Willm. Barvell of laxton xxiiij°.
Robert s. to Anthony Horne of skelton xxviij°.
An wif to Thoms. Robinson of asselbie xxviij°.
Grace wif to Robt. Atkinson of howd. ult.

January 1613. John Barker of bermbie iiij°.
An wif to John Horsley of howd. x°.
Ralfe s. to John Underwood of asselbie xij°.
Thoms. s. to Steven Lawtie of howd. dike xvj°.
A s. to An Lee, a stranger xvij°.
Eliz. Palmer of howden, midwife xix°.
M'garet wif to Rich. Thorpe of belbie xxj°.
Richard s. to Peter Howson late of howd. xxij°.

Digitized by Google

January 1613. Ellen wif to Rich. Collin of howd. xxv°.
John s. to Willm. Webster of howd. xxv°.
Thoms. Stevenson of skelton xxvj°.
Thoms. Raye of laxton xxx°.

February 1613. A s. to John Eshton of asselbie j°.
Willm. Haward als. Gray of howd. ij°.
John s. to John Jackson of laxton vj°.
Eliz. wif to John Eshton of asselbie ix°.
A d. to Ralf Wigfull of belbie x°.
Steven Palmer of Yockflete xvj°.
X'pofer Barker of howd. xviij°.
Nicolas Tomson of North Duffell xxviij°.
An wif to Rich. hewett of asselbie 28°.

March 1613. Ellen Rudderfirth of Howden, vid. j°.
Paull Parker of asselbie ij°.
Alison Johnson of asselbie, vid. iij°.
Agnes Morton of asselbie iiij°.
John s. to Robt. Thornton of asselbie iiij°.
Willm. Berrige of Howden ix°.
An d. to Antony Tomson of skelton ix°.
John Yates of Laxton xj°.
Thoms. s. to Rich. Badkin of belbie xj°.
Sarai Anderson, a stranger xij°.
John s. to John Dallison of bermbie xij°.
A s. to John Apthrope of kilpin xiiij°.
Laurenc Colling of skelton xiiij°.
Richard Gibson of balkholme xv°.
Richard Gilpin of kilpin xv°.
Julian d. to John Smith Junr. of bermbie xvij°.
Marie d. to James Webster of howd. xvij°.
An wif to Robt. Hunsley of howd. xviij°.
Henry Earle of Skelton, a servt. xix°.

1614. Joane wif to Rogers Spicer of thorp xxv.
Isabell d. to Peter Blansherd of balkholme xxv.
Ellen d. to John Dallison of bermbie xxvj°.
Thoms. s. to Frances Bell of thorpe xxvj°.
Frances wif to W^m. Barvell of laxton xxvij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Awdus of belbie xxviij°.
Robt. s. to Frances Bell of thorpe xxviij°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Robinson of howd. xxix°.
John Crowsie of Cotnes xxx°.

Aprill 1614. Willm. s. to Robt. Wetherall of laxton ij°.
Ellen Dixon of asselbie, vid. ij°.
An Howdall of Kilpin, single woman iij°.
An wif to nicolas Binds of howd. vij°.
Jennett wif to W^m. Nayler of skelton viij°.
Frances d. to Thoms. Smith of howden x°.
Willm. Boyes of howden xiij°.
Edward Batman of howden xv°.
Briget d. to Thoms. harrison of bermbie xvj°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1614. Mary wif to Frank Davie of howd. xxij°.
An d. to Nicholas Oldfeild late of howd. xxvj°.
Jennet Pickering of howden xxx°.

Maye 1614. Alice d. to Thoms. Walker of bermbie iij°.
Jane wif to Thoms. Fidling of howd. vij°.
Thomasine d. to Wm. Proudfellow late of laxton viij°.
John s. to Willm. Barker of Boothe ix°.
Richard Haddlesay of Laxton xiiij°.
Willm. Roodes of Wakefeild xviij°.
John s. to John Lancton of kilpin xx°.
Roger Daniell of howden xxj°.
Dorothie wif to Thoms. Nicolls of howd. 23°.
Robert s. to Frances Mayson of howd. xxiiij°.
Hester d. to John Tuck of Yockflet xxv°.
Eliz. d. to Hugh Robinson of howd. xxvj°.
X'pofer Atkinson of howden xxvij°.
A d. to Peter Willm'son of skelton xxvij°.
Laurence Pattrick als. Stamp of saltm'sh 28°.
Thoms. Haddlesay of Howden xxviij°.
An wif to John Haselwood of boothe xxx°.

June 1614. Eliz. wif to Robert Arelush of skelton j°.
John s. to John Masfeild of saltm'sh j°.
George s. to George Palmer of balkholme iij°.
A s. to Willm. Hoode of kilpin vij°.
Robt. s. to John Nelson of skelton xij°.
Robert Ellis of Thorpe xiiij°.
Marie d. to Hugh Lawtie of Thorpe xviij°.
Jane wif to Willm. Good of asselbie xx°.
Edward Gray of howden xxx°.
Thoms. Porter of Howden xxx°.

Julie 1614. A. s. to Robt. Willm'son of skelton ij°.
A s. to John Horseman of laxton iiij°.
Jane wif to John horseman of laxton v°.
Eliz. wif to Thoms. Cherie of balkholm vj°.
Brygett Boyes of howden, vid. vj°.
Nicholas Nutbrowne of Thorpe viij°.
A s. to Thoms. Stevenson late of skelton viij°.
An wif to Thoms. Freman of Howd. xj°.
Hugh s. to Edward Palmer of howd. xij°.
A s. to Willm. Yonge of Boothe xiiij°.
Mathew s. to Mathew Leaven of howd. xix°.
Thoms. Moore of laxton xxiiij°.

August 1614. An d. to James Collin of belbie viij°.
Margaret harrell als. grund of skelton xj°.
John s. to George Robinson of howd. xxiiij°.
Thoms. s. to hugh Willm'son of skelton xxvj°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Cade of howden xxvj°.
Steven s. to Willm. Harrison of bermbie xxix°.
Robert s. to Thoms. Rainforth Junr. of Saltm'sh ult.

September 1614. Eliz. d. to hercules Blande of howd. j°.

Digitized by Google

September 1614. An wif to Thoms. gilpin of howden x°.
John kirkbie of howden xiij°.
A d. to John Rudhill of skelton xvj°.
Ellen wif to Mathew Hunsley of howden xviij°.
Margaret Hamelton of metham xviij°.
John Cobgrave of bermbie xx°.
Margaret wif to John Rudhill of skelton xxv°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Ellerton of belbie xxvj°.
M'garet wife to Barthol: monson of Rippon xxvij°.
George Tayler of balkholm xxix°.

October 1614. Dionis gilpin of kilpin iiij°.
A s. to X'pofer goodlad of balkholm v°.
Jane d. to John Watkinson of howden v°.
An d. to Jane humfray of howden vj°.
Marie Wren of Skelton xiij°.
Margaret Noble of asselbie xv°.
Isabell wif to Wm. Beelbie of Skelton Senr. xvij°.
Eliz. Berridge of howden xviij°.
Catherine d. to Thoms. Noble of asselbie xxij°.
Margaret kirkbie of howden, excom: xxv°.
Margaret Morton of asselbie xxix°.
John s. to Willm. kirkbie of howden xxix°.
A s. to Edward Fox of Saltm'she ult.

November 1614. Julian wife to Thoms. Endike of howd. ix°.
Willm. Sutton of bermbie, excom: xv°.
Jane wif to Willm. Davison of booth xvj°.
Eliz. wife to Willm. Slater of Saltm'sh xx°.
Mary d. to John Pattrike late of Saltm'sh xx°.
Ellen wif to Rich. Stapleton of howd. xxiij°.

December 1614. Dorothie wife to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie x°.
Willm. s. to John Petwardine of asselbie 17°.
Isabell Rogeson of howd. spinster 18°.
A d. to Sibell Bradley of newland 26°.

January 1614. Isabell d. to Wm. Willm'son of skelton x°.
Isabell wif to gregorie Rainforth of bermbie xix°.
Mrs. Dorothie Lee late of Eastrington 24°.
John Pearson of Cotnes, young man 25°.
Margaret d. to Tho. Sutton of asselbie 26°.
A s. to Henry Browne of Bermbie 26°.
Robert s. to Robt. Awdus of Asselbie 29°.
Eliz. d. to George Dudding of kilpin ult.

February 1614. Eliz. Jackson of howden ix°.
John and Alice ch. of John Maskall of Cotnes xvij°.
John s. to John Fidling of howd. xxj°.
Eliz. Palmer of Skelton xxiij°.
Margaret Hastings of knedlingt. xxiiij°.
Dionis Harwood & her s. of kilpin 28°.

March 1614. Effam Birdsall of howd. vid. vj°.
Mathew s. to Luce Clerk of howd. viij°.
Bartholomew s. to phillip Collin of balkholme xix°

Digitized by Google

March 1614. Jennett wif to John Milnes of kilpin xix°.
1615. John s. to george Pattricke of Saltm'sh xxv°.
Alice Simson of Swineflet, vid. xxx°.
Aprill 1615. Marie d. to Robt. Durham of howd. iiij°.
Thoms. s. to John Awdus of knedlingt. Junr. vj°.
Eliz. Jewett of Saltmarsh, Spinster viij°.
Isabell d. to Susanna Jackson of Eastringt. xij°.
John Lunde of Readnes xvj°.
Robert Wells of Howden xviij°.
An d. to Edward Palmer of howden xxiij°.
Marie d. to Bartholomew Whit of kilpin xxiiij°.
Eliz. d. to John Petwardine of knedlingt. xxx°.
May 1615. Eliz. d. to John Robinson of boothe iij°.
John Fingley of Saltm'sh vj°.
A s. to Thoms. Stevenson of howd. vj°.
A d. to Nicolas Arelush of belbie xvj°.
Alison Bradmer of knedlingt. xviij°.
Beatrix wif to Nicholas Arelush of belbie xx°.
John s. to Thoms. Stevenson of howd. xxij°.
A s. to henry Smyth of knedlingt. 24°.
Isabell Thornton of linton, vid. 26°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Osburne of balkholm ult.
June 1615. Eliz. d. to Willm. Hutton of Skelton j°.
Mary wife to Thoms. Plasterer of Skelton x°.
Catherine d. to Thoms. Plasterer of Skelton 13°.
Richard Willmson of Belbie xvj°.
Willm. Nelson of howden xxiiij°.
A d. to John Blansherd of knedlingt. 26°.
An d. to Anthony Pickering of balkholme 28°.
Julie 1615. Ux. Chappell of knedlingt. vj°.
An Hargill of howd. Spinster xviij°.
George s. to Robt. Hesletine of knedlingt. xxij°.
Peter Willmson of Skelton Junr. xxiij°.
Richard s. to Peter Willmson of Skelton ult.
Ux. Earatt of kilpin ult.
August 1615. Robert Willmson of Skelton vj°.
Jane Turner of howd. Spinster x°.
An d. to Willm. Kirsie of bermbie xx°.
A s. to henry Wilson of howd. xxvj°.
Jennett d. to John Smyth late of Newland 27°.
Willm. s. to John Cheriholm of bermbie xxix°.
September 1615. Robert Newby of Skelton iij°.
Thoms. Hawker of balkholme iiij°.
Xpofer Harforth of howden xvj°.
An d. to Thoms. Slater of bermbie xxiiij°.
Marie d. to Ux. Garton of kilpin xxviij°.
Ux. Busbie of howden xxix°.
Michaell s. to John Hutcheson of laxton xxx°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Jackson of bermbie xxx°.
Hugh s. to Willm. Binks of howd. ult.

Digitized by Google

October 1615. An d. to John Wilson of Skelton iij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Robt. Ellerton of Belbie v$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Swan late of gilberdike vij$^{o.}$
Alice Machell of Cotnes, vid. xiiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. Watkin of laxton xvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Hoode of kilpin xxvj$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Thoms. Jackson of Newland 27$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Eliz. adams of howd. xxvij$^{o.}$
Ralf Atkinson of howd. xxvij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to W$^{m.}$ Swan late of gilberdik xxviij$^{o.}$
A s. to Edward Fox of Saltm'sh xxix$^{o.}$
November 1615. Robert s. to Will$^{m.}$ Barker of boothe v$^{o.}$
A. & B. d. to John Tomson of knedlingt. ix$^{o.}$
An wife to John Tomson of knedlingt. ix$^{o.}$
Jennett Smyth of thorpe, vid. xvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Stevenson of knedlington xvij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Samuell Cooke of howd. xviij$^{o.}$
An d. to Laurence Garnett of howd. xxij$^{o.}$
Agnes Hallyday of bermby, vid. xxiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Bond of howden xxix$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Richardson of Skelton ult.
December 1615. Alice d. to Frances Mayson of howd. xj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to Robt. Smart of Skelton xiiij$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to Robt. Jewett of Saltm'sh xxiiij$^{o.}$
Richard Freman of Howden xxvj$^{o.}$
Phillip Collin of balkholme xxvij$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to John Noble of Saltm'sh xxvij$^{o.}$
Margarett Witton of howd. spinst. xxviij$^{o.}$
Alice wif to Cuth$^{bt.}$ musgrave of howd. xxix$^{o.}$
X'pofer Atkinson of Saltmarsh ult.
January 1615. Edward s. to John Gaythorn of howd. ij$^{o.}$
A d. to Will$^{m.}$ Thorpe of laxton vj$^{o.}$
A s. to Thoms. Freman of howd. ix$^{o.}$
Richard Maire of howden, young$^{n.}$ xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Yong of Skelton xiij$^{o.}$
A d. to Robert Wooddall of howd. xiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robt. Wooddall of balkholme xiij$^{o.}$
An Richardson of asselbie, vid. xiij$^{o.}$
Isabell Nicholson als. Tomlin of kilpin xiiij$^{o.}$
Robert Nayler of Skelton xiiij$^{o.}$
Margaret wif to Robt. Wooddall of howd. xvj$^{o.}$
Edward Nutt of howden xvij$^{o.}$
A s. to Will$^{m.}$ Collin of bermbie xviij$^{o.}$
Sara d. to Thoms. Robinson of howd. xix$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. Awdus of knedlingt. xxij$^{o.}$
Symon s. to Frances Howdall of howd. xxij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Hugh Robinson of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Cattell of Sandhall xxv$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Robert Tindall of Cotnes xxix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Richardson of Skelton ult.

Digitized by Google

February 1615. Thoms. Walker of Howden j°.
Hester d. to John kirton of howd. vj°.
Edward Thorpe of laxton vj°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Spender of bermbie viij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. kirkbie of howd. ix°.
An wif to Thoms. Dowson of howd. x°.
Robert Wooddall of howden, sen^r. xj°.
An Thomasine of howd. vid. sen^r. xiiij°.
Alexander s. to Savige Harrison of bermbie xv°.
Anthony s. to nicholas Porter of laxton xv°.
Willm. Blansherd of laxton xvj°.
Gregorie s. to Robt. Bambrough of howd. xvij°.
Willm. Smart of Skelton xviij°.
A d. to An Appleyard of howden xx°.

Marche 1615. Isabell d. to Thoms. Dallie of balkholme iij°.
David s. to Em. Thorp of Belbie, vid. iiij°.
Willm. Storme of belbie v°.
Thoms. Noble of asselbie v°.
Thoms. Leeds of asselbie v°.
A d. to Robt. Hesseltine of knedlington v°.
Jennett Wells of Cotnes, vid. vj°.
Margaret d. to Thoms. Richardson of Skelton vij°
Agnes wif to John Skin of Asselbie vij°.
Eliz. d. to Jane Ward of asselbie xij°.
Symon Daire of Cavill xiiij°.
Paull Conyngworth of howd. xvj°.
An Durham of howd. vid. xvij°.
Steven Sparrow of howden xxj°.
Willm. s. to John Dallison of bermbie xxj°.
A s. to John Osburne of belbie xxij°.
Willm. s. to John Smyth of bermbie, Junr. xxiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Thos. Stevenson of Whitgift xxvij°.
A d. to Richard Carie of Skelton xxvij°.
An wif to Thoms. Harrison of bermbie, Senr. xxix°.

Aprill 1616. Willm. Beelbie of Skelton Senr. j°.
Jennett Martine of bermbie, vid. viij°.
Robert Awdus of Asselbie xv°.
Robt. s. to Richard Riche of Skelton xvij°.
John Stevenson of Skelton, Junr. xxij°.
Eliz. wif to Laurence Hessay of kilpin xxij°.
Grace d. to Thoms. Stevenson of howd. xxiiij°.
Cuthbert Hunsley of asselbie xxiiij°.

May 1616. A. d. to Richard Sutton of howden iiij°.
Catherine Atkinson of howd. vid. viij°.
Willm. Leaper of Bermbie viij°.
Richard s. to Thoms. Morton of howd. ix°.
Catherine Gowland of Belbie x°.
X'pofer Nelson of balkholme xj°.
Thoms. Bakebie of balkholme xv°.
Margaret wif to Anthony Tomson of Skelton xvj°.

Digitized by Google

June 1616. Anthonie s. to Rich. Gofer of Saltm'sh xviij°.
Richard Ripplingh^m. of balkholme xxiiij°.
Grace wif to W^m. Harrison of howd. xxiiij°.
Eliz. wif to Richard Hart of howd. xxvj°.
Eliz. d. to Edward Nutt late of howd. xxviij°.

June 1616. George s. to John Cade of howd. Junr. v°.
Thoms. s. to George Noble of Saltm'sh viij°.
A d. to George Pattrick of Saltm'sh viij°.
Eliz. d. to John Jackson of laxton xviij°.
John s. to Robert Lunds of howd. xviij°.
A s. to Thoms. Hinchbald of kilpin xxj°.
John s. to John Noble of kilpin xxvj°.
Richard Pocklington of bermbie xxvj°.
John Mayson of howd. tann^r. xxvj°.

Julie 1616. Isaac s. to Thoms. Smyth of asselbie j°.
Agnes Fingley of bermbie, vid. iiij°.
An d. to Richard Badkin of belbie iiij°.
Richard s. to Henry Pickerd of nottingh^m. v°.
Joane d. to John Rudhill of howd. xij°.
Dorothie d. to Thoms. Bilbrough of saltm'sh xxij°.
Barbara d. to John mason of howd. taler xxiij°.

August 1616. An wif to Rich. Stapleton of howd. iiij°.
Xpofer s. to george Cooke of howd. viij°.
Jane d. to Steven Collison of newland ix°.
Jennett Dallison of bermbie, vid. xvj°.
Frances d. to Oswold Tod of howd. xxij°.
Mathew s. to Robt. Stevenson of howd. xxiij°.

September 1616. A s. to Nicholas Chappell of knedlingt. x°.
Catherine d. to Robt. Westabie of asselbie x°.
Thoms. Thorpe of asselbie xiij°.
Thoms. Roberts, vicar of Ellerton xiij°.
Susanna d. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie xviij°.
A s. to Cuthbert Hall of asselbie xxv°.
Nicholas Skin of howden xxviij°.

October 1616. John Hallywell of Saltmarsh j°.
John Cowper of howden ij°.
Marmaduke Gilson, a strang^r. iiij°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Thorpe of asselbie xj°.
Jennett Owberrie of Skelton xviij°.
Eliz. Sutton of bermbie xviij°.
Alison Jewett of Saltm'she xxv°.
Willm s. to W^m. Flawoode of asselbie xxvij°.
A s. to Willm. Anderson of boothe sen^r. xxviij°.
Anthony s. to W^m. Beelbie of Skelton xxix°.
Willm. Newsom of howden ult.
Margaret Burne of knedlington ult.

November 1616. A s. to Thoms. Gilpin of howd. ij°.
Eliz. d. to W^m. Newton of lath^m. iij°.
A s. to Willm. Beelbie of Skelton v°.
Robert Parke of howden v°.

Digitized by Google

November 1616. An wif to Wm. Plasterer of balkholme vjo.
Eliz. d. to Wm. Harforth of howd. viijo.
An Fletcher of howd. spinster ixo.
An d. to John Thorpe of Thorpe ixo.
Margaret Crowsie of Cotnes, vid. xjo.
A d. to John kirton of howden xxijo.
Thoms. Harrison of bermbie senr. xxvjo.
Willm. s. to Wm. Sanderson of bermbie xxvijo.
Dorothie d. to John Maskill of Cotnes xxvijo.
Margaret wif to Mathew Turner of Newsom ult.

December 1616. Christabell Soule of Saltmarsh, vid. viijo.
Jane Lancaster of asselbie, spinster xo.
Margarett Newbie of kilpin xo.
Thoms. to Wm. Sarratt of howd. xijo.
John s. to John Inglebie of bermbie xiijo.
John Smart of Skelton xvijo.
Grisell d. to Rowland Sanderson of skelton xvijo.
Dorothie wif to Robt. Jewett of Saltm'sh xxijo.
Thoms. s. to Ralf Wigfull of Belbie xxiijo.
Catherine d. to John Horsley of howd. xxiijo.
Richard Smyth of bermbie xxixo.

January 1616. Thoms. Endike of howden iiijo.
A d. to Robert Awdus of knedlington vo.
Marie d. to Thoms. Plasterer of Skelton ixo.
Thoms. s. to Leonard Richardson of asselbie ixo.
Isobell d. to John Mayson of howd. m'cer xijo.
Agnes Widdowes of howd. vida. exc. xiijo.
Robt. s. to Edward Nutt late of howd. xiijo.
Lewes s. to John Cade of howd. junr. xvjo.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Richardson of howd. xviijo.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Awdus of knedlingt. xixo.
Alice Cattell of asselbie, vid. xxo.
Margarett Wilkinson of howd. vid. xxviijo.
Thoms. s. to Frances Awdus of booth xxixo.

February 1616. An wif to Willm. Jackson of howd. vijo.
James Alus of howd. xo.
Catherine d. to Willm. Barker of bermbie xjo.
Eliz. Awderson of howden xijo.
Joane d. to Robt. Starkie of balkholme xvo.
Ellen d. to Robt. Cade of howd xvjo.
Margerie d. to John Lodge of howd. xvijo.
Thoms. Thomson of Belbie xxiijo.
Isabell wif to Thoms. Stevenson of Whitgift 27o.
Xpofer Harrison of Bermbie xxviijo.

March 1616. Thoms. Sharpe of Asselbie, fidler vo.
Dorothie d. to Wm. Stevenson of belbie vjo.
A s. to Edward Fox of Saltmarsh vijo.
Nicholas Sanderson of howd. ixo.
An d. to george Belt of howden ixo.
Willm. Anderson of Boothe xvjo.

Digitized by Google

March 1616. Wm. s. to John Meodley of Whitgift ferrie xxjo.
Marie d. to Rowland Sandersen of skelton xxijo.
1617. Frances Pennyngton of knedlington 28o.
Eliz. d. to Henry Clifton of howd. 29o.
A. & B. s. to John Masfeild of saltm'sh 30o.
Aprill 1617. Willm. s. to Willm. Dent of bermbie iiijo.
A s. to Margarett Shepherd of Skelton iiijo.
Eliz. Beelbie of Barmbie viijo.
Richard Bent of Bermbie viijo.
Thoms. Pattrick of Saltm'sh ixo.
An d. to Willm. Hoode of kilpin xjo.
Marie Stoner of howden xiiijo.
Eliz. d. to Peter Willmson of skelton xixo.
Willm. Harrison of Asselbie xxo.
John Rock of Howden xxiijo.
John Anderson, a scotsman xxiiijo.
Robert Nicholson of howden xxvjo.
May 1617. Marie wif to Hugh Robinson of howd. xiijo.
A d. to Thoms. Hinchbald of kilpin xxjo.
John s. to Robert Wood of knedlingt. xxjo.
A d. to Frances kempe of howd. xxvo.
Agnes wif to Robt. Jarrard of Thorpe xxvjo.
John s. to Uxor fletcher of laxton xxvijo.
June 1617. Eliz. d. to Richard Sharpe of bermbie ijo.
Margaret wif to John Beelbie of skelton viijo.
Guy Yong of Thorpe xixo.
John Nelson of kilpin xxijo.
An d. to John Tomyson of howd. xxvjo.
Isabell wif to Thoms. Pattrick of balkholme 27o.
Margarett d. to Thoms. Cook of knedlingt. xxixo.
Julie 1617. John s. to Lawrence Hessey of kilpin vo.
Isabell wif to Wm. Coccoline of knedlingt vjo.
Jane wif to Georg Awdus of knedlingt. xijo.
Dorothie d. to Thoms. Endik late of howd. xxo.
Robert Readhead of Howd. Esqr. xxvo.
An d. to Robt. Fletcher of howd. xxvjo.
John Twhaits of Saltmarshe xxvijo.
Marie d. to An Nicholson of howd. xxixo.
August 1617. Susanna d. to Nicholas Chappell of knedl. xvjo.
Jane d. to John Noble of asselbie xixo.
Catherine d. to John Noble of asselbie xxo.
A s. to Thoms. Townsley of asselbie xxiijo.
An d. to Henrie Hunsley of howd. xxiiijo.
Robert s. to John Lancton of kilpin ult.
Isabell d. to Wilfray milner of howd. ult.
September 1617. Robert Starkie of Balkholme vo.
Alison wif to Robt. Walker of bermbie xo.
Eliz. wif to Willm. Wilbert of kilpin xvijo.
Eliz. d. to An Heward of howd. xvijo.
Hester d. to An Raynard of howd. xvijo.

Digitized by Google

September 1617. Jane wif to Phillip Burie of Howd. xvij°.
Thoms. Johnson of Howden xx°.
Isabell wif to Wm. Parker of Asselbie ult.
October 1617. Richard s. to John Ashton of asselbie iij°.
Nicholas Robinson of Howden iij°.
Catherine wif to John Skin of asselbie xv°.
Frances d. to georg Palmer of newland xxj°.
Alice d. to Richard Johnson of asselbie xxj°.
Nicholas s. to Nicholas Cutt of howd. xxij°.
Robert s. to Peter Collinson of howd. xxv°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Thorpe of Asselbie xxx°.
Frances wif to John Stevenson of knedl. xxx°.
November 1617. Marie wif to James Morley of Cotnes iij°.
George Mooke of Howden vij°.
A d. to John Rainforth of Laxton viij°.
Isabell Trotter of knedlington xij°.
Michaell s. to Thoms. Lawtie of Cotnes xxiiij°.
December 1617. George Empson of Saltmarsh j°.
Catherine Sutton of knedlington, vid. vij°.
An wif to Thoms. Tomson of balkholme viij°.
Thoms. Watkinson of Howden ix°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Palmer of howd. x°.
An d. to John Lambley of knedlington xj°.
Dorothe d. to Willm. Thackray of howd. xv°.
Peter Wright of knedlington xvij°.
Robert Becke of Howden xxv°.
Jane d. to Rich. Horsell of Armyn xxviij°.
Robt. s. to John Pattrick late of Saltm'sh xxix°.
Marie Prowdfot d. to Robt. Fleare of howd. xxix°.
Agnes wif to Thoms. Sothabie of bermbie xxix°.
Januarie 1617. A s. to Georg Fingley of bermbie v°.
Grace d. to John Smart late of Skelton viij°.
Ralf Hudson of Howden ix°.
Grace Pattrick of Saltmarshe, vid. x°.
Isabell Fingley of bermbie, spinst. xij°.
An d. to George Belt of howd. xxij°.
marie wif to Robt. Fleare of howd. xxiiij°.
John s. to Richard martin of bermbie xxviij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Durham of howd. xxviij°.
Thoms. Blansherd of Newland xxxj°.
February 1617. Alice wif to John Willan of howd. vj°.
Margarett Rawdon of bermbie vij°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Francland of kilpin vij°.
Eliz. wif to Willm. Dawson of Saltm'she viij°.
Eliz. d. to John Hargell of laxton viij°.
John s. to John Ashton of Asselbie xj°.
A s. to Steven Smith of bermbie, junr. xiij°.
Dorothie d. to mr. Willm. Langdale Esqr. xiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Ux. Pennyngton of knedlingt. xv°.
Marmaduk s. to Wm. Smithson of Cotnes xv°.

Digitized by Google

February 1617. Barbara wif to Wm. Smithson of Cotnes xvjo.
Thoms. s. to Lawrence Hessay of kilpin xxvo.
Isabell Porter of howden, vid. xxvo.
A s. to Thoms. Hembrough of laxton xxvjo.
Xpofer s. to Xpofer Watkin of asselbie xxvjo.
A. & B. childer to John Wmson of Skelton xxvijo.

Marche 1617. Ellen wife to Thoms. Stevenson of bermbie jo.
Steven s. to Robt. Stevenson of howden ijo.
Catherine Clarke of Howden ijo.
An wif to Richard Belwood of Skelton iiijo.
Jennett Twhaits of Saltmarsh, vid. vjo.
Thoms. s. to Ux. Collin of balkholme viijo.
Thoms. Pocklington of Knedlington xo.
Hugh s. to John Mason late of howden xvo.
Ellen Stotheram of howden, vid. xvjo.
A s. to Ralf Wigfall of Thorpe xvijo.
Richard Watson of Laxton xixo.
A d. to George Awdus of Asselbie xxo.
Catherine wif to Ralf Wigfall of thorpe xxijo.
nicholas Porter of laxton xxiiijo.

March 1618. Jennett Skin of Saltmarsh xxvo.
Agnes maison of Howden 28o.
John Jewett of Saltmarsh 29o.
Em. wife to John Empson of howd. 30o.

Aprill 1618. Thoms. Harrison of Bermbie, balife jo.
Margaret wife to John Thornton of Asselbie iijo.
Margaret d. to Willm. Dawson of Saltm'sh vjo.
Robert Bowett of kilpin vijo.
Willm. Elliott of Skelton vijo.
Eliz. Witton of Howden viijo.
Em. wife to Barthol: Freman of laxton xo.
A s. to Lawrence Yong of Thorpe xjo.
Agnes wif to Willm. Gofar of balkholme xijo.
Jane d. to Leon'd Steed of asselbie xiijo.
Mary d. to Peter Willmson of Skelton xvjo.

May 1618. A d. to Edward Fox of Saltm'sh vo.
Frances d. to Margaret Craven of howd. vijo.
Margaret Jackson of Portington, vid. xjo.
Hugh Mergeson of Belbie xijo.
John s. to Robt. Simson of Skelton xiiijo.
Willm. Seamer of Boothe xiiijo.
Xpofer s. to John Morton of asselbie xvjo.
An d. to Robt. Purrell of Bermbie xvjo.
Briget d. to george Blansherd of laxt. 17o.
John s. to John Rabie of Skelton 22o.
Margaret wife to Thoms. Thorp of howd. senr. 23o.
Temperc. d. to Robt. Portington of Yockflet 28o.
John Witton of Howden 28o.

June 1618. Thoms. Casson of Howden ijo.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Watkinson late of howd. vjo.

Digitized by Google

June 1618. Mathew s. to Will$^{m.}$ Wallis of howden xiiij$^{o.}$
A s. to Roger Spicer of Thorpe xviij$^{o.}$
Xpofer Fingley of Bermbie xx$^{o.}$
Frances Esh of Howden xxiiij$^{o.}$

July 1618. Eliz. Robinson of Howden, spinst. xij$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Robt. Niccoll of Skelton xiiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Edward Wilson of howden 25$^{o.}$
An d. to Robt. Lunde of Howden 25$^{o.}$

August 1618. Henrie Stevenson of Skelton iiij$^{o.}$
Michaell Lawrence of asselbie vj$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Ux. Noble of asselbie xv$^{o.}$
A s. to mathew Heward of howd. xvj$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Ux. Lawrence of asselbie 26°
John s. to John Gaythorne of howd. ult.

September 1618. Richard Hart of Howden vj$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Thoms. mawde of Saltm'sh vij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Mayson of howd. fishm: ix$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Will$^{m.}$ Sanderson of bermbie x$^{o.}$
Dorcas d. to Will$^{m.}$ Waugh of laxton x$^{o.}$
Nicholas s. to Willm Flawoode of Asselbie xj$^{o.}$
Steven s. to Steven Fingley of bermbie xv$^{o.}$
Robert s. to John Gaythorne of howd. xxj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Richardson of howden 29$^{o.}$

October 1618. A s. to John Apthrope of kilpin j$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Barker of bermbie x$^{o.}$
A d. to Will$^{m.}$ Awdus of Belbie x$^{o.}$
Jennett wif to John Apthorpe of kilpin xiiij$^{o.}$
A. & B. sons to John Knight of kilpin xv$^{o.}$
Briscam Mires, a stranger xvj$^{o.}$

November 1618. Will$^{m.}$ Lye of Laxton ix$^{o.}$
Jane Robinson of balkholme, spinst. xiij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Smithe of knedlington xvij$^{o.}$
Margarett wif to Ralf Tayler of howd. xviij$^{o.}$
marie d. to John Harrison of bermbie ult.

December 1618. Robert Thornton of howden vij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Rainforth of Laxton ix$^{o.}$
John s. to Richard Goodlad of Newland ix$^{o.}$
Sithe Courser of laxton, vid. x$^{o.}$
Timothie s. to Philip Bury of howd. xj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Dudding of kilpin xj$^{o.}$
Susanna d. to John Ashton of asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Alice Jackson of howden, spinst. xiiij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John Nicholson of howd. xix$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Lodge of Howd. xxvij$^{o.}$
Eliz. Crowsie of Cotnes, spinster xxx$^{o.}$

January 1618. Jane d. to Richard Cattell of asselbie iiij$^{o.}$
A s. to Peter Will^{m}son of Skelton vj$^{o.}$
Thoms. Dallie of Balkholme xix$^{o.}$
John Parkin of kilpin xix$^{o.}$
Robert Hargrave of Skelton xxj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

January 1618. Robt. s. to Robt. Crosier of Saltm'sh xxiiij°.
Samuell Cooke of Howden xxvj°.
Anthony & B. childr: to John W^m^son of skelt. 30°.
Thoms. s. to John Will^m^son of Skelton ult.
Alice Stevenson of Asselbie ult.

February 1618. John s. to John Lambley of knedlingt. xxj°.
Dorothie d. to Ellen Barker of howd. xxiij°.
Catherine d. to Willm. Casse of knedlingt. xxiiij°.
Jane d. to Steven Lawtie of kilpin xxv°.
Cuthbert s. to Cuthbert Hall of asselbie xxvj°.
Mathew s. to henry Coltherd of knedlingt. xxvj°.
A s. to Thoms. Johnson of laxton xxviij°.
Ellen wif to Thoms. Walker of bermbie xxviij°.
John Atkinson of the Carhouse xxviij°.
Jane Cooke of Skelton xxviij°.

March 1618. Joane Fingley of bermbie, spinst. j°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Thackray of howden ij°.
Alice wif to Ralf Wright of knedlingt. iij°.
Thoms. Palmer of Howden vj°.
Willm. s. to Richard Barker of asselbie viij°.
An wif to Mar: Machell of Cotnes, gent. xiij°.
Robert s. to John Ingelbie of bermby xiij°.
An Dallyson of bermbie xiij°.
A d. to Richard Woode of Balkholme xv°.
Jane Hamelton of howden, vid. xvij°.
John Arksay of Laxton xvij°.
Frances Mayson of howden xviij°.

March 1619. Isabell d. to John Nelson of howd. xxv°.
Effam d. to Edward Norman of howd. xxvij°.

Aprill 1619. Isabell d. to John Slater of bermbie j°.
A s. to Edward Pinder of laxton v°.
John s. to John Spencer of bermbie vj°.
Robert Bambrough of howd. vj°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Readhead late of howd. Esqr. viij°.
James s. to John Wray of howden ix°.
Grace wif to John Raines of saltm'sh x°.
margaret Bowes of howden, vid. x°.
Edward Chadwick of howden xj°.
Robert Lyon of balkholme xj°.
A s. to Peter Collyson of howden xij°.
Francis wife to Edward Widdowes of knedlingt. xiij°.
Willm. Pocklington of bermbie xviij°.
Richard s. to Willm. Sutton of asselbie xviij°.
An kirkbie of howden, spinster xviij°.
Thoms. Raineforth of Saltm'sh xxv°.
Isabell d. to Peter harrison of ye groves xxv°.
Jennet d. to Robert Purrell of bermbie 26.
Thoms. Spencer of howd. xxvij°.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Atkinson of knedlingt. 29.

May 1619. James Morley of Cotnes ij°.

Digitized by Google

May 1619. Thoms. Crosier of howden x°.
Margaret Hudson of howden xij°.
Catherine d. to Willm. Nelson of kilpin xviij°.
Alice wif to Willm. Riccall of howden xix°.
Catherine wif to Jerman Skelton of howd. xxiij°.
Robert Jarratt of Thorp xxvj°.
Eliz. d. to Edward Widdowes of knedlingt. xxvij°.

June 1619. Em. d. to John Pickering of laxton vj°.
Jane wife to John Kennyley of howd. xxiij°.
Edward Abbott of howden xxvij°.

Julie 1619. Catherin d. to John Binds of howden iiij°.
Jacob s. to Thoms. Stevenson of howd. vj°.
Agnes Gilliatt of Saltm'sh, vid. ix°.
Phillip s. to Willm. Headley of Skelt. x°.
Eliz. Parkin of howden xvij°.
Robert s. to Robert Beelbie of saltm'sh xx°.
A s. to Robert Stevenson of Skelton xxiij°.
A d. to Edward Fox of Saltm'sh xxvj°.
George s. to Ux. Bambrough of howd. xxviij°.

August 1619. Jennett s. to Edward Fox of Saltm'sh ij°.
Margarett Hallywell of Saltm'sh ij°.
A d. to John dawson of Saltm'sh iiij°.
Phillip s. to Rich. Stapleton of howd. v°.
John s. to Rich. Atkinson of Saltm'sh viij°.
Willm. s. to Eliz. Parkin of howd. viij°.
Alice kennyley of howd. vid. xix°.
Jane Mercer of howd. spinst. xix°.
Edward Pearson of howden xxij°.
Mary d. to John Earatt of howd. xxiiij°.

September 1619. A s. to Jarvaise Richardson of asselbie v°.
An wif to Jarvaise Richardson of asselbie vj°.
Martha wif to Peter Frodson of laxton vj°.
Edward s. to Edward Jewett of balkh. xij°.
Thoms. Gilpin of howden xiij°.
A s. to Thoms. Hembrough of laxt. xvj°.
Alice d. to John Binds of howd. xvij°.
Eliz. wif to John Masfeild of Saltm'sh xvij°.
An d. to Thoms. Simson of balkh. xvij°.
John s. to Thoms. Hembrough of laxt. xviij°.
Henry Coltherd of knedlington xix°.
Alice d. to Robt. Crosier sen^r. of Saltm'sh xxj°.
James Webster of howden xxiiij°.
M'garet wif to Tho. hembrough of laxt. xxv°.
georg s. to John Blansheard of knedl. xxvj°.

October 1619. Agnes Deft of Skelton, spinst. j°.
Jane d. to Edmond dawson of howd. j°.
Robert s. to Robert Mudd of holme vij°.
Richard Story of Saltm'sh xvj°.
Frances s. to Franc Widowes of howd. xvj°.
Eliz. wif to Rich. Petch of howd. xvij°.

Digitized by Google

October 1619. Peter s. to John Hutcheson of laxt. xvij°.
Henry s. to John nutbrowne of knedl. xviij°.
Eliz. d. to Rich. Petch of howd. xix°.
John s. to George Arksay of laxt. xxij°.
Agnes wif to James Bradley of newt. 28°.
Edward Dawson of howd. xxx°.

October [? November] 1619. Jane Cook of Balkholme, vid. iij°.
Isabell Elliott of howd. vid. v°.
Willm. Beelbie of bermbie vij°.
John s. to Ux. Bambrough of howd. ix°.
Mathew s. to Robt. Ellerton of belbie xj°.
Isabell wif to Rich. Atkinson of Skelt. xxvj°.
Jane Bennyson of Asselbie, ux. xxvj°.
Isabell Beard of howd. spinst. xxviij°.

December 1619. Phillip s. to george Barker of Cotnes v°.
A s. to Willm. Hallyday of laxton viij°.
Eliz. wif to John Horsman of laxt. x°.
Agnes Walls of Skelton, vid. xiiij°.
Isabell wif to Thoms. Storme of belbie xv°.
George Jewett of Saltm'sh xvij°.
Willm. s. to Rich. Gofar of balkholme xxj°.
Jane wif to Mathew heward of howd. xxiiij°.
Symon Hesselwoode of Cotnes xxvij°.

January 1619. Robt. Hesseltine of knedlington v°.
Alice wif to John Watkinson of howd. v°.
John Pickering of Laxton, senior xv°.
A d. to Ralf Wigfall of Thorpe xvj°.
Jennett wife to Xpofer Wood of balkholme xix°.
Jennet Cave of bermbie, spinster xxij°.
Willm. Riccall of Howden xxij°.
Robert s. to John Binds of howden xxij°.
Marie d. to Percivell Wilson of howd. xxij°.
Robert s. to John Pagett of knedlingt^n. xxiiij°.
An d. to Charles Stoner of howd. xxv°.
Alison Awckland of knedlington xxv°.
Grace d. to Edward Jewett of balkholme xxvj°.
Alice Morley of knedlington, spinst. xxix°.
Agnes wife to Robert Idle of Skelton xxix°.

February 1619. An Hudson of howden, spinster j°.
John Gibson of balkholme vj°.
Thoms. s. to Anthony Horne of Saltm'sh vij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Smithson of Cotnes vij°.
Willm. kersie of bermbie theld^r. xj°.
John s. to Willm. Dent of bermbie xix°.
Isabell wif to Willm. Pavier of howd. xx°.
Ellen Beelbie of Saltmarsh, vid. xx°.
Jane Perker of Thorp xxj°.
A s. to Peter Collynson of howden xxiij°.
Miles s. to Miles Spencer of bermbie xxiiij°.
Edward Waterhouse of Skelton xxv°.

Digitized by Google

February 1619. Eliz. Adam of Howden xxv°.
Robert Nelson of Thorpe xxvij°.
Robert Windhouse of howden dike xxvij°.
March 1619. Catherine d. to Rich. Robinson of linton j°.
Agnes wif to Robt. Rainforth of saltm'sh viij°.
A s. to Ralfe Watson of howd. viij°.
Alice Sawer of howd. vid. viij°.
Thoms. Freman of howden viij°.
Vincent s. to Mary Binds of howd. x°.
Catherine Parkin of howd. vid. xvj°.
A s. to Steven Lawtie of kilpin xxij°.
Mary d. to Steven Lawtie of kilpin xxiij°.
1620. Dorothie wife to Richard Badkin of belbie 26°.
A. & B. childr. to Richard Badkin of belbie 26°.
Jennett Skelton of asselbie 26°.
A s. to Richard Sandwth. of howd. 28°.
Aprill 1620. Robert s. to Willm. Armestrong of howd. ij°.
Isabell d. to Steven Smith of bermbie vj°.
Thoms. s. to george Eshton of howd. vj°.
Marie Lawson of howden ix°.
John Thorpe of Belbie x°.
Anthony Starkie of knedlington xvij°.
Eliz. Gilpin of howden, vid. xvij°.
Thoms. Willmson of Skelton theldr. xviij°.
John s. to John nicholson of howd. xviij°.
Willm. s. to John Cooke of balkholme xix°.
A s. to Isabell Forebrand of howd. xxiij°.
Jennet d. to Willm. mounsie of bermbie xxv°.
An d. to Robert Banks of howden xxvij°.
Catherine d. to John Raybie of laxton xxix°.
May 1620. Bryan s. to Robert Cade of howden vij°.
Edward s. to John Raines of Saltm'sh viij°.
Alice d. to Edith Crowsie of knedlingt. x°.
Eliz. wif to Willm. Binks of howd. xij°.
Isabell wif to Willm. Morton of asselbie xiiij°.
Marie d. to James Whitton of howden xiiij°.
Hester d. to Isabell Horsman of laxt. xv°.
Isabell Carter of Bermbie xviij°.
Jennett wif to nicasius Knowles of bermbie xx°.
Catherine d. to Robert Thorpe of skelton xx°.
An Pearson of Howden, excom. xxiij°.
Jane Willmson of Skelton, spinst. xxvij°.
A d. to Peter Willmson of Skelton xxx°.
June 1620. Thoms. s. to George Ellis of howden viij°.
Agnes wif to Thoms. Wallis of howden x°.
Isabell wif to George Ellis of howden xj°.
Jane wif to Richard Sandwth. of howden xiiij°.
A s. to Peter Gibson of laxton xvj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Storie of asselbie xvij°.
A s. to John Empson of Saltmarsh xviij°.

Digitized by Google

June 1620. Eliz. Cooke of Skelton, spinster xxiij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to John Bewett of howdendike xxv^{o}.
A s. to John Empson of howden xxviij^{o}.
Julie 1620. Eliz. wif to Willm. Webster of hull ij^{o}.
Miles Wright of howden, butcher iij^{o}.
Ellen Bennyson of Thorpe iiij^{o}.
Isabell Cooke of Thorpe, vid. viij^{o}.
Jane wif to Robert Smith of howden . . . . xiij^{o}.
John Slater of Bermbie xvij^{o}.
Thoms s. to John Pinder of Laxton xvij^{o}.
Eliz. wife to John kirsie of Bermbie xxiij^{o}.
August 1620. Margaret Parke of kilpin v^{o}.
A s. to Thoms. Walker of bermbie viij^{o}.
A d. to Richard Sharpe of bermbie xv^{o}.
James s. to Thoms. Johnson of laxton xvij^{o}.
Richard Carie of Howden xxij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to John Kirkbie of Skelton xxv^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Robert Dayles of bermbie ult.
September 1620. Grace Harrison of bermbie, vid. vij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Rock of laxton xij^{o}.
Robt s. to Peter Bellay of howden xviij^{o}.
Catherine d. to Willm. Bell of howd. xviij^{o}.
Eliz. Sanderson of Howden, vid. xxj^{o}.
Margarett wif to Peter Bellay of howd. xviij^{o}.
A s. to Richard Carie of Skelton ult.
October 1620. Catherine wife to Thoms. Sands of howd. vj^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Peter Harrison of the groves ix^{o}.
Willm. Flawood of asselbie xiiij^{o}.
John s. to Richard Freman of howd. xvij^{o}.
Alice d. to Thoms. Benyson of knedlingt. xix^{o}.
Catherine Sharpe of Bermbie ult.
November 1620. A s. to Willm. Nelson of kilpin viij^{o}.
Jane wif to George Belt of howd. x^{o}.
Robert Casse of Bermbie xj^{o}.
Robert s. to John Wetherell of kilpin xiiij^{o}.
George s. to Willm. Casse of knedlingt. xxix^{o}.
December 1620. Edward Townsley of Skelton ij^{o}.
Thoms. Lancton of howd. iij^{o}.
Agnes wif to W^{m}. Junckin of Thorpe vij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Richard Barker of asselbie viij^{o}.
Frances s. to George Pullan of howd. xxiiij^{o}.
Jennett dent of Kilpin, widow xxx^{o}.
January 1620. Jane Skin of Howden, vid. v^{o}.
Jennett d. to Robert Thorpe of Skelton v^{o}.
Robert Walker of Bermbie x^{o}.
Alexander Freman of Bermbie xvj^{o}.
Margaret d. to Thoms. Durram of howd. xvij^{o}.
John Harrison of Balkholme xix^{o}.
Thoms. to Robert Thorp of asselbie xx^{o}.
Henrie Gate of Howden, Esqr. xxvij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

January 1620. A d. to Thoms. Awmond of Skelton xxviij°.
Samuell Hardie of Thorpe xxx°.
February 1620. Robert Foster of Howden iiij°.
Jennett Will^m^son of skelton v°.
Eliz. d. to Frances Hutcheson of Howd. x°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Graves of Thorpe xj°.
Thoms. s. to Isabell Jackson of howd. xj°.
Eliz. Morgam of Howden xxiij°.
John s. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie xxviij°.
March 1620. Robert s. to John Pagett of knedlington viij°.
Margarett Pope of Thorpe ix°.
Margarett Saughwell of Laxton xiij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Harrison of bermbie sen^r.^ xxiiij°.
Marche 1621. Isabell d. to Willm. Harrison of bermbie 28°.
John Noble of kilpin xxx°.
Aprill 1621. John Morton of Asselbie j°.
An d. to John Jackson of Laxton iiij°.
An wife to John Browne of belbie ix°.
Robert s. to Richard Lawson of howd. xiij°.
Richard s. to Thoms. Skelton of asselbie xvij°.
Robert Smith al^s.^ Drum̃er of Howd. xviij°.
John Herring, a stranger xxiiij°.
Margarett wife to Wm. Smith of boothe xxix°.
Agnes Lawson of knedlington, vid. xxix°.
Margarett wif to Willm. Awcock of asselbie ult.
Alison Cowper of Howden, vid. ult.
May 1621. Alice d. to John Petwardine of asselbie v°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Banks of howden viij°.
Robert s. to Thoms. Storie of asselbie xiij°.
Phillip d. to Robt. Osbarne of knedlington xiij°.
Andrew Wright of Darbie xxviij°.
Peter Thornton of Howden xxviij°.
Henrie Hunsley of Sparington ult.
June 1621. Alice Smart of Skelton vid. j°.
Dorothie d. to Thoms. nicolls of howd. vij°.
Grace d. to John kirkbie of Skelton ix°.
John s. to Richard Gofar of balkholme xj°.
Dorothie d. to Willm. Bell of howd. xij°.
Eliz. Fidling of howden xxiij°.
Willm. s. to Steven Lawtie of kilpin xxiiij°.
Julie 1621. Thoms. Dawson of Saltmarsh ij°.
Edward Awdus of Saltmarsh vj°.
Jane d. to George Pearson of howd. xix°.
August 1621. A s. to Richard Tayler of howden iij°.
John s. to John Bynds of howden x°.
Isabell Johnson of Howden, vid. xiiij°.
September 1621. John Lee of Bermbie ij.
Catherin d. to Willm. Smithson of Cotnes vj°.
Em. d. to Willm. Pickering of Laxton vj°.
An d. to Edward Jewett of balkholme xiiij°.

Digitized by Google

September 1621. Eliz. d. to Ralfe Wright of knedlington xv°.
Isabell wife to Rich. Robinson of Linton xvj°.
Thoms. s. to Robert Durham of howden xviij°.
Peter s. to Peter marwood of howd. xvj°.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to George Storie of howd. xxij°.
Jane d. to Robert Westabie of asselbie xxiij°.
Em. Bambrough of howden xxiij°.
A d. to Peter Nappie of howd. xxiij°.
Robert s. to Robert Smart of Skelton xxiiij°.
Margarett Mounsie of Asselbie xxv°.

October 1621. Ellen d. to Edward Widdowes of knedlingt. iij°.
Marie wife to Will$^{m.}$ Noble of asselbie x°.
Margaret d. to Margaret Gibson of kilpin xij°.
Alice d. to Robert Gaythorne of howden xiij°.
John s. to Robert Harrison of Laxton xiiij°.
A d. to Robert Petwardine of Boothe xiiij°.
Susanna d. to Will$^{m.}$ Parker of asselbie xvij°.
Alice Dallie of Balkholme, vid. xxij°.
Jane d. to Will$^{m.}$ Noble of asselbie xxiiij°.
George s. to George Pullen of howd. xxiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Rainforth of bermbie xxv°.

November 1621. Mathew s. to Robt. Richardson of howd. ij°.
A s. to John Wawde of howden iij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie Jun$^{r.}$ viij°.
Thoms. Smyth of Howden xij°.
Robert s. to Isabell Forebrand of howd. xij°.
Thoms. s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton xv°.
Nicholas s. to George Pearson of howd. xvj°.
Mary d. to Mathew durham of howd. xvj°.
Catherine Collin of bermbie vid. xx°.
Marie d. to John Pearson of howd. xxij°.
Catherine wif to John Rainforth of laxton Jun$^{r.}$ xxv°.
Xpofer s. to Richard Stapleton of howd. xxvij°.

December 1621. Brygett Spenser of Howden iij°.
Thoms. Wayring of kilpin vj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Rock of laxton viij°.
A s. to Peter Will^{m}son of Skelton x°.
Eliz. wife to Will$^{m.}$ Wooddall of bermbie xiij°.
A s. to Richard Carie of Skelton xiiij°.
Peter Doleman of kilpin Esq$^{r.}$ xiiij°.
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Atkinson of kilpin xvj°.
Bartholomew Jackson of Belbie xix°.
A s. to John Waterhouse of asselbie xxj°.
George Dudding of kilpin xxiiij°.
Alexander s. to John Woulfe of howd. xxviij°.
A s. to Phillip Pearson of Skelton xxx°.

January 1621. Marie d. to Robert Wolley of Howden vij°.
An Johnson of kilpin, spinster x°.
Garman Skelton of Howden xij°.
An wife to nicholas Cutt of Howden xvj°.

Digitized by Google

January 1621. Nicholas s. to An Heward of Howd. xviij^{o}.
Isabell wife to Xpofer Smart of Skelton xxiij^{o}.
Eliz. wife to Thoms. Slater of bermbie xxiiij^{o}.
A s. to Thoms. Spire of Howden xxv^{o}.
Willm. s. to Frances Malleburd of howd. xxv^{o}.
Thoms. Haddlesey of Skelton xxviij^{o}.
An Nutbrowne of knedlington xxv^{o}.

February 1621. Robert s. to Henrie Hargill of bermbie iiij^{o}.
An wife to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie Junr. xj^{o}.
A s. to Thoms. Hinchbald of kilpin xvij^{o}.
Xpofer s. to Xpofer Smart of Skelton xviij^{o}.
Marie d. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie jun^{r}. xxij^{o}.

March 1621. A s. to nicolas Dowson of Howden ij^{o}.
Jennett wif to John Lambert of laxton viij^{o}.
Robert s. to Willm. Riccall late of Howd. x^{o}.
Sara Atkinson of Howden, spinster xv^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. Spire of howden xx^{o}.
Frances Harrison of Asselbie xxiij^{o}.
Willm. Smith al^{s}. Andrew of Boothe xxvj^{o}.

Aprill 1622. Eliz. Pocklington of Bermbie v^{o}.
An Smith of Skelton x^{o}.
Eliz. d. to John Lee late of bermbie xij^{o}.
An Watkin of asselbie xvij^{o}.
Frances d. to John Wilfett of asselbie xxj^{o}.
Richard Middleton of North Duffill, gent. xxviij^{o}.

May 1622. Peter Barker of Saltmarsh vij^{o}.
Isabell wif of Xpofer Will^{m}son of howd. vij^{o}.
A s. to Thoms. Andrew of bermbie x^{o}.
A s. to Willm. Awdus of belbie xij^{o}.
John s. to Richard Hunsley of Skelton xv^{o}.
An d. to Robert Purrell of bermbie xv^{o}.
Sithe Robinson of Howden, vid. xviij^{o}.
Eliz. wif to Rich. Snawsell of howd. xxj^{o}.

June 1622. Margarett d. to Leonard Steede of Howden j^{o}.
Catherine d. to John Thorpe of Thorpe iij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to John Thorpe of Thorpe iiij^{o}.
Margarett wif to Peter Reed of knedlington viij^{o}.
Hugh s. to Thoms. Gowthorpe of Skelton xj^{o}.
Robert s. to Agnes Dixon of knedlington, vid. xiij^{o}.
margaret d. to Thoms. Durham of Howden xiij^{o}.
Thoms. Robinson of Howden xxiij^{o}.
Marie Empson of Laxton, spinster xxv^{o}.
Thoms. s. to John Noble of asselbie xxvj^{o}.
Amable wif to Willm. Cleving of Saltm'sh 28°.

Julie 1622. Jane d. to Robert awdus of asselbie vj^{o}.
Frances wif to Robt. Weddall of Duncotes ix^{o}.
Marie wif to John Harrison of bermbie, Junr. xxv^{o}.
Peter s. to Rich. Lunde of Howden xxvj^{o}.
Alice Harrison of bermbie, vid. xxviij^{o}.
A d. to Phillipp Gunbie of asselbie xxviij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1622.	Eliz. d. to Robert Osburn of knedlington xxx°.
	Thoms. s. to George Palmer of newland xxx°.
August 1622.	Eliz. wife to Rich. Palmer of Skelton ij°.
	Frances d. to George Palmer of Newland xxviij°.
	Xpofer s. to Willm. Harwood of Howd. xxix°.
	John Higdon of Laxton, gent. ult.
September 1622.	Barbara d. to Michaell Eskrick of Cotnes iiij°.
	Margaret Storie of Skelton, vid. viij°.
	Marian Hallyday of Balkholme, vid. xix°.
	Richard Jackson of Cotnes xix°.
	John s. to John Gaythorne of howd. xxj°.
	John s. to Nicolas Cutt of Howd. xxiij°.
	An wife to Lawrence Jempson of skelton xxviij°.
October 1622.	Robert Wetherall of Laxton ij°.
	Frances d. to Ux. Harrison of balkholme ij°.
	Mathew s. to Peter Nappie of Howd. iij°.
	Jennett Jennyson of Balkholme vij°.
	Eliz. d. to John Pagett of knedlington xij°.
	Richard Carie of Skelton xiij°.
	Eliz. Carie of Balkholme xiiij°.
	Robert s. to George Arksay of laxton xvj°.
	An Scott of Laxton, spinster xxiiij°.
November 1622.	An d. to John Oldfeild of howden iiij°.
	Isabell wif to Thoms. Storme of belbie xiiij°.
	Thoms. Dowson of Howden xxj°.
	A d. to Richard Carie late of Skelton xxij°.
	Mathew s. to Mathew Leven of howd. xxij°.
	Catherine Carie of Skelton, vid. xxiij°.
	Robert s. to Robert Colterd of Newland xxiij°.
	Em. wif to Walter Walls of howd. xxiiij°.
	marie d. to Willm. Smithson of Cotnes xxiiij°.
December 1622.	Robert Stevenson of Howden ij°.
	John Rabie of Laxton iij°.
	Alexander s. to Savage Harrison of bermbie iiij°.
	Isabell d. to Mathew Durram of howd. vj°.
	Agnes Simson of Saltmarsh xij°.
	John s. to ux. Nutt of howden xiij°.
	Jennett Coltheard of Asselbie xviij°.
	Thoms. s. to Lawrence Jempson of skelton xviij°.
	Barbara wife to Ralf Watson of howd. xx°.
	Willm. Pickering of Laxton xxv°.
	Willm. s. to John goldsbrough of howd. xxvij°.
	An d. to John Spencer of bermbie ult.
	Jennet Watson of Laxton ult.
	An wife to Thoms. Stevenson of howd. ult.
	Eliz. Yeoman of Howden ult.
January 1622.	An d. to Margaret Talentire of Howd. j°.
	Catheren Childe of Bermbie ij°.
	John s. to Thoms. Lawtie, Curat of Howd. vj°.
	Willm. Gofar of Balkholme x°.

Digitized by Google

January 1622. John Aire of Boothe xj°.
Thoms. Sands of Howden xvij°.
Catherine wife to John Nelson of Thorpe xix°.
Frances & Eliz. d. to Willm. Nelson of Belbie xxv°.
Hugh s. to m'garet Talentire of howd. xxvij°.
Eliz. d. to Eliz. Pocklinton of knedlington xxix°.
Henrie s. to Eliz. Pocklinton of knedlingt. xxx°.
February 1622. Henrie s. to Oswald Tod of howd. j°.
An wif to Robert Freman of Thorpe j°.
Eliz. dixon of Howden iij°.
Ellen wif to John norrison of kilpin vj°.
John s. to Richard Freman of howd. viij°.
A s. to George Storie of howden viij°.
Sara Hart a stranger viij°.
Jane d. to Robert Freman of Thorpe ix°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. knevitt of asselbie ix°.
John s. to Ux. Hardie of Thorpe x°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Freman late of Skelton xj°.
Alice Sisson of Skelton, vid. xj°.
Xpofer Storie of kilpin xv°.
Nicholas Arlush of Belbie xv°.
An. d. to Willm. Child of bermbie xvj°.
Cicilie d. to Thoms. Cooke of knedlingt. xvj°.
Mary d. to John Aire late of boothe xvj°.
Jennett Thorpe al^s. Shepherd of skelt. xix°.
Mary wif to Thoms. Spire of kilpin xix°.
Eliz. wif to John White of balkholme xix°.
Willm. s. to Ux. Lowrie of asselbie xxij°.
Margarett Johnson of Howden xxv°.
A d. to Nicholas Dowson of howd. xxv°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Wallis of howd. xxv°.
Grace d. to Henry Nelson of Thorp xxvj°.
John Casse of Howd. xxvj°.
Margarett wif to Rich Rabie of laxton xxvij°.
Margarett dowson of howd. vid. xxvij°.
Cicilie Wetherall of Laxton, vid. xxviij°.
Thoms. Rawdon of bermbie xxviij°.
Lawrence Yong of the moore xxviij°.
March 1622. Grace Shercroft of howden, vid. iij°.
Cuthbert s. to michaell Musgrave of howd. iij°.
John Watkingson of howden iiij°.
Raynard Nutbrowne of knedlington v°.
Marmaduke s. to Isabell Yates of Laxton viij°.
Willm. Anderson of Boothe x°.
Susanna Apthrop of Howden xj°.
An wif to Robert Apthrop of kilpin xiij°.
Marie & Phillip d. to Ux. Dudding of kilpin xiij°.
Willm. s. to nicolas Jackson of howden xiij.
Mary d. to Henry Smith of knedlingt. xiiij°.
Robert Jackson of Howden xiiij°.

Digitized by Google

March 1622. Eliz. Hudson of Howden, spinst. xiiij.
A d. to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison of bermbie, sen$^{r.}$ xiiij$^{o.}$
Humfray Fawcett of bermbie xv$^{o.}$
An wif to Roger Spicer of Thorpe xviij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to george Pullan of howd. xxj$^{o.}$
An wife to Will$^{m.}$ Fingley of kilpin xxj$^{o.}$
Thoms. Stevenson of Thorpe xxij$^{o.}$
An d. to Ux. Yong of the moore xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Pattrick of balkholme xxiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Empson of Saltm'sh xxiiij.
Jane Awme of bermbie, vid. xxiiij$^{o.}$
1623. Phillip d. to Will$^{m.}$ Fingley of kilpin xxvj$^{o.}$
An d. to Cuthbert Peacock of howd. xxx$^{o.}$
Aprill 1623. Thoms. Fidling of Howden ij$^{o.}$
John s. to Dorcas Ray of Asselbie ij$^{o.}$
Henry s. to John Petwardine of asselbie v$^{o.}$
John Sawghwell of Belbie v$^{o.}$
. . . . . a stranger at Linton vj$^{o.}$
James s. to michael Will^{m}son of bermbie vj$^{o.}$
Cicilie Skelton of Bermbie vj$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to miles Smith of Yockflet xij$^{o.}$
Agnes Smith of knedlington xiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Harrison of Howden xiiij$^{o.}$
Agnes Wooddall of Howden, vid. xvj$^{o.}$
Xpofer Mounckton of Howden xix$^{o.}$
[*blank*] d. to ux. Yong of the Moore xxij$^{o.}$
Richard Steven of balkholme xxiij.
John Cockshall of metham xxv$^{o.}$
Margarett Proudfellow of Skelton xxv$^{o.}$
Catherine Conyworth of Howden xxvj$^{o.}$
Jennett Robinson of balkholme xxvj$^{o.}$
An White of Hithe xxviij$^{o.}$
Ellen Haddlesay of Skelton xxix$^{o.}$
May 1623. John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Howdell of bermbie ij$^{o.}$
A s. to Thoms. Storie of asselbie iiij$^{o.}$
An wif to Barthol: Benyson of knedlingt. iiij$^{o.}$
Isabell Conyworth of asselbie vij$^{o.}$
Alice Jackson of howden, vid. xiij$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to John Nelson of skelton xvj$^{o.}$
Thoms. Harbert of Howden xvj$^{o.}$
Margarett Steed of howden. spinst. xxj$^{o.}$
Margery Collinson of Howd. vid. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Ellen Dawson of Howd. spinst. ult.
Thoms. Yong of Thorpe ult.
Jennett wif to Thoms. Evers of knedlingt. ult.
June 1623. A d. to george Watson of balkholme j$^{o.}$
Jennett wif to george Watson of balkholme ij$^{o.}$
Jennett Hawker of newland iij$^{o.}$
Margarett Hance of Howden iiij$^{o.}$
Hester d. to ux. maison of howden viij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

June 1623. George Jackson of Skelton x°.
A d. to John Skin of asselbie x°.
An wif to John Blansherd of bermbie xij°.
M'garet wif to John Skin of asselbie xiij°.
Hester d. to Thoms. Stevenson of howden xxij°.
Eliz. d. to Steven Lawtie of kilpin xxv°.
Eliz. d. to John Sharpe of bermbie xxv°.
Jane d. to John Nelson of Skelton xxvj°.
Willm. Skin of Howden xxix°.
M'maduke s. to Cuthbt. Simson of Skelton ult.
Dorothie wif to John Nelson of Skelton ult.
July 1623. Sithe wif to Willm. dixon of Yockflete iiij°.
Willm. Hartforth of howden vj°.
An wif to Edward Croft of hallyfax xj°.
Isabell daniell of howden xj°.
Lancelott Thorpe of howden xvj°.
Jane d. to Robert Fletcher of howden xxj°.
Robert Apthropp of kilpin xxiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Miles Leven of kirkbie lownsdale 29.
A d. to John Oldfeild of howden xxix°.
Margarett Storie of Saltmarsh xxx°.
Isabell d. to Rowland Sanderson of Skelton xxx°.
August 1623. Eliz. wif to John Harrison of bermbie Junr. ij°.
An d. to Richard Palmer of Skelton iij°.
Eliz. d. to John kirkbie of Skelton v°.
John s. to John Harrison of bermbie Junr. v°.
An wife to Peter Bellay of Howden x°.
Hellen Slater of Howden, vid. x°.
Catherine Thorpe of howden, vid. xiiij°.
A stranger died at Bermbie xvj°.
Isabell Leven of Saltmarsh xviij°.
Eliz. d. to Richard Palmer of Skelton xx°.
A s. to Thoms. Binks of howdendike xxiij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Barker of Boothe xxv°.
Jennett Pottage of asselbie, vid. xxv°.
Robert Richardson of Howden xxv°.
Robert s. to Willm. Robinson of howd. xxvj°.
September 1623. Alice d. to marmaduke Stevenson of kilpin j°.
Nicholas Dowson of Howden iiij°.
Robert s. to Anthonie Will^mson of Skelton viij°.
Eliz. d. to John Owsam of howd. ix°.
Willm. Readsdale of Laxton ix°.
Eliz. d. to Edward Richardson of howd. x°.
Willm. Marshall of Balkholme xj°.
Eliz. d. to Isabell Marshall of hull xiiij°.
Jennett d. to Robt. Ellerton of belbie xvij°.
A d. to Robert Osburn of knedlingt. xvij°.
An d. to Thoms. Gowthrop of Skelton xxiiij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Nelson of Belbie xxv°.
A d. to Thoms. Smith of asselbie xxix°.

Digitized by Google

October 1623. Hugh s. to John Owsam of howden ij°.
Thoms. kirsie of Bermbie iiij°.
John s. to John Pickering of howden vij°.
Xpofer s. to Thoms. Spire of kilpin ix°.
An wif to Robert Raynard of Barmbie xij°.
Isabell Fingley of Bermbie, vid. xxvij°.
Jane Will^m^son of Skelton, vid. xxx°.
Agnes Noble of asselbie, vid. ult.
John Cade of Howden Junr. ult.

November 1623. Dorothie wif to John dailes of bermbie j°.
A s. to John Stainforth of bermbie vij°.
Nicholas s. to Robert gilpin of kilpin xiiij°.
George Shillito of knedlington xv°.
Brigett Rawdon of Bermbie, vid. xvj°.
A s. to John Empson of Saltm'sh xxij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Wooddall of barmbie xxvj°.
Catherin Atkinson of Saltmarsh, vid. xxvij°.
Robert Freman of Thorpe xxviij°.
Isabell Spencer of Barmbie, vid. xxix°.
Walter Walles of Howden ult.

December 1623. Agnes wif to Frances Readsdale of Saltm'sh j°.
Willm. Hutton of Skelton iij°.
Isabell wife to John Cade of Howden vij°.
George Hutcheson of Laxton ix°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Cherie of balkholme xj°.
Willm. Woddall of Barmbie xj°.
A d. to Willm. Cotes of Bermbie xij°.
Robert Hunsley of Howden xiij°.
John Marshall of Howden xvj°.
An d. to Thoms. Dromell of barmbie xvij°.
Edward Pinder of Laxton xix°.
Margaret d. to Willm. knevitt of howdendike xxvj°.
Alice Shillito of knedlington, vid. xxviij°.
Willm. Thackray of asselbie xxviij°.
John Awdus of knedlington jun^r^. xxix°.
Eliz. Irish of Howden, vid. xxix°.

January 1623. James Collin of Belbie ij°.
Catherine wife to James Wray of howd. iij°.
Marie Barker of Howden, vid. vij°.
Jane d. to Miles Underwood of barmbie x°.
Willm. Juncking of Thorpe x°.
Hester d. to Willm. Roame of Thorpe xvj°.
A s. to George Pattrick of Saltmarsh xix°.
Symon s. to Robert niccolls of Skelton xxij°.
A d. to Thoms. Storie of Cotnes xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to Jarvace Cotnes of asselbie xxx°.
John Ricroft of Barmbie ult.

February 1623. Mary d. to Ux. newson of howd. vj°.
Margaret Hunsley of Belbie, vid. x°.
Robart Laysing of Barmbie xj°.

Digitized by Google

February 1623. Isabell Waddingh$^{m.}$ of Laxton xij$^{o.}$
A s. to Thoms. Thornton of howden xij$^{o.}$
An Juncking of Belbie, vid. xvij$^{o.}$
Roger Spicer of Thorpe legat xvij$^{o.}$
An wif to Phillip Gunbie of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Barker of barmbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
Em. wife to Edmond dawson of howd. xxv$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Jackson of howd. Jun$^{r.}$ xxv$^{o.}$
Barbara wife to Miles Sisson of howd. xxv$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to Richard Tayler of howd. xxvij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Henry Roame of Thorp xxviij$^{o.}$
March 1623. Thoms. Smith al$^{s.}$ Andrew of Barmbie vj$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms. Tayler of Howden vij$^{o.}$
Mary wif to Will$^{m.}$ Petwardine of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Margarett Fingley of Barmbie, vid. xv$^{o.}$
A s. to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison of Barmbie sen$^{r.}$ xvij$^{o.}$
Cuthbert s. to Thoms. Lawtie, mi$^{str.}$ ecclesiæ xxij$^{o.}$
1624. Catherine Harrison of Barmbie, vid. xxvj$^{o.}$
Barbara d. to Robt. Underwood of asselbie Jun$^{r.}$ xxvj$^{o.}$
John king s. to Peter Frodson of Laxton xxix$^{o.}$
Robert Sawer of Howden ult.
Jane d. to Frances Hutcheson of howd. ult.
Aprill 1624. John s. to Thoms. Apthrope of Saltm'sh ij$^{o.}$
Dorothie wif to Richard Simson of howd. ij$^{o.}$
Margaret Steven of Balkholme vid. vij$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms. Storme of Belbie viij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to John Thorpe of Thorpe xj$^{o.}$
Edmond Dawson of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Rich. Hutcheson of howd. sen$^{r.}$ xviij$^{o.}$
Richard Thorpe of Belbie xx$^{o.}$
Thoms. Badkin of Belbie xxij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Gaythorne of howd. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Alice Thorpe of Belbie, vid. xxix$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Robt. Atkinson of howd. xxix$^{o.}$
An wif to Marmaduke Stevenson of kilpin xxix$^{o.}$
Margarett Turner of kilpin, spinster ult.
Maye 1624. Isabell wif to John Fidling of howd. ij$^{o.}$
George s. to george Blansherd of laxton ix$^{o.}$
John s. to Julian Webster of howden ix$^{o.}$
Alison Smart of Skelton, vid. x$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robart Gilpin of kilpin xiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Brodbent of knedlington xv$^{o.}$
John s. to Henrie Browne of barmbie xxj$^{o.}$
Thoms. Day of Laxton xxij$^{o.}$
June 1624. Isabell d. to Frances noble of asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
Dorothie wif to george Binds of Howd. xxvij$^{o.}$
Julie 1624. Jennett Wooddall of Howden, vid. vj$^{o.}$
James s. to John Mayson of Howd. viij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Awdus of Boothe xj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

Julie 1624. John Pickering of Laxton xv°.
Jennett Owberie of Skelton xvj°.
John s. to Robart Watkin of Thorpe xvj°.
Frances s. to John Mounckton of Garton, gent. 19°.
Jane d. to Margarett Underwood of barmbie xxj°.
Nicolas s. to Ux. Dowson of Howden xxiij°.

August 1624. Miles s. to John Burnett of howden ix°.
Catherine Woddall of knedlington xvij°.
John s. to Robart Thorpe of Asselbie xxj°.
Robart Storie of knedlington xxij°.
John s. to Thoms. Rainforth of barmbie xxiij°.
Margarett Proudfote of Barmbie xxviij°.

September 1624. Jane d. to John Pearson of Howden j°.
John s. to John Wawde of Howden j°.
Mary d. to Robert Thorpe of asselbie ij°.
Mary d. to Thoms. Sawer of Howd. vj°.
Marmaduke kettlewell of howden xj°.
John s. to John Oldfeild of Howden xj°.
Peter s. to Paull Coniworth late of howd. xij°.
Mathew s. to Barthol: Jackson of Belbie xv°.
Frances kettlewell of Howd. vid. xxij°.
A d. to Eliz. Grime of balkholme xxvj°.
Julyan Webster of Howden, vid. xxvj°.
A s. to Thoms. Binks of howd. dike xxix°.

October 1624. Roger Hage of Marston ij°.
Eliz. d. to Tho: Burtwissell of Skelton viij°.
Isabell wif to John Webster of knedlingt. ix°.
John White of Balkholme xiij°.
Lawrence Smith of Howden xiiij°.
Dorcas Pearson of howden xvij°.
Anthonie s. to george Palmer of Newland xix°.
Jane d. to Robart Simson of Skelton xxij°.
A d. to John Empson of Saltmarsh xxv°.
Margarett Cobgrave of barmbie xxvj°.

November 1624. Richard Anderbie of Boothe iij°.
Thoms. s. to Barthol. Marshall of balkholme x°.
A d. to John Noble of asselbie xj°.
Alice d. to Robart Cave of howd. xvj°.
Eliz. Cherie of Barmbie, vid. xviij°.
Willm. Fingley of Barmbie sen^r. xxij°.
Edward Harrison of howden xxij°.
Margarett wif to Robt. Westabie of asselbie xxiiij°.
Richard Webster of Barmbie xxviij°.
Margarett Fawcett of Barmbie xxviij°.
John s. to Edward Palmer of howd. xxviij°.
An wif to Thoms. dromell of barmbie ult.

December 1624. Henry Browne of Barmbie iij°.
Alexander Coggrave of barmbie iiij°.
Agnes Smith al^s. Andrew of barmbie xvj°.
John Skin of Asselbie xvij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1624. A s. to Thoms. Cooke of knedlington xx°.
Catherine Owberre of Skelton xxiiij°.
A s. to Thoms. Cooke of knedlington xxv°.
An wif to Willm. Barrett of asselbie xxvj°.
John Harrison of Asselbie xxviij°.
Mary d. to Willm. Gofar of balkholme ult.
Ellen wif to Willm. Heward of howd. ult.

January 1624. Cicilie Starkie of Asselbie, spinst. iij°.
Willm. Middlewood of Thorpe v°.
Jane d. to Willm. Roame of Thorpe vj°.
Eliz. wif to Robart Wood of knedlington xj°.
Thoms. Robinson of asselbie xv°.
Mary d. to Jeremy Wicklif of howd. xv°.
Mathew s. to Mathew Heward of howd. xviij°.
A s. to Richard Gibson of Thorpe xxv°.
Hugh s. to John Waterhouse of Asselbie xxviij°.

February 1624. An Stevenson of howden, vid. iij°.
Willm. s. to Peter Nappe of howden vij°.
Frances d. to John Awdus of knedlingt. viij°.
Peter s. to Peter Thorpe of howd. ix°.
Alice d. to Robart Gofar of balkholme xj°.
Robert Atkinson of howden xvj°.
Ellen mayson of howden, vid. xix°.
Willm. Lawtie of Saltmarsh xxiiij°.
Mary Colterd of asselbie, spinst. xxv°.
Eliz. d. to John Hans of howd. xxvj°.
Richard s. to Robert Niccolls of skelton xxviij°.

March 1624. Isabell dalbie of howd. vid. ij°.
Jane Waterhouse of Skelton, vid. vij°.
An d. to Lawrence Hessey of howd. xiiij°.
Willm. Smith of howden xvj°.
A d. to Willm. Lawson of knedlingt. xvij°.
Raynold Consett of howden senr. xvij°.
An d. to Thoms. Bennyson of knedlingt. xviij°.
Robert s. to Robert dailes of bermbie xviij°.
Alice Atkinson of howden, spinst. xix°.
John s. to Eliz. Watson of laxton xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Robenson of howd. xxiiij°.
Robert Stevenson of howden xxv°.
Alice kirsie of Bermbie, vid. xxviij°.
Isabell Nayler of Skelton, vid. xxviij°.

Aprill 1625 dorothie d. to Willm. Robinson of howd. ij°.
A s. to Robert Crags of knedlington iij°.
david s. to Xpofer Leppington of Thorpe vij°.
John kirsie of Bermbie x°.
Robert s. to Willm. kitching of knedlington xj°.
James Whitton of Howden xij°.
Nicholas Brodbent of howden xij°.
John s. to Thoms. Smith of bermbie xvj°.
Isabell d. to Willm. Atkinson of [*blank*] xvij°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1625. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Mathew Leeven of howd. xx$^{o.}$
John s. to Robert dowson of kilpin xxj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Robinson of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
Robert Good of Asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
Eliz: wif to Thoms. Gate of howd. xxviij$^{o.}$
Julian Sanderson, spinst: a stranger xxviij$^{o.}$

May 1625. An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Stevenson of belbie j$^{o.}$
A d. to Robert Hunter of howden vj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Henry Browne late of Bermbie vij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to John Smith of Bermbie Jun$^{r.}$ xvij$^{o.}$
Charles d. to M$^{r.}$ Robert Brooke of Newland gent. xvij$^{o.}$
An Webster of howden, vid. xviij$^{o.}$
Eliz. Tench of howden, vid. xx$^{o.}$
Robert Dresser of howden xxij$^{o.}$
An Kempe of howden, vid. xxiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Dickson of Saltm'sh xxv$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Weddall of kilpin xxvij$^{o.}$
Fayth d. to Edward Dawson of Yorke xxviij$^{o.}$

June 1625. [*blank*] d. to John Sanderson of howden ij$^{o.}$
Edward s. to nicolas Hallywell of Saltm'sh viij$^{o.}$
Frances Barley of asselbie xv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton xviij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Hugh Sunman of howden xix$^{o.}$
Catherine wif to Nicolas Cotnes of asselbie xix$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Hallywell of Balkholme xxij$^{o.}$
A s. to Peter gibson of laxton xxij$^{o.}$
Robert s. to John dawson of Saltmarsh xxv$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Pocklington of howden xxix$^{o.}$

Julie 1625. John s. to Robert Fletcher of howden iij$^{o.}$
Edward s. to John dawson of Saltmarsh v$^{o.}$
Sithe wife to Richard Sutton of howden viij$^{o.}$
John Maskall of howden x$^{o.}$
Hugh Robinson of howden x$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to John dawson of howden xij$^{o.}$
Grace d. to Robert Harrison of howd. xiij$^{o.}$
John Weddall of kilpin xvj$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Richard Sutton of howden xxij$^{o.}$
Mary Horsley of Newland, stranger xxv$^{o.}$

August 1625. An d. to John goldsbrough of howden ij$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms. Burtwisell of Skelton xvj$^{o.}$
Barbara d. to Robart Thornton of asselbie xvij$^{o.}$
George s. to george Pullein of howden xxj$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Spire of kilpin xxiiij$^{o.}$
A d. to Jane Howdall of metham ult.

September 1625. Phillip mosse of Caber in Westmerland iiij$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms. Simson of balkholme v$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms. Spender of barnbie vj$^{o.}$
An Foreshaw of howden, vid. vij$^{o.}$
Eliz. Bond of Skelton, vid. ix$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

September 1625. Margaret wife to Robt. Rainforth of saltm'sh x°.
Jane wif to Peter marwood of howden xj°.
Bartholomew s. to Thoms. Cherie of balkholme xvij°.
Jane d. to John Mayson of howd. m'cer xvij°.
Humfray s. to John Petwardine of asselbie xviij°.
Eliz. d. to Miles Spencer of barmbie xix°.
Isabell d. to hugh Willmson of Skelton xix°.
Alice wife to Alexander Stevenson of asselbie 27°.
Willm. Sanderson of Barmbie xxviij°.
A d. to John Hebburn of howden xxix°.
October. Joane wife to John Empson of howd. j°.
Willm. Sewell of knedlington ij°.
Thoms. Sawer of howden ij°.
Robt. s. to Alexander Stevenson of asselbie ij°.
Mr. Henry Layton of howd. gent. iiij°.
Joane d. to Robert Thorpe of asselbie v°.
Cuthbert musgrave of howd. vij°.
An Atkinson of howd. spinster viij°.
Dorothie d. to Robt. Gowthrop of Skelton xiiij°.
Georg s. to Thoms. Nordine of howd. xvj°.
An wif to george Apthrop of knedlingt. xix°.
Thoms. Smith of balkholme xxiij°.
Richard Petch of howden xxvj°.
Eliz. wif to Robart Abbott of howd. xxviij°.
A d. to Thoms. Jackson of asselbie xxviij°.
Andrew Parke of howd. xxix°.
November 1625. Roger Sewell of Saltmarsh ij°.
Willm. Parkin of howden iij°.
Agnes Parke of howd. vid. vj°.
Isabell d. to John Watson of laxton vj°.
Thoms. Fingley of Saltmarsh xiij°.
Alice d. to Eliz. Tod of Saltmarsh xiiij.
Leonard s. to Leond. Butler of barmbie xvj°.
Thoms. s. to John Sherecroft of howd. xvj°.
Frances s. to Robert Abbott of howd. xvj°.
An d. to Henry Roame of Thorpe xvij°.
Willm. Evans of howden xviij°.
Rosamond Gofar of balkholme xviij°.
Frances d. to John Thorpe of Thorpe xix°.
Eliz. d. to Richard Starkie of knedlingt. xxiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Edward Jewett of balkholme xxv°.
Barbara d. to Michaell Eskrick of Cotnes xxvj°.
December 1625. Joane wif to John Lambe of howden iij°.
Edward Petwardine of Boothe vij°.
Catherine wif to miles harrison of barmbie xv°.
Eliz. Collisonne of howden, spinster xvj°.
Eliz. d. to gregorie Browne of Thorpe xvj°.
John Beelbie of howd. Park xix°.
Willm. s. to Robart Cade of howd. xxj°.
Margarett wif to Robt. Lie of laxton xxiij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1625. Eliz. d. to Thoms. Johnson of laxton xxiiij°.
Eliz. wif to Nicholas Chappell of knedl. xxx°.
Januarie 1625. Alice wife to Robt. Gaythorne of howd. xiij°.
Julian d. to Eliz. Turner of howd. xv°.
Alice Awdus of knedlington, vid. xxvij°.
An wife to Mathew Ellis of Thorpe xxviij°.
Marie d. to Willm. Nelson of kilpin xxix°.
February 1625. Willm. Gofar of Balkholme ij°.
Thoms. Underwoode of Barmbie iiij°.
John Smith of Barmbie senr. ix°.
Frances s. to Cuthbt. Wawd of Cotnes xvij°.
Willm. Jackson of Howden senr. xvij°.
Richard s. to John Tomyson of howd. xx°.
John knight of kilpin xxij°.
John Cade of howden xxiiij°.
A d. to John Webster of knedlington xxiiij°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Crosier of Saltmarsh xxv°.
An wif to John Tawbutt of kilpin xxv°.
Richard s. to Willm. Marshall of howd. xxviij°.
March 1625. Steven Smith of Barmbie senr. iiij°.
John Masfeild of Saltmarsh viij°.
Eliz. Willmson of Skelton, vid. x°.
Steven s. to John Butler of howden xj°.
An dowson of howden vid. xiiij°.
Deborah d. to John Wawde of howd. xiiij°.
Willm. Smithson of Cotnes xv°.
An Hargrave als. Poole of Skelton, vid. xvij°.
Eliz. d. to Savage Hamson of barmbie xvij°.
Nicholas Chappell of knedlington xviij°.
Eliz. Hardie of Thorpe legaite xxviij°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Hargrave of Skelton ult.
Aprill 1626. A s. to Xpofer Wright of Laxton iij°.
Frances d. to Thoms. Barker of barmbie xj°.
An wif to Marmaduke Constable of howd. xj°.
An wif to John Thorpe of Laxton xj°.
Mary d. to John dallyson of barmbie xij°.
Isabell Yates of Laxton, vid. xij°.
A d. to John Garton of Laxton xij°.
An wif to Robert Lambley of howd. xv°.
Alison deane of howden, vid. xv°.
Thoms. Hesselwood of Cotnes xvj°.
A s. to Robert Wetherall of Laxton xviij°.
Eliz. wif to Willm. Parker of barmbie xxij°.
May 1626. Lawrence Garnitt of howden, belman ij°.
A d. to John North of Cotnes v°.
Robert s. to Thoms. Skelton of asselbie xvij°.
John s. to Robert Harrison of howden xxiiij°.
An d. to Thoms. Thornton of howden xxv°.
Willm. Awdus of Belbie xxvj°.
Leonard s. to Isabell Walker of howd. xxvij°.

Digitized by Google

June 1626. Steven s. to Will$^{m.}$ Collin of barmbie viij$^{o.}$
An d. to John Clarke of howden xj$^{o.}$
Peter Madson of Bursie xxx$^{o.}$

Julie 1626. Richard Simson of howden j$^{o.}$
Hugh s. to Antonie Will^{m}son of Skelton ij$^{o.}$
Alice Nutbrowne of howden, spinster vj$^{o.}$
John Thornton of asselbie sen$^{r.}$ x$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Thoms. Binks of howd. dike xx$^{o.}$
George Arksay of Laxton xxvj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Eliz. Webster, a stranger xxix$^{o.}$
Joseph s. to Margarett Pearson of Skelton ult.

August 1626. Robart Weddall of Balkholme ij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Courser of Laxton iiij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to [*blank*] Willock of durh$^{m.}$ xiij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Robart Fletcher of howd. xx$^{o.}$
An d. to Robart Reede of Skelton xxij$^{o.}$

September 1626. Em d. to Michaell Will^{m}son of barmbie vj$^{o.}$
Thoms. Will^{m}son of Belbie xij$^{o.}$
John Dales of Barmbie Sen$^{r.}$ xiiij$^{o.}$
A d. to Jarvace Morton of asselbie xvj$^{o.}$
A s. to Richard Cattell of asselbie xix$^{o.}$
Margaret d. to John Hakins of balkh. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Ellen duglas of Cambridge, spinst. xxix$^{o.}$

October 1626. John s. to Thoms. Spire of kilpin j$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Steven Lawtie of kilpin j$^{o.}$
Jennett Wallis of howden, vid. j$^{o.}$
A d. to Nicolas Abbott of howden vj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Barthol: Marshall of howd. xv$^{o.}$
Eliz. wife to M$^{r.}$ Robart Hall of barmbie xxj$^{o.}$

November 1626. A s. to Richard Lawson of knedlingt. j$^{o.}$
A s. to Robart Osburne of knedlingt. x$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Robt. Craggs of knedlingt. xij$^{o.}$
A s. to Will$^{m.}$ dixon of Saltm'she xiiij$^{o.}$
Joane wife to Robt. Fletcher of howd. xvij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to John Empson of howd. xxj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Tomson of Cotnes, gent. xxvij$^{o.}$
Edward Gibson, a stranger xxviij$^{o.}$
Eliz. wif to Will$^{m.}$ Heward of howd. ult.

December 1626. James Raynard, a stranger of knedlingt. j$^{o.}$
Thoms. Goote of howden ij$^{o.}$
Miles Harrison of Barmbie v$^{o.}$
Jennett Palmer of Belbie x$^{o.}$
Robart Wright of Belbie x$^{o.}$
A s. to Will$^{m.}$ nutbrowne of kilpin xiiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robt. Richardson of Skelton xxx$^{o.}$

January 1626. A d. to Thoms. Collinson of howd. ij$^{o.}$
Alexand$^{r.}$ s. to Leonard Richardson of asselbie ix$^{o.}$
John s. to Alice Tayler of howd. xiij$^{o.}$
Xpofer Tallentire of Laxton xvij$^{o.}$
Henrie s. to Ux. Cade of howd. xx$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

January 1626. A d. to Robt. dowson of balkholme xxvij°.
Robt. s. to Richard Sutton of howd. xxviij°.
Margarett wif to Willm. Evas of balkh. xxix°.

February 1626. Jennett Smithe of kilpin, vid. ij°.
Isabell Roose of howd. vid. iiij°.
Mawde wif to Edward greneshaw of balkhol : vj°.
Richard Baylie of howden vj°.
Susanna dowson of asselbie, vid. vij°.
Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie xj°.
Beatrice d. to Rich. Robinson of balkholme xv°.
An d. to Willm. Gofar late of balkholme xviiij.
A s. to An Casse of howd. xxv°.

March 1626. John s. to Steven Stainforth of barmbie xvij°.
Henry Waire of Howden xix°.
Willm. Petwardine of Spaldington xxv°.

Aprill 1627. John Hunter of howden iiij°.
Joane d. to John Johnson of barmbie iiij°.
Willm. s. to Richard gibson of belbie iiij°.
John Pearson of Barmbie vj°.
Eliz. Smith of asselbie, spinster ix°.
John s. to Frances Empson of laxton xj°.
Robart s. to Joane Boyes of howd. xj°.
Catherine Tayler al^s. Uslie of howden xiij°.
A. s. to Robart Hunter of howd. xvj°
Nicholas Jackson of howden xvij°.
Eliz. d. to John Underwood of barmbie xxj°.
M'garett wife to Robt. Underwood of asselbie xxiiij°.
M^r. Willm. Cartwright of kirkbie moorside xxviij°.
Richard s. to Robt. Lambley of howd. xxviij°.
Eliz. d. to Mathew Heward of howd. xxix°.

May 1627. Zacharias morton of howden j°.
An d. to Thoms. Cotnes late of asselbie iij°.
Richard Horsley of asselbie v°.
A s. to George Waudman of Cotnes xiij°.
Catherine wife to Willm. Thornton of asselbie xvj°.
A s. to Richard Rabie of Laxton xvj°.
Marmaduke Stevenson of kilpin xxiiij°.
Roger s. to John kennyley of howd. xxvij°.

June 1627. An Bond of Laxton, spinster ij°.
Isabell Jackson of Cotnes, wid. vj°.
Isabell Horseman of laxton, spinst. x°.
Eliz. Noble of asselbie, spinst. xxij°.
A s. to Catherine Haxbie of howd. xxiij°.
John Wilson, Curat of Laxton xxiiij°.

Julie 1627. Catherine d. to John Harrison of barmbie sen^r. vj°.
Jane d. to Henry Roome of Thorpe viij°.
Frances wif to Miles Spencer of barmbie xj°.
Thoms. Tallentire of Laxton xiij°.
John s. to Willm. Stewardson of howden xiij°.
A s. to John North of Cotnes xix°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1627. Mawde wif to John North of Cotnes xxij°.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Henrie Roome of Thorpe xxvij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Jackson of kilpin xxvij°.

August 1627. Will$^{m.}$ Storme of Belbie, yongman vij°.
Anthonie s. to Anthonie horne of saltm'sh ix°.
George Apthropp of knedlington xiiij°.
Will$^{m.}$ Mounsie of Barmbie xvij°.
John s. to Ellen holmes of laxton xix°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Binks of howd. xxvj°.

September 1627. A s. to Thoms. Jewett of saltm'sh j°.
Robert Awdus of knedlington j°.
A s. to Thoms. Jewett of Saltm'sh iij°.
Robert s. to John meadley of Cotnes xiiij°.
An wif to Thoms. Jewett of Saltm'sh xix°.
Eliz. d. to Peter Nappie of howd. xx°.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Skelton of asselbie xxij°.
Prudence Eliott of knedlington xxvj°.
An wif to John kirton of howd. xxvj°.

October 1627. Barbara d. to Em. Binks of Asselbie iij°.
Raynold s. to Robt. Bickerdike of howden iij°.
Frances d. to John Sherwood of howd. iiij°.
John s. to Margaret Spencer of howd. vj°.
Eliz. d. to Trothe Hutton of howd. x°.
Valentine s. to John dawson of howd. xj°.
John s. to Peter Bellay of howd. xvij°.
Alice d. to Robt. Ellis late of Thorpe xviij°.

November 1627. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Xpofer Currier of howd. ij°.
Margaret d. to Thoms. Nelson of belbie iij°.
John Browne of Belbie v°.
A & B child$^{r.}$ of John Haxbie howd. dike v°.
Jane d. to George Ellis of howd. vij°.
John Lister of Skelton xv°.
Debora d. to W$^{m.}$ Petwardine of howd. xvj°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Dalles of barmbie xvij°.

December 1627. John Nelson of Skelton Jun$^{r.}$ j°.
A d. to John Puckering of Thornton ij°.
Thoms. s. to John Puckering of thornton iij°.
Thoms. Bargeman of knedlington iiij°.
John Sutton of asselbie vij°.
George Woodroffe of Neway, gent. x°.
Richardson s. to Catherine Parkin of skelt. xij°.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Richard Atkinson of skelton xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Noble of asselbie ult.
Robt. s. to Richard dowson of balkholme ult.

January 1627. Robt. s. to Richard Rainforth of laxton j°.
Eliz. d. to Anthonie horne of saltm'sh ij°.
Isabell d. to ux. Richardson of howd. iij°.
Mary d. to Thoms. Storie of Cotnes iiij°.
Margarett Scate of Skelton viij°.
Richard s. to John Will^{m}son of Skelton ix°.

Digitized by Google

January 1627. Robert s. to Robt. Simson of Skelton x°.
Thoms. s. to Steven Fingley of skelton x°.
Margaret d. to John Willmson of skelton xiij°.
Alice wif to John Stevenson of Skelton xvij°.
Catherine Cowterd of asselbie xviij°.
Eliz. d. to John Pattrick of saltm'sh xx°.
John s. to Antony Tomson of Skelton xxij°.
John Norrison of kilpin xxv°.
John sonn to John Underwoode of barmbie xxvj°.
Joane Windus of Barmbie, vid. xxvij°.

February 1627. Eliz. d. to Robt. Lamley of howd. iij°.
Margerie d. to Robt. Yonge of Skelton iiij°.
An d. to Henry Arckle of Barmbie ix°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Sutton of Asselbie xij°.
Margarett wif to Thoms. Thorp of howden xvj°.
Brigett d. to Thoms. Lee of Cotnes xvij°.
A s. to Robert Wood of knedlington xviij°.
Isabell d. to Willm. Pennyngton of knedlingt. xviij°.
A s. to Thoms. Armitt of Saltmarsh xxj°.
Margaret wif to Thoms. Storie of asselbie xxv°.
Willm. Storme of Belbie, husbandm: xxvij°.
John Wetherall of kilpin, laber: xxviij°.
Willm. Rainforth of knedlington, Webst: xxix°.

March 1627. Jane wife to gregorie Empson of Swinflet vij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Stewardson of knedlingt. ix°.
Sara wife to Robt. Hungate of howden, gent. xj°.
Jane Tallentire of Laxton, vid. xij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Girlington of Laxton, gent. xvj°.
Thoms. Wilson of howden dike xx°.

1628. dorothie wife to James Ashworth of howd. xxv°.
A s. to James Ashworth of howden xxv°.
Richard s. to Richard Whitworth of howd. xxv°.
George Awdus of asselbie, labor. xxvj°.

Aprill 1628. Alice wife to Lawrence Harrison of asselbie xj°.
A s. to Lawrence Harrison of asselbie xj°.
John s. to Thoms. Spender of Barmbie xij°.
Catherine wife to Hugh Cootes of Barmbie xiiij°.
A s. to Robert Thornton of asselbie xviij°.
A s. to Nicholas Wilfett of asselbie xx°.

May 1628. Alice Johnson of Howden, vid. j°.
John s. to John denton of Boothe ix°.
Willm. Nicolson of howden, butcher xv°.
An dowson of Balkholme, vid. xx°.
Ellen Barker of howden, vid. xx°.
Grace d. to Thoms. Smith of howden xxiij°.
Peter Cherrie of Spaldington, labor. xxiij°.
Frances Gowthrop of Skelton, labor. xxv°.
John Dun of howden xxvj°.
Edward Greeneshaw of balkholme, labor xxvij°.
Julian wif to John Nelson of howden xxix°.

Digitized by Google

May 1628. Margaret wif to Will$^{m.}$ Parke of kilpin xxx$^{o.}$
An Smith of howden, vid. ult.
Robert gaythorne of howden ult.
June 1628. Robert s. to Thoms. Thornton of linton iij$^{o.}$
A d. to Thoms. Awmon of Skelton iij$^{o.}$
A s. to Robert Petwardine of knedlingt. iiij$^{o.}$
An wife to Thoms. Awmon of Skelton iiij^{o}
Julie 1628. An Johnson of Thorpe legate, spinst. xiij$^{o.}$
August 1628. An d. to Thoms. Tomson of thorpe—strang$^{r.}$ xiij$^{o.}$
Martha d. to Robert Watkin of Thorpe xiij$^{o.}$
A d. to James Parkin of Howden xxvij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Ux. Spencer of Barmbie ult.
September 1628. An Tommyson of howden, vid. iij$^{o.}$
An Thornton of howden, vid. xviij$^{o.}$
An d. to Thoms. Richardson of Skelton xx$^{o.}$
A d. to Barthol. gilpin of Laxton xx$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Richardson of Skelton xxiiij$^{o.}$
October 1628. Frances d. to John Underwood of asselbie iiij$^{o.}$
John Empson of Skelton vij$^{o.}$
Bartholomew Bennyson of knedlington vij$^{o.}$
Richard Cowper of Saltmarshe xvj$^{o.}$
Frances wife unto John Hargell of laxt. xxij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Frances Tomson of asselbie xxviij$^{o.}$
November 1628. Eliz. d. to george Cotes of Barmbie iij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to Steven Walker of barmbie vj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to James Mires of Barmbie vij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Alexand$^{r.}$ Stevenson of asselbie vij$^{o.}$
Jane wife to Thoms. Cotes of howden ix$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to michaell Eskrick of howd. ix$^{o.}$
Eliz. Good of asselbie, vid. xij$^{o.}$
A s. to Will$^{m.}$ Noble of asselbie xv$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Michaell Musgrave of howd. xviij$^{o.}$
Willm. Morton of Spaldington xxij$^{o.}$
Em. d. to Hugh Westabie of asselbie xxiiij$^{o.}$
Peter Will^{m}son of Skelton xxvj$^{o.}$
Cuthb$^{t.}$ s. to Michaell Musgrave of howd. iiij$^{o.}$
Jennett Smart of Skelton, spinst. v$^{o.}$
Eliz. wife to Symon Will^{m}son of skelton vj$^{o.}$
Isabell wife to Richard Riche of skelton ix$^{o.}$
Frances Will^{m}son of Skelton, vid. xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. Awdus of Burne, batchel$^{r.}$ xxix$^{o.}$
January 1628. Xpian d. to Phillip Browne of howd. vij$^{o.}$
nicholas mayson of howd. labor. xj$^{o.}$
Richard Gofar of Balkholme xvij$^{o.}$
Xpofer s. to Robert Brooke of newland, gent. xix$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton xix$^{o.}$
Arthur s. to Thoms. Rock of Laxton xxj$^{o.}$
Dorothie Spenser of howd. spinst. xxiiij$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to John Bewett of howd. xxvj$^{o.}$
ary 1628. Thoms. s. to Will$^{m.}$ Harrison of barmbie, labor. ij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

February 1628. Eliz. wif to Will$^{m.}$ Nevite of Skelton iij$^{o.}$
Mary [*blank*] a stranger vij$^{o.}$
Jennett gilpin of kilpin, vid. ix$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robart Barnes of kilpin xj$^{o.}$
Roger Graves of Crowle xj$^{o.}$
Margarett wif to John Hebburn of howd. xj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Nevite of skelton, labor. xj$^{o.}$
Isabell Browne of Belbie, vid. xv$^{o.}$
Eliz. Sutton of Barnell, spinst$^{r.}$ xvj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Ux. Parkin of howden, xvj$^{o.}$
Thoms. Johnson of Thorpe xx$^{o.}$
Margarett wif to John Tawbutt of kilpin xx$^{o.}$
mary gilpin of kilpin, spinst. xxiij$^{o.}$
Isabell wif to John Kirton of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
Susanna d. to Ux. Parkin of howd. xxiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Edward Richardson of howd. xxiiij$^{o.}$
A d. to Margarett Richardson of barmbie xxv$^{o.}$
Eliz. wif to Thoms. grime of balkholme xxvj$^{o.}$
March 1628. Margarett wif to John Underwood of howd. j$^{o.}$
An Storie of howden, vid. j$^{o.}$
Phillip gilpin of kilpin, spinst. ij$^{o.}$
John kirsie of Boothe ij$^{o.}$
John & Thoms. ss. to John Raines of Saltm'sh ij$^{o.}$
Grace d. to John Branton of asselbie iij$^{o.}$
John Ashton of Howden vij$^{o.}$
Eliz. wife to Mathew Johnson of kilpin viij$^{o.}$
A d. to Thoms. Sparrow of howden viij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Davison of Boothe ix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Pennyngton of knedlington xvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Rabie of Laxton xviij$^{o.}$
Eliz. wife to Fargus Hallyday of howd. xix$^{o.}$
Ralfe Sewell of howden xxij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Barthol. White of kilpin xxvij$^{o.}$
Robert Hall, curat of Barmbie xxviij$^{o.}$
Eliz. Hunsley of howden, vid. xxix$^{o.}$
John s. to george Ellis of howd. xxix$^{o.}$
Richard Wetherall of kilpin ult.
Aprill 1629. Catherine wif to Willm. Parker of asselbie j$^{o.}$
John Tomson of knedlington iiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. wife to Peter Watson of howden vj$^{o.}$
Ralfe Lawson of knedlington viij$^{o.}$
Julian Pannell of Cotnes, vid. xviij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Mathew Hunsley of howd. xx$^{o.}$
A d. to Thoms. Evas of knedlington xxj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Heppton of Yockflet xxij$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Henry Roame of Thorpe xxij$^{o.}$
An Jewett of laxton, vid. xxvj$^{o.}$
George Wawdman of Cotnes, labor. xxvj$^{o.}$
Adam s. to John Perie of howden xxviij$^{o.}$
Alice wif to George Armestrong of howd. ult.

Digitized by Google

May 1629.	Robert Johnson of howden j°.
	John Hutcheson of Laxton j°.
	Hugh s. to Henry Hargell of Barmbie ij°.
	John s. to John Hallewell of Saltm'sh xiiij°.
	Willm. Parker of asselbie xxij°.
	Eliz. wife to Henry Stotheran of howd. xxv°.
June 1629.	An Morton of Asselbie, Spinst. j°.
	Mary d. to Thoms. Stevenson of balkholme ij°.
	Jane Petch of howden, vid. iiij°.
	An d. to Edward Smith of howden xiiij°.
	John s. to John Pickering of howden xvij°.
	John s. to Robert Will^mson of Skelton xx°.
	Eliz. Marshall of Barmbie, vid. xxij°.
Julie.	George Pullein of howden iij°.
	Eliz. d. to Robert dayles of Barmbie xiiij°.
	Alexand^r. s. to Edward Widdowes of Barmbie xiiij°.
	Henry s. to John Mayson of howden, Fisher xvij°.
	Mary wife to Henry Marshall of howden xviij°.
	John s. to Willm. Hutcheson of Laxton xxix°.
	Willm. s. to Thoms. Simson of Balkholme ult.
August 1629.	Catherine d. to Robert gilpin of kilpin viij°.
	Peter Belley of howden xj°.
	Frances s. to John Awdus of knedlingt. xviij°.
	A s. to Abrah^m. Turnbull of howden xxiiij°.
	Eliz. d. to John Binds of howden xxv°.
September 1629.	Catharine wife to Steven Fingley of Skelton ix°.
	A d. to John Johnson of Barmbie x°.
	Willm. s. to John Brodbent of knedlington xiij°.
	John s. to Lawrence Harrison of Barmbie xiiij°.
	A s. to Robert gilpin of kilpin xv°.
	Eliz. wife to Willm. Pearson of howd. xx°.
	Margaret d. to Thoms. Burtwisell of skelton xxiij°.
	Agnes d. to John Lumley of Carlton xxiij°.
	An d. to Edward Allan of Newland xxvj°.
October 1629.	John s. to James Wadsworth of knedlingt. j°.
	Mary wife to Thoms. Blansherd of barmbie iij°.
	Robert s. to Thoms. Awdus of bebie vij°.
	Frances d. to Willm. Marshall of howd. vij°.
	Jane d. to Thoms. Stevenson of Asselbie viij°.
	Jane Skelton of Skelton, Spinst. xvij°.
November 1629.	George Cooke of Howden j°.
	Robert Townsley of Skelton ij°.
	Marie d. to Thoms. Jewett of Saltm'sh xiiij°.
	Joseph Stevenson of howden xv°.
	An wife of John Wadsworth of knedlingt. xvj°.
	A d. to James Smith of Yockflete xxiij°.
	Saray d. to James Ashworth of howd. xxiiij°.
December 1629.	An Wetherall of kilpin xiiij°.
	A s. to Humfray Good of Skelton xvj°.
	Frances s. to George Ellis of howd. xvj°.

Digitized by Google

January 1629. Ralfe Bell of Cotnes viij°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Butler of Barmbie ix°.
An d. to Phillip Leppinton of Belbie xvij°.
Thoms. Steele of Saltmarsh xvij°.
Cornelius s. to Thoms. Cotnes of Asselbie xviij°.
Ralfe Wright of knedlington xxiiij°.
Isabell Brodbentt of Howden xxiiij°.
An d. to Catherine Smith of howd. xxiiij°.
Thoms. s. to george Rainforth of Saltm'sh xxv°.
Margarett wife Wm. Awcock of asselbie xxv°.
Thoms. Hallywell of Laxton xxix°.

February 1629. Thoms. Stevenson of Howden, drap. v°.
Joane Lawtie of Cotnes, vid. vj°.
An d. to Mary Coltherd of knedlington viij°.
Margaret d. to James Smith of Yockflete ix°.
Eliz. d. to Wm. Harrison of Barmbie, labor. xxiiij°.
George s. to Jarvace Cotnes of Asselbie xxiiij°.

March 1629. Steven s. to Thoms. Graves of Thorpe iiij°.
An d. to Thoms. Spire of kilpin iiij°.
Mary d. to Andrew Parke late of howd. iiij°.
Willm. Rickall of Howden, yongman vij°.
Peter Thorpe of Howden xiij°.
Robert Morris of Howden xiij°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Dales of Barmbie xxj°.

1630. Raynold Consett of Howden, gent. ult.

Aprill 1630. Margaret Burgan of Thorpe ij°.
An wife to James Vevers of Howden iiij°.
Marguret wife to Michaell Eskrick of howd. ix°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Roome of Thorpe ix°.
An d. to Steven Fingley of Skelton xvij°.
X'pofer Smith of howden xviij°.
A s. to Isabell Awckland of Boothe xix°.
Thoms. Lawtie of Cotnes ult.

May 1630. A s. to Cuthbert Peacock of howden xv°.
Gregrie s. to Willm. Wilson, a stranger xviij°.
Judith d. to Richard Sandwth of howden xx°.
Willm. Sutton of Balkholme xxix°.
John s. to John Mayson of howd. fishr. ult.

June 1630. George Bewitt of kilpin j°.
Thoms. Ellerton of Belbie v°.
Jane d. to John Hance of howden x°.
Aleson wife to Antony Willmson of Skelton xj°.
Thoms. s. to John Dallison of Barmbie xiij°.
Catherine Gartham of Saltmarsh, vid. xvj°.
Dorothie Cowper of Howden, spinst. xix°.
Eliz. d. to Nicolas Arlush of knedlingt. ult.

Julie 1630. Isabell wife to Robert Smith of Booth j°.
Robert s. to Thoms. Stevenson of Barmbie vij°.
A s. to Henry Hargell of Barmbie xj°.
Alice Pattrick of asselbie xvij°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1630. John s. to John Hallywell of Saltmarsh xxv°.
August 1630. Willm. Murrie, sert. to Sir Thoms. Methm k : v°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Stevenson of Barmbie viij°.
Eliz. Thorpe of Belbie, vid. xvij°.
An Johnson of Howden, vid. xviij°.
Ellen wife to Frances Bell of Thorpe xx°.
Mary wife to Robert Fletcher of howden xx°.
marke s. to Mathew Smith of howden xx°.
Jane d. to George Binds of howden xxiiij°.
Joyce wife to Cuthbt. Simson of Skelton xxvij°.
Dionis Jackson of Howden, vid. xxviij°.
September 1630. A s. to Henry Hargill of Cotnes v°.
John Jackson of Howden, Organist vj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Jewitt of Saltm'sh viij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Jackson of Asselbie xv°.
A s. to Thoms. Hance of Thorpe xxij°.
Antony s. to Richard Dowson of Balkholme xxvj°.
Willm. s. to John Sharpe of barmbie xxvj°.
October 1630. An d. to James Foreshaw of Skelton j°.
A d. to Robt. Petwardine of knedlingt. iij°.
Frances d. to John Thorpe of howd. butcher v°.
a [*blank*] to [*blank*] of Yockflete v°.
Isabell d. to Edward Jewitt of balkholme xiij°.
Jane Ellerton of Belbie, vid. xv°.
John s. to Robt. Biggerdike of howd. xx°.
Jane Watson of Laxton, Spinst. xxj°.
November 1630. A s. to John Johnson of Barmbie j°.
Mary Skelton of Asselbie, Spinst. iij°.
Thoms. Dru'mon of Barmbie iiij°.
Catherine wife to Robert Richardson of Skelt. iiij°.
X'pofer Wood of Balkholme vij°.
Thoms. s. to george Gartham of Saltmarsh xij°.
Margarie d. to Peter Collyson of howd. xiij°.
A s. to Willm. Harrison of Balkholme xvij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Thorpe of howd. xix°.
Elias Webster of Howden xxviij°.
December 1630. Frances Wilkinson of Howden j°.
Robert Raynold of Barmbie j°.
Margarett Smith of Balkholme v°.
Thoms. Stevenson of Barmbie ix°.
Catherine wife to Robt. Wolley of howd. x°.
Jane wife to Rich. Stevenson of Skelton xiij°.
An d. to Thoms. Champley of kilpin xiiij°.
Temperance d. to Raynold Consett of howd gens. xv°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Nutbrowne of kilpin xv°.
Eliz. Bright of Saltmarshe xvj°.
Thoms. Harrison of Barmbie, Senr. xviij°.
Margarett d. to Richard Coggrave of howd. xix°.
An d. to John Harrison of Barmbie, Junr. xxiij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1630. George Bell of Howden, Recusant xxiiij^{o}.
Willm. Thorpe of Thorpe xxix^{o}.
A s. to John Nelson of kilpin ult.

Januarie 1630. Margarett wife to John Harrison of barmbie, jun^{r}. j^{o}.
Ellen wife to John North of Cotnes iij^{o}.
Peter Nappie of Howden iiij^{o}.
Margarett d. to Xpofer Wood of Balkholme xiiij^{o}.
George Lewis of Howden, gent. xxj^{o}.
Margerie wife to Willm. Jackson of Skelton xxj^{o}.
An d. to Thoms. Sutton of Asselbie, fish^{r}. xxij^{o}.
Peter Jackson of Newsome xxiiij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to John Petwardine of asselbie xxv^{o}.
Mary wife to Willm. Sarrat of howd. xxvij^{o}.
George Crowsie of Howden xxvij^{o}.
Robert Woodhouse of Balkholme xxviij^{o}.
Robert Wetherall of Laxton xxix^{o}.
An d. to Antony Gofar of howden ult.

February 1630. Mawde Rainforth of Saltmarsh, vid. ij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to John Wawde of howden vj^{o}.
Eliz. Balterstone of howden vj^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Stevenson of balkholme vij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Brearley of Howden viij^{o}.
An Starkie of Balkholme, vid. xiiij^{o}.
Thos. Grundall of Laxton xviij^{o}.
Hugh Haxbie of Boothe xx^{o}.
George s. to Henry Underwood of Barmbie xxv^{o}.
An Hide of Skelton xxv^{o}.

Marche 1630. Frances d. to John Fuller of Howden j^{o}.
Jane d. to John Fuller of howden ij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to An Morris of Boothe v^{o}.
An d. to Willm. Awcock of Asselbie, Junr. xj^{o}.
Thoms. Sutton of Asselbie, fisher xiiij^{o}.
Richard s. to Willm. Atkinson of kilpin xviij^{o}.
John Waterhouse of Asselbie xix^{o}.
Edward Woodhouse of Wetherbie xxj^{o}.

1631. Catherine Knight of kilpin, vid. xxv^{o}.
Thoms. Lodge of Howden xxvij^{o}.
Ralfe Tayler of Howden xxviij^{o}.
A s. to Symon Goodlad of Metham ult.

Aprill 1631. James Hornsie of howden j^{o}.
Jennett wife to John Pagett of knedlingt. ij^{o}.
Willm. Stevenson of Howd. butcher v^{o}.
Catherine Hodgson of Howden vij^{o}.
John s. to Mathew Heward of howd. ix^{o}.
A d. to John Sheerwood of Howden ix^{o}.
Nicolas Cotnes of asselbie x^{o}.
Thoms. Sands of Saltmarsh xj^{o}.
Barbara d. to Michaell Will^{m}son of barmbie xij^{o}.
Robert Nicoll of Howdendike xij^{o}.
Thoms. Sutton of Asselbie, labor. xiiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1631. Eliz. Newbie of Skelton xvj°.
Jane d. to Jane Richarson of Yockflete xx°.
Margarett wife to Wm. Raineforth of Cotnes xxj°.
An d. to Thoms. Jackson of kilpin xxiiij°.
Alice Somerscales of Thorpe xxv°.
Thoms. s. to John Thorpe of howden ult.

May 1631. An d. to John Hallywell of Saltmarshe iiij°.
Margarett d. to John Hallywell of Saltm'sh v°.
Willm. Hesslewoode of Yockflete v°.
An Johnson of Thorpe Legate, vid. vij°.
Eliz. d. to John Sheerwood of howden xj°.
Hellen wife to Thoms. Thorpe of howden xiiij°.
Willm. s. to [*blank*] Nayler of Barley xv°.
John s. to Xpofer Nelson of howden xix°.
Jennet Masfeild of Saltmarsh xxij°.
Beatrice d. to Thoms. Gowthropp of Skelton xxij°.
Mary Parker of Asselbie, spinst. xxiij°.
A d. to John Sutton of asselbie xxiij°.
Dorothie d. to Thoms. Gowthropp of Skelton xxvj°.
Margarett d. to Raynard Elliott of howden xxvj°.
Mary d. to Willm. Jackson of howden xxvij°.
Jennett d. to Robert Woode of knedlington xxviij°.
Mary wife to John Wake of asselbie ult.

June 1631. Leonard Lowther of knedlington viij°.
Willm. Malliburd of Howden ix°.
Robert Cunyworth of asselbie xx°.
Frances Blithe of Howden xxij°.

Julie 1631. An wife to Symon Crouch of howd. j°.
Margarett d. X'pofer Day of Laxton ij°.
Jane Humfray of Howden, vid. xvj°.
An d. to Thoms. Skelton of Asselbie xvj°.
Michaell Snell of Cotnes, servt. xxj°.
An d. to Hugh Westabie of asselbie xxij°.
An d. to Edward Townsley of Skelton xxiiij°.
John Sutton of Saltmarsh xxv°.
A d. to Lawrence Harrison of asselbie xxvij°.
Nicolas s. to Thoms. Cotnes late of asselbie xxviij°.
Catherine Wilson of Howd. dike ult.
Jordan s. to Jordan Lawtie of Saltm'sh ult.

August 1631. Tommasine d. to John Gunbie of Cotnes ij°.
Jane d. to Leonard Richardson of Asselbie viij°.
An Browne of Howden dike xj°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Lawtie late of Cotnes xvj°.
Jane d. to John Thorpe of howden, butcher xvj°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Malliburd of howd. xviij°.
Judith d. to John Hatbey of Cottenwth. xx°.
A d. to Thoms. Mawde of Asselbie xxij°.
Eliz. d. to John Oldfeild of howden xxiiij°.
Luke s. to Robert Harrison of Newsome xxv°.
Willm. Webster of Barmbie xxviij°.

Digitized by Google

September 1631. Susanna wife to Richard Lawson of knedl. v°.
Margaret d. to Thoms. Rabie of Laxton vij°.
Frances d. to John Paine of howd. xviij°.
Eliz. wife to X'pofer Lowther of knedlingt.
Robert s. to Willm. Wilfett of asselbie xxj°.
John s. to William Richardson late of howd. xxj°.
Willm. s. to Robt. Awdus of Asselbie xxv°.
Frances d. to Wm. Malliburd of howd. xxix°.

October 1631. Willm. s. to George Storie of howd. iij°.
Eliz. d. to John Palmer of howd. iiij°.
Henry Mayson of howd. v°.
An d. to Henry Dunch of howd. vj°.
Willm. Smith, Ser^t. to Henry Dunch of howd. viij°.
Steven Walker of Barmbie xv°.
A d. to Thoms. Storie of Asselbie xxj°.
A s. to John Casse of knedlington xxij°.
Ellen Seamer of Booth, vid. xxiij°.
Eliz. d. to Henry Dunch of howd. xxiij°.
A d. to Thoms. Stevenson of Barmbie xxiiij°.
Susanna d. to Willm. Whitskale of howd. xxvj°.
Alice wife to Miles Underwoode of Barmbie xxvij°.
Clement wife to Rich. Rabie of Laxt. xxvij°.
Eliz. d. to Antonie Gofar of howd. xxix°.
John Wane of howden ult.

November 1631. Robert Pocklinton of Saltmarsh iij°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Craggs of knedlingt. iiij°.
An wife to Thoms. Lawson of knedlingt. v°.
A s. to Cuthbt. Peacocke of howd. vj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Sands late of Saltm'sh vj°.
Nicolas s. to Thoms. Jackson of kilpin viij°.
Eliz. Harrison of Barmbie, vid. x°.
Lawrence s. to W^m. Fingley of Barmbie x°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Cooke of knedlingt. exc: xiiij°.
Agnes Parkin of howd. vid. xviij°.
George Gartham of Saltmarsh xx°.
A s. to John Johnson of Barmbie xxiij°.
George Ellis of Howden xxiij°.
Eliz. Atkinson of howd. vid. xxiij°.
alice Walker of howd. vid. xxv°.
Robert Durham of Howd. xxvj°.
A d. to Henry Hargell of barmbie xxvj°.
Cuthbt. s. to Cuthbt. Hall of asselbie ult.

December 1631. A s. & a d. to Robert Crosier of Saltmarsh ix°.
John Tawbutt of kilpin x°.
Robert s. to Thoms. Harrison of Asselbie x°.
Willm. s. to John Waring of kilpin xiij°.
Thoms. s. to John Patrick of Saltm'sh xxij°.
An wife to X'pofer Day of Laxton xxij°.
Jane d. to Robt. Butler of barmbie xxvj°.
Isabell d. to Edward Smith of Skelt. xxix°.

Digitized by Google

December 1631. Eliz. wife to Nicolas Petwardine of booth 29°.
January 1631. Catherine d. to Thoms. gilpin of kilpin j°.
John s. to John Nelson of Thorpe xviij°.
John Carie of Skelton xix°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Fotherbie of howd. xxv°.
February 1631. . . . . Hallyday of howden j°.
Margarett Gartham of kilpin, spinst. iij°.
Margarett d. to Wm. Stewardson of howd. viij°.
Henrie Slack of Saltmarsh xv°.
John s. to Thoms. Lawtie late of Cotnes xviij°.
A s. to Wm. Harrison of barmbie xix°.
Robt. Wilfett of asselbie xxix°.
Eliz. wife to Robt. Cotnes of asselbie xxix°.
March 1631. Nicolas Wray of Howden, Senr. j°.
John s. to John Wake of asselbie v°.
Hester d. to Miles Sissons of knedlingt. vij°.
Alexander Harrison of Skelton ix°.
Isabell wife to Cuthbt. Peacock of howd. x°.
Rosamond Marshall of Balkholme xvij°.
Obadia s. to Bartholomew Thorpe of howd. xviij°.
A d. to John Sharpe of Barmbie xx°.
Willm. Awcock of asselbie, Senr. xx°.
Thoms. s. to Peter Harrison of the groves xxiiij°.
John Wetherall of Cotnes . . . . . xxiiij°.
1632. Eliz. wife to Barthol. Thorpe of howd. xxvj°.
Jennett Ray of asselbie, vid. ult.
Aprill 1632. Margarie Peacock of knedlingt. vid. j°.
Robt. s. to Robt. Harlush of Skelton ij°.
Dorothie wife to Oswald Tod of howden xj°.
Frances Turner of kilpin, vid. xviij°.
An d. to John Empson of Saltmarsh xviij°.
Alice d. to Robt. Craggs of knedlingt. xix°.
A d. to Richard Rainforth of laxton xx°.
Robert Underwood of asselbie xxiij°.
A s. to Steven Stainforth of barmbie xxv°.
An wife to Robt. Craggs of knedlingt. xxv°.
A & B childr. to John Hesselwood of barmbie xxviij°.
Martin Sangwell of Barmbie xxix°.
Willm. s. to Eliz. Belt of Belbie xxx°.
May 1632. Edmond s. to Thoms. Heward of howden x°.
A d. to George Townsley of Skelton xv°.
Cicilie German of Cotnes xix°.
June 1632. George s. to Henry Lowther of howden j°.
A s. to James Chadwicke of howden vij°.
Eliz. d. to John Wayring of kilpin xv°.
Thoms. Widdowes als. Cowlan of Barmbie xix°.
Alice wife to Rich. Rainforth of laxton xxiij°.
Sithe wife Peter Harrison of the groves ult.
Julie 1632. A s. to Margaret Bradley of lowndsbrough ij°.
Ellen wife to John Horsley of howden iiij°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1632.	John Blansherd of Barmbie v^{o}.
	An wife to Thoms. Pinder of howd. ix^{o}.
	Margarett Bradley of lowndsbrough xij^{o}.
	Joane wife to Savage harrison of barmbie xvij^{o}.
	Thoms. Harrison of Newland xvij^{o}.
	Mary Robson of Belbie xxv^{o}.
August 1632.	Agnes wife to Willm. Jackson of howd. xiij^{o}.
	Ux. Nuttall of knedlington, excom. xix^{o}.
	Richerd s. to Ranold Consett late of howden xx^{o}.
	Mrs. Isabell Atkinson of howden xxx^{o}.
September 1632.	Robt. s. to Willm. Jackson of howd. v^{o}.
	An d. to Willm. Yong of Skelton xj^{o}.
	Mary d. to Robt. Underwood of asselbie xvj^{o}.
	A d. to John Gunbie of Cotnes xvij^{o}.
	Henry Jackson of gainsbrough xxj^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to Willm. Fingley of Barmbie xxiij^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to Thoms. Gowthorpe of Skelt. xx^{o}.
	An d. to Willm. Cutt of howden xxv^{o}.
	An Smith of Metham xxvij^{o}.
	Isabell d. to Thoms. Thornton of howd. xxviij^{o}.
	Ellen Anderby of howden, spinst. ult.
October 1632.	Edward s. to Richard Chadwick of howd. j^{o}.
	Willm. Atkinson of howden, belman j^{o}.
	Eliz. d. to Richard Stapleton of howden iiij^{o}.
	Mary d. to Thoms. Thornton of howden vij^{o}.
	John s. to Robert Cade of howden ix^{o}.
	Eliz. d. to Richard Widdowes of howd. ix^{o}.
	Alison Yong of Skelton, vidua xiij^{o}.
	Ellen d. to Ralfe Wigfall of thorpe xiiij^{o}.
	An d. to Richard Tayler of howden xvij^{o}.
	Jane wife John Earatt of howden xx^{o}.
	Richard Sutton of howden xx^{o}.
	John s. to Isabell Banks of howd. xxj^{o}.
	Obadia s. to Ux. Nappie of howden xxvij^{o}.
	John s. to Willm. Harrison of barmbie, labor. xxviij^{o}.
	Alice Smith of Howden, spinst. ult.
	Dorcas Raye of asselbie, spinst. ult.
November 1632.	Eliz. d. to John Lowther of howden vij^{o}.
	Thoms. Tomson of Balkholme ix^{o}.
	Thoms. Richardson of Skelton ix^{o}.
	An d. to Edward Tayler of howden x^{o}.
	Isabell wife to John Tomyson of howd. xij^{o}.
	Willm. s. to John Thorpe of howden xiij^{o}.
	Margarett Leedes of Asselbie xxviij^{o}.
December 1632.	Frances Smith of Howden, spinster ij^{o}.
	Eliz. Fingley of Barmbie, vid. vij^{o}.
	An Maskow of Howden, vid. viij^{o}.
	Edward Fox of Saltmarsh x^{o}.
	Nicolas s. to Frances Awdus of Booth xij^{o}.
	Robert Smart of Skelton xiij^{o}.

Digitized by Google

December 1632. A d. to Thoms. Storie of Asselbie xviij°.
William Jackson of howden, blacksmith xx°.
Isabell d. to John Dring of howd. parke xxij°.
January 1632. Jane Webster of Barmbie, vid. x°.
Phillip Porter of laxton, vid. xxiij°.
An d. to Willm. Thorpe of Thorpe xxiiij°.
Februarie 1632. An d. to Willm. Sarratt of Howden ij°.
Catherine d. to George Dun of Yockflete iij°.
Margarett Bewett of laxton, vid. iiij°.
An d. to Thoms. Jackson of kilpin iiij°.
Robert s. to Robert Wolley of howden ix°.
Em. Collin of Thorpe legate, vid. xv°.
John s. to Thoms. Whittakers of howd. xvj°.
John s. to Willm. Webster of Howden xviij°.
Nicolas Hallywell of Saltmarsh xx°.
Phillip s. to Richard Palmer of Skelt. xxv°.
Jane d. to Robert Wood of knedlingt. xxvj°.
Eliz. Bell of Laxton, vid. xxvij°.
Martha d. to Robt. Wood of knedlingt. xxviij°.
March 1632. Richard Waterhouse of Asselbie iij°.
Margaret wife to Symon Simson of Yockflet xv°.
Lawrence Harrison of Asselbie xvj°.
Dorothie wife to Steven Lawtie of kilpin xviij°.
John s. to Margarett Lupton of Saltm'sh xxj°.
Catherine d. to Cuthbt. Hall of Asselbie xxiiij°.
1633. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Rabie of Laxton xxv°.
An Hesslewood of Cotnes, vid. xxv°.
Robert s. to An Casse of howd. xxv°.
A s. to John Johnson of Barmbie xxviij°.
Catherine wife to John Casse of knedl. xxix°.
Eliz. Wood of Balkholme, vid. xxx°.
Aprill 1633. Phillip Underwood of Barmbie, vid. iij°.
A s. to Robert Smithe of Boothe iij°.
Xpofer Watkin of Asselbie iiij°.
Leonard Elliott of howden vj°.
Valentine Rickall of howden viij°.
Carie wife to Willm. Bielbie of Saltm'sh xij°.
Thoms. s. to Robt. Fletcher of howden xij°.
Eliz. Morris of howden, vid. xij°.
Eliz. Leaper of Barmbie, vid. xiiij°.
An Browne of howden, spinst. xviij°.
An d. to John Stainforth of Barmbie xxv°.
Eliz. d. to Henrie Hargell of barmbie xxv°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Clayton of Barmbie xxvj°.
A d. to Robt. Harrison of Howden xxix°.
Symon Crouch of Howden xxvij°.
Richard s. to Willm. Webster of Barmbie xxix°.
Fayth wife to Nicholas Wray of Howden xxix°.
Maye 1633. Alice Rock of howden, vid. iij°.
Thoms. s. to Miles Spencer of barmbie iij°.

Digitized by Google

Maye 1633. Thoms. s. to Arther Freman of barmbie iij°.
An d. to John Smith of Barmbie viij°.
Thoms. Cherie of Balkholme xvj°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Smith als. Andrew of barmbie xix°
Joane d. to Savage Harrison of Barmbie xix°.
John Wilfitt of Asselbie xxvij°.
An Sparrow of howden, vid. xxvij°.
John Casse of Thorpe xxviij°.

June 1633. John s. to Peter Atkinson of Belbie ij°.
An d. to Willm. Marshall of howden v°.
Thoms s. to John Jewett of Saltmarsh vj°.
Frances s. to John Sherwood of howden vj°.
Hugh s. to John Owsom of howden viij°.
John Lambe of howden, labor xiiij°.
Thoms. s. to John Sissons of kilpin xvij°.
Alice wife to Frances Browne of thorpe xxiiij°.
Robert Gawthrop of Skelton xxviij°.
Robt. s. to Soloman Will'mson of Skelton xxviij°.

Julie 1633. Eliz. d. to Robert Wright of howden j°.
Willm. s. to Frances Browne of Thorpe ij°.
John s. to Richard Coggrave of howd. v°.
Em. wife to Robt. Wolley of howden v°.
Margaret wife to John Wharington of howd. v°.
Mary d. to Frances Blakshaiwe of Newland vj°.
An d. to Ux. Durham of howden vj°.
An Ellett of howden, spinster xij°.
John Fotherbie of howden xvj°.
An Smithe of Barmbie, vid. xxiiij°.
Dorothie Gowthrope of Skelton xxix°.

August 1633. An wife to Jarvice Cotnes of Asselbie viij°.
Thoms. s. to X'pofer Tirrell of Boothe x°.
Robert s. to Ralfe Charter of Balkholme xviij°.
A d. to Willm. Stewardson of howd. xix°.
Symon s. to John Owsom of howden xxx°.
Dorothie d. to John Eratt of howden ult.

September 1633. Willm. Awdus of Asselbie v°.
Thoms. Butcher of Beverley vj°.
John d. to Willm. fingley of Barmbie vj°.
Alexander s. to Robert dales of Barmbie xvij°.
Rowland Sanderson of Skelton xxj°.
Robt. s. to Lawrence Crosier of Saltm'sh ult.

October 1633. Symon Stotheran of howden, labor. j°.
Alice d. to Richard Swan of howden vj°.
Matthias s. to Henrie Broome of howden viij°.
Willm. Watkinson of Howden xj°.
George Pattrick of Saltmarsh xvj°.
A s. to Steven Stainforth of Barmbie xx°.
Eliz. wife to Thoms. Lawson of knedlingt. xxj°.
Ellen Marshall of howden, spinst. xxiij°.
John s. to Bartholomew Marshall of howd. xxix°.

Digitized by Google

November 1633. An d. to Laurence Harrison, late of Asselbie j°.
Margarett wife to Willm. Wawgh of laxton viij°.
Sithe Bradley of Barmbie, vid. xx°.
Margarett wife to Thoms. Thorpe of howd. junior xxviij°.

December 1633. John s. to Frances Hakins of balkholme iiij°.
Margarett wife to Rich. dowson of balkh. iiij°.
Peter Bargman of howden iiij°.
Alice wife to Frances Howdell of howd. iiij°.
Robert s. to X'pofer Lowther of knedlingt. v°.
X'pofer Belwood of Selbie vj°.
Jane wife to Willm. Webster of howd. viij°.
Robert Howsome of howden, labor. ix°.
An wife to Willm. Binks of Skelton xv°.
Frances d. to Barthol. Turner of kilpin xv°.
X'pofer Smart of Skelton, labor. xx°.
Thoms. Smithe of Asselbie, yeonm^n. xxv°.
Margaret wife to Henrie Hargell of Cotnes 27°.
Eliz. wife to John Hallywell of Balkh. xxvij°.
An d. to Robert Craggs of knedlingt. ult.

January 1633. Margaret wife to Robt. Jewett of Saltmarsh iij°.
Willm. Niccolls of howden dike vij°.
George Casse of barmbie vij°.
Ellen Watkin of asselbie, vid. viij°.
John s. to An Ripplingh^m. of Balkholme viij°.
Thoms. s. to Richard Northabie of Eastringt. xij°.
Grace wife to Robt. Rainforth of Cotnes xiij°.
An Niccolls of howden dike, vid. xvj°.
Isabell late wife to Thoms. Smith of asselbie xix°.
Willm. Carie of Skelton xx°.
Mary d. to Willm. Pennyngton late of knedl. xx°.
John Rudhill of howden xxiij°.
Isabell wife to Robert Lie of Laxton xxvj°.
A s. to Robert Windhouse of barmbie xxvij°.
Robert Willm'son of Skelton xxix°.
Edward s. to Willm. Simson of howd. dike xxix°.

Februarie 1633. Nicolas s. to Thoms. Lawson of knedlingt. vj°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Richardson of knedlingt. xviij°.
Peternell wife to Richard Smart of Skelton xxj°.
An d. to Robert Pattrick of Saltmarsh xxvij°.
Edward Armstrong of Howden xxviij°.
Ursula wife to George Harrison of howd. xxviij°.

March 1633. Alice Ripplingh^m. of Balkholme j°.
Alice wife to Robt. Garland of howd. ij°.
John Paine of howden, organist iiij°.
Isabell Belay of Barmbie vj°.
A s. to Richard Langley, a stranger xij°.
Ellen d. to Willm. Parke of kilpin xix°.
David Rawdon of Barmbie xx°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Smith of boothe xxij°.

Digitized by Google

March 1633. A s. to Robert Wright of skelt. xxx°.
Aprill 1634. Jane wife to Mark Housley of howden iij°.
James Wray of howden vj°.
John Hance of howden xvj°.
Willm. Atkinson of kilpin xviij°.
Ellen d. to Thoms. Graves of Thorpe xxij°.
John Smith of Laxton xxiij°.
Mathew Smith of Howden xxiiij°.
Judith wife to Robt. Wright of Skelton xxv°.
Mary d. to Richard Gibson of Belbie xxvj°.
Isabell wife to Thoms. Athrope of kilpin xxvij°.
X'pofer s. to John Kennyley of howden xxvij°.
An Stevenson of Thorpe, vid. xxviij°.
Eliz. wife to George Stowe of howden xxviij°.
Edward s. to Willm. Yong of howd. dike xxix°.
John Hallywell of Balkholme ult.
Robert s. to Robt. Morton of Asselbie ult.
May 1634. Isabell d. to Henrie dunch of howden j°.
A s. to Nicolas Storie of howden ij°.
Willm. Palmer of Howden iij°.
Margarett Wetherall of Skelton iij°.
Robert Cotnes of asselbie v°.
Antonie Horne of Saltmarshe v°.
Mary d. to Antonie Blackshaw of Newland v°.
Peter Watson of howden viij°.
Isabell wife to John Willm'son of Skelton xj°.
John Sanderson of Howden, tayler xj°.
Roger s. to Robert Barnes of Kilpin xiiij°.
Willm. Jackson of Skelton xvij°.
An d. to Thoms. Jackson of howd. xviij°.
An wife to Robert Lund of howd. xxij°.
Thoms. s. to John North of Cotnes xxv°.
Jane wife to Robt. Petwardine of knedl. xxviij°.
Sara wife to John Owberie of Skelton xxviij°.
Thoms. Jackson of Newland xxviij.
An d. to Willm. Gibson of howd. dike ult.
June 1634. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Bailie of howd. j°.
John Jenkinson late of Linton iij°.
Alice wife to Thoms. Thorpe of howd. iij°.
A d. to John Sherwood of howden iiij°.
Eliz. Steven of Newland, spinst. ix°.
Robert s. to Alexander Awme of balkholme ix°.
Josua s. to Nicolas Arlush of knedlingt. xv°.
Margarett wife to John Haxbie of howd. dike xvj°.
Margarett Stainforth of barmbie, vid. exc. xxiij°.
Walter Nickoll of howden dike xxv°.
Julie 1634. Agnes Collin of barmbie, vid. vj°.
Martha Smithe of laxton, vid. xj°.
Hugh Smart of Saltmarshe xv°.
Eliz. wife to John Underwood of barmbie xix°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1634. Robert Hargrave of Skelton xx°.
Eliz. d. to Henry Hargill of barmbie xxj°.
An d. to Arthur Freman of barmbie xxj°.
Isabell wife to Mathew Hunsley of howd. xxij°.
Margarett Hargrave of Skelton xxiij°.
Raynold Thorpe of Howden xxiij°.
Eliz. Sutton of Skelton xxiiij°.

August 1634. An wife to Willm. Harrison of barmbie j°.
John s. to Ux. Kempe of kilpin j°.
A d. to Xpofer day of Laxton v°.
Pattrick Smart of Skelton vij°.
Eliz. wife to Xpofer day of Laxton x°.
Benjamine s. to Thoms. Smithe, late of asselbie xvj°.
Richard Riche of Skelton xix°.
Hercules Blande of howden xx°.
Prudence Lawson of knedlingt. sp. xxiiij°.
Catherine Raynard of barmbie, spinst. xxvij°.

September 1634. John Brodbent of knedlington ij°.
Em. wife to John Richardson of Skelton iij°.
Andrew s. to Willm. Harrison of barmbie, lab. vij°.
A d. to John Fotherbie of howden viij°.
Margerie wife to Robt. Richardson of Sandhall xij°.
A s. to Nicolas Lawtie of kilpin xix°.
Thoms. Nelson of Askam Richard xix°.
Margaret d. to Thoms. Garton of Saltm'sh xxj°.
Eliz. d. to John Pickering of Laxton xxiij°.
Thoms. Burtwissell of Skelton xxx°.

October 1634. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Marshall of howd. iij°.
Robert Windhouse of Barmbie v°.
Mary wife to Michaell Wallis of skelton xx°.
Eliz. Underwood of Barmbie, vid. xx°.
John s. to Antonie Baynton of howden xxx°.

November 1634. John s. to John Storie of asselbie xiij°.
An Underwood of Barmbie, spinst. xiij°.
Jane wife to John Strumbie of howden xvij°.
Willm. Pattrick of Cotnes xviij°.
An wife to Richard Whitwood of howd. xxij°.
Catherine Smart of Saltm'sh, spinst. xxv°.

December 1634. A s. to Thoms. Palmer of Belbie ij°.
Joane Bayles of kilpin, vid. vij°.
Eliz. wife to Thoms. Rock of Laxton x°.
Marie wife to James Parking of howden x°.
Isabell wife to Wilfray Milner of howd. xv°.
Catherine Johnson of kilpin, vid. xv°.
Eliz. wife to Robert dowson of balkholme xvij°.
Thoms. Sissons, a child, a stranger, at knedlingt. xviij°.
John Awdus of knedlington xxv°.
John Hastings of howden xxvj°.
Henrie Roome of Thorpe xxvij°.

Januarie 1634. An wife to Robt. Osbarne of knedlington vij°.

Digitized by Google

Januarie 1634.	John Petch of Howden ix^{o}.
	An d. to Antony Wiggin of howden ix^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to John Johnson of Barmbie xij^{o}.
	A d. to Edward Wilson of Brough xiij^{o}.
	An d. to John Sherwood of howden xiiij^{o}.
	Peter Whate of Balkholme xix^{o}.
	An Ellis of Howden, vid. xxj^{o}.
	Ellen wife to Edward Wilson of Brough xxiij^{o}.
	Alice Bellay of howden, vid. xxiiij^{o}.
	Robert Garland of howden xxv^{o}.
	Ellis wife to John Sharpe of Barmbie xxviij^{o}.
	Margarett wife to Rich. Waterhouse of asselbie xxix^{o}.
	Margarett wife to Peter Collison of howden xxix.
	John s. to Willm. Johnson of Asselbie xxx^{o}.
	A d. to John Awdus of knedlington ult.
Februarie 1634.	Thoms. Jackson of kilpin iij^{o}.
	A s. to Steven Turner of Barmbie iiij^{o}.
	Isabell Fingley of Barmbie, vid. vij^{o}.
	Edith wife to John Carie of Skelton viij^{o}.
	George s. to John Bradley of Yockflete ix^{o}.
	Isabell d. to Thoms. Thornton of asselbie x^{o}.
	John Inglebie of Barmbie xiij^{o}.
	John s. to John Howdall of asselbie xviij^{o}.
	Nicolas s. to Robert Adam of howden ult.
March 1634.	James Mires of Barmbie v^{o}.
	Julian d. to Frances Starkie of knedlingt. vid. ix^{o}.
	Robert Crosier of Saltmarsh xv^{o}.
	Marie d. to Frances Thorp of howden xvj^{o}.
	Margaret Swan of howden, vid. xvj^{o}.
	An Beacham of Barmbie, vid. xxij^{o}.
	Thoms. Windhouse of Belbie ult.
Aprill 1635.	Jane d. to Thoms. Stevenson of asselbie ij^{o}.
	Em: wife to Thoms. Gort of Barmbie viij^{o}.
	Thoms. s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton xvj^{o}.
	Mathew s. to Thoms. Wooddall of Barmbie xix^{o}.
	Catherine Sawer of howden, vid. xix^{o}.
	John s. to Robt. Sawer late of howden xxiij^{o}.
	John Owsome of Howden xxix^{o}.
	Robert Mounsie of Howden xxix^{o}.
May.	Isabell d. to Steven Mathew of Belbie j^{o}.
	Brigett d. to Richard dalbie of Cotnes iij^{o}.
	Jarvace s. to Willm. Awcock of Asselbie viij^{o}.
	Eliz. d. to Robert Weddall of balkholme xiiij^{o}.
	Thoms. Skelton of Asselbie xvij^{o}.
	Jane wife to John Thorpe of Thorpe xvij^{o}.
	A s. to Robert Foster of howden xix^{o}.
	Frances wife to John kirton of howden xx^{o}.
	Robert Lambley of knedlington xxiiij^{o}.
	Eliz. d. to Eliz. Oxley of howden xxx^{o}.
June 1635.	Margarett Nelson of Thorpe legate j^{o}.

Digitized by Google

June 1635. John dowson of Asselbie iij°.
Ux. Thorpe of Thorpe vj°.
Thoms. Inchbald of kilpin vij°.
George s. to Thoms. Sparrow of howden viij°.
Edward s. to Edward Tayler of howden xj°.
Hugh Stevenson of Asselbie xij°.
Bartholomew Turner of kilpin xiij°.
Frances wife to Thoms. varie of howden xiij°.
Julian wife to Thoms. Apthrop of kilpin xvij°.
A s. to Henry Morley of Skelton xxiiij°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Graves of Thorpe xxvj°.

Julie 1635. Robert Fletcher of howden ij°.
John s. to Xpofer Hallywell of Balkholme viij°.
Marie d. to Ux. Windhouse of barmbie xiiij°.
George s. to Willm. Bowes of howden xiiij°.
John Stainforth of Barmbie xvij°.
Jane s. to Henrie Arkle of Barmbie xviij°.
Jane wife to Richard Smart of Skelton xix°.
A d. to John Webster of knedlington xix°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Thornell of howden xx°.
Frances s. to Thoms. Bake of howden xxv°.

August 1635. Arthur s. to Thoms. Bake of howden ij°.
Catherine wife to Steven Lawtie of kilpin iij°.
Marie d. to Ux. Widdowes of Howden v°.
Robert Addams of Howden x°.
Robt. s. to Richard Balie late of howden xvij°.
Thoms. Stevenson of Barmbie xviij°.

September 1635. An d. to Robert Haddlesay of Howden x°.
A s. to Henry Smith of knedlington xviij°.
Brigett wife to Willm. Wawgh of Laxton xix°.
Thoms. s. to Robert Lie of Saltmarsh xx°.
John s. to John Empson of Saltmarsh xxiiij°.
Robert Freman of Howden xxvj°.
Edward Widdowes of Howden xxix°.
An d. to Salomon Wilson of Skelton ult.

October 1635. Jane d. to Alexander Aume of Thorpe iiij°.
Jane d. to George Dun of Yockflete ix°.
dorothie wife to Charles Stoner of howd. x°.
Eliz. wife to Thoms. Bennyson of knedlingt. xv°.
An d. to Thoms. Plasterer of Balkholme xvij°.
Thoms. Thornell of howden xix°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Chapman of Skelton xxiij°.

November 1635. John s. to Antony Gofar of Saltmarsh ij°.
Willm. Arksay of Howden, yongman vij°.
Thoms. s. to Robert Woode of knedlington xij°.
John s. to Robert Skin of knedlington xiiij°.
Eliz. d. to Edward Wright of howden xvj°.
Jennett Good of Asselbie, vid. xvj°.
Eliz: d. to John Horseman of Laxton xix°.
Ellen d. to Cuthbert Hall of Asselbie xx°.

Digitized by Google

November 1635. An d. to Thoms. Pattrick of Saltm'sh xxv°.
Eliz. d. to John Garton of Laxton xxvij°.
December 1635. Richard s. to Robt. dowson of Balkholme viij°.
dorothie wife to Robt. Heward of howden x°.
Jane Parkin of Howden xvj°.
Marie Hutcheson of Laxton xvj°.
A d. to Jarvace Morton of Asselbie xix°.
Jane d. to John Walkingson of Howden xx°.
Robt. s. to Thoms. Stevenson of balkholme xxj°.
Jane d. to John Watkinson of Howden xxj°.
Ellis d. to John Sheerwood of Howden xxv°.
Januarie 1635. John Seamoore of Howden, labor. ij°.
Joseph s. to John Casse of knedlington iij°.
Robert Freman of Thorpe, labor. v°.
Xpofer Ellis of Cotnes, labor. v°.
Willm. Haward of Howden vj°.
Mathew Leeven of Howden xij°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Harrison of barmbie sen^r. xiij°.
Jane dentt of Boothe, vid. xiij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Clayton of Barmbie xv°.
John Raynes of Saltmarsh xxj°.
Robert s. to Robt. Hargrave late of skelton xxviij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Harrison of asselbie ult.
Februarie 1635. M^r. Willm. Skelton . . . . . M^r. of Laxton vj°.
John Pearson of Howden vij°.
Frances Reed of Skelton x°.
Alice wife to Willm. Harrison of Balkholme xj°.
An d. to Thoms. Blansherd of Barmbie xiij°.
Thoms. Freman of asselbie, labor. xiiij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Thornton of Howden xiiij°.
An wife to Willm. Lion of Thorpe xvj°.
Eliz. d. to Bartholomew White of kilpin xvij°.
John Ricroft of Barmbie xviij°.
John s. to John Richardson of Skelton xviij°.
An Horne of Laxton, spinster xix°.
An d. to Willm. Lion of Thorpe xx°.
John Owberie of Skelton xxvj°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Lawtie, mister eccl^m. xxviij°.
March 1635. A d. to Nicolas Storie of Howden j°.
Beniamine s. to Robt. Apthorpe of knedlington ix°.
Steven Tomson of Skelton x°.
Gregorie Rainforth of Barmbie xvij°.
Jennett Palmer of howden, vid. xx°.
A d. to Henrie Arckle of Barmbie xx°.
Marie d. to John Wawd of howden xxj°.
Eliz. wife to Willm. Collin of Barmbie xxviij°.
John Wetherall of skelton, yongman xxviij°.
Aprill 1636. Eliz. Underwood of Barmbie, recusant ij°.
Eliz. wife to Willm. Hutcheson of Laxton viij°.
George s. to Willm. Hutcheson of Laxton viij°.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1636. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Ux. Jackson of kilpin xij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Richard Tayler of howden xiiij$^{o.}$
Frances d. to John Fuller of howden xvij$^{o.}$
Susanna wife to George Ashton of howden xix$^{o.}$
Uncertaine s. to Alice Storie of Howden xxij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Wilson of Boothe xxij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Robert Morton of Asselbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to John Will^{m}son of Skelton xxiiij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Steven Turner of Barmbie xxvij$^{o.}$
May 1636. John s. to Thoms. Whittakers of howden iiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Gunbie of Howden v$^{o.}$
Margarett wife to Will$^{m.}$ dun of balkholme xiij$^{o.}$
Jane Fargo of Howden xiij$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Thoms. Lowther of Howden xvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Adam Faireman of howden xviij$^{o.}$
Eliz. wife to Thoms. Lowther of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Collison of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Robert s. to Henrie dunch of howden xxvj$^{o.}$
John Barton of Howden, yongman xxix$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Whittakers of Howden ult.
June 1636. Robert s. to John Garton of Saltmarsh iij$^{o.}$
An d. to John Lowther of howden vj$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Petwardine of knedlington vij$^{o.}$
George s. to Edward Tayler of howden Jun$^{r.}$ viij$^{o.}$
Margarett wife to Phillip Browne of howden xj$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Cotnes of asselbie xiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Awdus of Belbie xv$^{o.}$
Margarett Tomson of Skelton, spinster xx$^{o.}$
A d. to Ralfe Charter of Balkholme xxv$^{o.}$
Marie wife to Ralfe Charter of Balkholme xxviij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Will$^{m.}$ Richardson of howden ult.
Julie 1636. An d. to Maudline Norwood of Asselbie, vid. iiij$^{o.}$
Barbara d. to Thoms. Wilson of Boothe vj$^{o.}$
Frances d. to George Paipe of howden viij$^{o.}$
Jane d. to George Ellis late of howden viij$^{o.}$
John Nelson of howden viij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Richardson of Skelton xvj$^{o.}$
A d. to Robert Wells of Skelton xvj$^{o.}$
A d. to Thoms. Bake of Howden xvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Underwood of Barmbie xvj$^{o.}$
An wife to Thoms. Bake of Howden xviij$^{o.}$
John Watson of Howden xxv$^{o.}$
John Howdall of Asselbie xxv$^{o.}$
Em. wife to Ralfe Tomson of kilpin xxvij$^{o.}$
Marmaduke s. to John Wright of howd. parke ult.
Robert s. to Robt. Woode of knedlington ult.
August 1636. A d. to Will$^{m.}$ Cutt of howden ij$^{o.}$
An wife to Will$^{m.}$ Hallywell of salt marsh ix$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Thoms. Raynard of Skelton x$^{o.}$
Marie d. to Leonard Nutbrowne of knedlington xiij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

August 1636. A d. to John Colling of Balkholme xvij°.
Martha d. to John Ramsay of asselbie xxj°.
Jane wife to Robt. Wells of Skelton, sen^r. xxij°.
John s. to Thoms. Rabie of Cotnes xxviij°.
Frances s. to John Burnett of howden, jun^r. xxx°.
September 1636. Richard Atkinson of Skelton j°.
A s. to Thoms. Webster of howden vj°.
A d. to Richard Burton of Sandhall vij°.
Willm. s. to Xpofer Perith of Boothe ix°.
Dorothie wife to Robt. Ellerton of Belbie ix°.
John s. to Edward Smith of Skelton xij°.
A d. to Thoms. Storie of asselbie xij°.
Obadia s. to John Fowler of howden xvij°.
Nicolas Cutt of howden xviij°.
John s. to John Pearson of kilpin xix°.
An Mathew of Skelton, vid. xx°.
Robert Westabie of Asselbie xxj°.
Thoms. s. to John Empson of Saltm'sh xxij°.
Jane d. to John dawson of Saltmarsh xxiij°.
Grace Bowes of howden, vid. xxvij°.
Edward s. to John Pagett of knedlington xxviij°.
Margerie wife to Thoms. Proudfellow of Skelton xxix°.
October 1636. Isabell Widdowes of knedlington, spinst. j°.
A s. to John Earatt of the Sandhall vij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Johnson of Asselbie vij°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Pattrick of Saltm'sh ix°.
John s. to John Casse of knedlington ix°.
Robert Mell of Newland x°.
An Mounckman of Skelton, spinst. xj°.
George s. to Thoms. Pattrick of Saltm'sh xij°.
An d. to John Leaper of Barmbie xiiij°.
A s. to Nicholas Umfray of howden xvij°.
Robert Awdus of knedlington xviij°.
John Rabie of Laxton, yongm: xviij°.
Nicolas s. to Nicolas Umfray of howd. xix°.
Joane d. to Willm. dawson of Saltm'sh xix°.
Jane d. to Lawrence Crosier of Saltm'sh xxj°.
Isabell d. to Willm. Colling of barmbie xxiij°.
Thoms. Hardie of Barmbie, yongm: xxvij°.
A d. to Robert Franckland of howden xxvij°.
November 1636. Thoms. Rock of Laxton . . . . . j°.
Marie wife to Robt. Gilpin of kilpin j°.
Robert s. to John Carie of Skelton ix°.
John Wayring of kilpin xxj°.
Margarett wife to Edwine Jackson of Newland xxij°.
Peter s. to Robert Thorpe of Asselbie xxiiij°.
Richard s. to Rich. Goodale of Yockflet ult.
December 1636. An wife to Thoms. Varie of howden iij°.
Willm. s. to Miles Underwood of barmbie vij°.
A s. to Thoms. Nelson of Belbie ix°.

Digitized by Google

December 1636. John Kirton of howden x°.
Marie wife to Thoms. Arlush of asselbie x°.
Willm. Nelson of Kilpin xj°.
Frances gilpin of kilpin, labor. xiij°.
Eliz. wife to Thoms. Awdus of asselbie xvj°.
An Atkinson of Swine, spinster xvj°.
A s. to John Ramsey of Asselbie xvj°.
Jane wife to Thoms. Nelson of Belbie xvij°.
An d. to Thoms. Varie of howden xxj°.
John Baylie of Skelton xxij°.
A. & A. s. to Robert Readsdale of Saltm'sh xxiij°.
A d. to George Stowe of Howden xxviij°.
Frances wife to Robt. Biggerdike of howden xxix°.
Jane wife to John Markh^m. of Saltm'sh xxx°.
A. & B. s. to Willm. Laverock of Skelton xxx°.

Januarie 1636. Marie d. to Edwine Jackson of Newland j°.
Isabell Woode of Balkholme ij°.
Robert Osburne of knedlington x°.
Jennett Tomson of Saltmarsh, vid. xij°.
Margarett d. to John Stevenson of knedlington xvij°.
John Will^mson of Skelton xxix°.
Thoms. s. to Michael Wollis of Skelton ult.

Februarie 1636. A. & B. s. & d. to Thoms. dent of Barmbie ix°.
Ellen wife to Thoms. dent of Barmbie x°.
An wife to Willm. Widdowes of asselbie xj°.
A s. to Willm. Tindale of knedlington xij°.
John Idle of Skelton xiij°.
Robert s. to Peter Collyson of howden xv°.
Thoms. s. to John Markham of Saltmarsh xv°.
dorothe wife to Thoms. Tayler of howden xvj°.
A s. to Peter Harrison of the groves xix°.

March 1636. Alice d. to Robert Pheeslane, a stranger j°.
A d. to John Hesslewood of Cotnes iiij°.
A s. to Thoms. Champley of kilpin vj°.
dorothie Clarke of Barmbie, spinster viij°.
Willm. Rainforth of Laxton xvj°.
Willm. s. to Robert Fotherbie of howden xvj°.
A s. to Eliz. Gofar of Balkholme xvij°.

1637. A s. to Ellen durham of howden xviij°.
Eliz. wife to John Hesslewood of Cotnes xxvj°.
A d. to Antonie Gofar of howden xxvj°.

Aprill 1637. A s. to John Oldfeild of howden j°.
Ellen d. to Ellen Leaven of howden vij°.
Nicolas Underwood of asselbie, webster xvj°.
Willm. s. to Richard gibson of Belbie xxij°.
George s. to Edward Fidling of howden xxiiij°.

May 1637. An Ellis of howden, spinster ij°.
An d. to Thoms. Blansherd of Barmbie ij°.
Isabell wife to george Rawden of Barmbie vj°.
Jane d. to Henrie Nutbrowne of knedlington x°.

Digitized by Google

May 1637. Jennett day of Laxton, vid. xj°.
George Rawdon of Barmbie xiij°.
Petronell wife to Willm. Hembrough of Laxton xvj°.
A s. to Richard Skin of howden xvij°.
Peter Collison of howden xvij°.
Margarett wife to M^r. Lawrence Warton of Laxton, Esq. xxj°.
Xpofer Bowes of Howden xxiij°.

June 1637. Ux. Ricroft of Barmbie xiiij°.
Wilfray Milner of howden xix°.
An wife to Robert Smithe of Booth xx°.

Julie 1637. Constance wife to Willm. dent of Barmbie vj°.
Margarett wife to Robert Wilson of Skelton viij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie viij°.
Barbara wife to Robt. Apthrope of knedlington ix°.
Bartholomew s. to Thoms. Sutton of asselbie xij°.
Mathew s. to Bartholomew Marshall of howden xiij°.
An Mounsie of howden, spinster xiiij°.
A s. to Thoms. Hunsley of Belbie xiiij°.
Margarett Awdus of knedlington, vid. xvij°.
Isabell d. to John North of Cotnes xxij°.
Grace d. to Richard Burton of Sand Hall xxij°.
Roger Johnson of Barmbie xxvj°.
Eliz. Casse of Barmbie, vid. xxvj°.
A s. to Thoms. Kirsie of barmbie xxvij°.
A s. to Michaell Musgrave of howden xxix°.

August 1637. A s. to Thoms. Spire of kilpin j°.
Grace d. to Thoms. Jewett of Saltm'sh, Junr. ij°.
Susanna d. to Thoms. Stevenson of howden ix°.
Henrie s. to Richard Rabie of Laxton x°.
Emmott d. to Nicolas Nutbrowne of knedlington xj°.
Joane d. to M'maduke Starkie of knedlington xij°.
A d. to John Osburne of knedlington xix°.
Lancelott s. to Frances Holt of Newland xxx°.
A d. to Robert Thorpe of Asselbie ult.

September 1637. Frances d. to Robert Cade of howden, Junr. vj°.
John s. to John Will^mson of Skelton x°.
Alice wife to John dale of knedlington xiiij°.
Peter Marwood of Howden xxj°.
david s. to Richard Craven of Wakefeild xxvj°.
A d. to nicolas Foster of howden xxviij°.
Grace d. to Thoms. Richardson of Skelton xxx°.

October 1637. Thoms. Thorp of Howden x°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Elliott of Skelton xij°.
Xpofer s. to Robert Mawson of Saltm'she xvij°.
Thoms. s. to Richard Stevenson of Skelton xxix°.
Thoms. s. to John kirton of Yockflet ult.

November 1637. Marie d. to Thoms. Blansherd of barmbie j°.
Eliz. d. to Phillip Browne of howden v°.
Julian wife to Richard Rainforth of Laxton viij°.

Digitized by Google

November 1637. Thoms. Hembrough of Laxton xj°.
Willm. s. to Richard Balmer of howden xij°.
Thoms. Proudfellow of Skelton xiiij°.
Margarett Thornton of Asselbie, spinst. xvij°.
Thoms. Tayler of howden xxiiij°.

December 1637. John Goldsbrough of howden j°.
Willm. Barvell of Laxton iij°.
dorothie waire of howden vj°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Binds of howden x°.
Eliz. Bainton of howden, vid. xv°.
An d. to John Beelbie of Saltm'she xviij°.
A d. to Willm. Robinson of howden xx°.
Edward s. to Edward durham of howden xxvj°.
Ursula d. to Robt. Mawson of Saltm'sh xxvij°.
dionis Marwood of howden, vid. xxix°.

Januarie 1637. John Woodsworth of knedlington j°.
John Nutbrowne of knedlington v°.
Frances Howdall of Howden, sen^r. vij°.
Richard s. to John Palmer of howden xj°.
Eliz. Nelson of howden, vid. xij°.
An wife to John Petwardine of asselbie xiij°.
Richard Elvidge of Blacktoft xiiij°.
Antonie dudding of Boothe, labor. xv°.
Isabell wife to Henrie Carline of Balkholme xv°.
Peter s. to John Pocklinton of Belbie xviij°.
Margarett wife to Frances Empson of Laxton xxv°.
John Awdus of Yockflete xxix°.

Februarie 1637. Thoms. Cutt of Howden ij°.
John s. to Richard Smart of Saltm'sh iij°.
Willm. s. to John Casse of knedlingt. iij°.
Thoms. s. to Richard Smart of Saltm'sh iiij°.
John Pinder of Laxton vj°.
Hester d. to Thos. Nayler of howden xj°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Niccolls of howden xj°.
Robert Thorpe of Skelton xij°.
Alice Read of Skelton, vid. xvij°.
Jane d. to Eliz. Walker of asselbie xxj°.
A s. to Thoms. Champley of kilpin xxiij°.
Bryan Smithe of howden xxv°.
James s. to Thoms. Lawson of knedlingt. xxviij°.

March 1637. Eliz. d. to Mr. Arthure Readhead of howden j°.
An d. to Robert Skin of asselbie iiij°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Stevenson of Saltm'sh vj°.
Isabell Clarke of Howden, vid. ix°.
Edward Norman of howden xv°.
Marie wife to Edward Revell of kilpin xvj°.
Robert s. to Willm. Crosier of Skelton xvj°.
John s. to John Markham of Saltm'she xxj°.
Robert Mell of Laxton xxiiij°.
John Godfray of howden xxviij°.

Digitized by Google

March 1637. Catherine wife to Cuthbt. Hall of asselbie xxx°.
Aprill 1638. Lucie Thornell of howden, vid. j°.
Eliz. wife to Frances Richardson of howden ij°.
John Hebburne of howden, labor. iij°.
Eliz. d. to Marke Beelbie of Balkholme iiij°.
Thoms. Noble of kilpin v°.
Nicolas s. to Willm. Abbott of howden vij°.
An d. to John Smithe of Barmbie ix°.
Richard Proudfellow of skelton, yongm: x°.
Marie d. to Robt. Haddlesay of howden x°.
Thoms. Graves of Thorpe xj°.
Willm. Webster of howden xv°.
Isabell wife to Robert Barns of kilpin xvj°.
John Binds of howden xvj°.
Thoms. s. to Ux. Graves of Thorpe xxviij°.
John s. to Henrie Hargell of barmbie xxviij°.
Maye 1638. John s. to Peter Atkinson of Belbie iij°.
Eliz. d. to Alexand^r. Awme of Thorpe v°.
Jordan s. to Jordan Lawtie of Saltmarsh xxiij°.
Willm. Cutt of howden xxiiij°.
Joseph s. to Robt. Robinson of howden xxvj°.
June 1638. An d. to Thoms. Jewett of Saltm'sh, jun^r. iij°.
An d. to Frances Hakins of Kilpin x°.
Xpofer Leppington of Thorpe xiij°.
Thoms. s. to Jordan Lawtie of Saltm'sh xviij°.
An Pearson of Barmbie, vid. xxij°.
Lawrence s. to Lawrence Crosier of Saltm'sh xxvj°.
A s. to Richard Grime of knedlington ult.
Julie 1638. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Sands of Yockflet xix°.
August 1638. An d. to Willm. Browne of howden vj°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Pattrick of Saltm'sh x°.
Mathew s. to Ux. Sutton of asselbie xv°.
Marie d. to John Pagett of knedlington xv°.
Alice wife to Thoms. Rainforth of kilpin xv°.
Alice d. to Frances Milner of asselbie xvij°.
Friswell wife to Xpofer Gibson of Skelton xxj°.
Eliz. Johnson of kilpin, spinster xxij°.
George Ashton of Howden xxiij°.
An d. to Richard Gofar of Belbie xxiij°.
An d. to Robert Atkinson of Newland xxvj°.
Willm. s. to Richard Skin of howden xxx°.
George s. to Robt. Jewett of Saltm'sh xxx°.
September 1638. John s. to John Fulwood of howden j°.
An d. to John Ramsey of Asselbie ij°.
Robert s. to Robert Barnes of kilpin iij°.
John s. to Michael Wollis of Skelton vij°.
Raynard s. to Robt. Simson of Skelton xij°.
Marie d. to George Townsley of Skelton xiij°.
Alice d. to John Sisson of Skelton xiij°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Will^mson of Belbie xiij°.

Digitized by Google

September 1638. Catharine d. to Thoms. Wilson of Boothe xv°.
Alice d. to Henrie Nutbrowne of knedlingt. xv°.
Frances Owsome of Howden, vid. xvj°.
Grace d. to George Townsley of Skelton xvij°.
Xpofer Heighley of Metham xvij°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Harrison of Barmbie xviij°.
Thoms. Niccolls of howden xx°.
John s. to Leonard Branton of knedlington xx°.
Robert s. to John Sutton of Asselbie xxiij°.
George White of Paslie in Scotland xxiij°.
Robert s. to John Barugh of Saltm'sh xxv°.
Jane d. to ux. Collyson of howden xxvij°.

October 1638. Alice d. to Leonard Nutbrowne of knedlingt. j°.
Steven s. to John Horsman of Laxton ij°.
John s. to John Fotherbie of howden ij°.
Eliz. wife to george Gofar of knedlingt. v°.
Frances d. to Thoms. Stevenson of Laxton vij°.
Margarett d. to James Foreshawe of Skelton xj°.
Cicilie wife to John Lancton of kilpin xij°.
John Thorpe of howden xij°.
Ux. Godfray of Howden xiij°.
A s. to Steven Turner of Barmbie xiij°.
Richard s. to Thoms. Richardson of asselbie xvj°.
Mathew s. to John Robinson of balkholme xix°.
Marie d. to Henrie Smith of knedlington xxij°.
Marie d. to James Woodsworth of knedlington xxviij°.
An Wharrington of howden, spinst. xxix°.
An wife to Robt. Parkin of howden xxix°.

November 1638. Susanna wife to Matthew Hutton of Belbie j°.
A. & B. childr: to Richard Rainforth of Laxton vij°.
Richard s. to Richard Barker of Asselbie vij°.
Willm. s. to Richard Ellis of Kilpin vij°.
Robert Wells of Skelton xij°.
Thoms. Grime of Balkholme xviij°.
Ah d. to John Massie of howden xx°.
Willm. s. to George Cooke of howden xxj°.
Richard s. to John Smith of howden xxvj°.
Isabell Hornesie of howden, vid. xxvij°.
A d. to Thoms. Bennyson of knedlingt. xxvij°.
Marie Jewett of Saltm'sh vid. ult.

December 1638. Margarett d. to Joyce Forman of howden j°.
John Hesslewood of Skelton v°.
Miles Underwoode of Barmbie vj°.
Edward Widdowes of Barmbie vij°.
Thoms. s. to Leonard Browne of Barmbie ix°.
Willm. Rainforth of Laxton xiiij°.
Jane wife to George Cootes of Barmbie xv°.
A d. to Robert Mawson of Saltm'sh xvij°.
Charles Stoner of Howden xix°.
Robert Hesslewood of Cotnes xxiij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1638. Eliz. wife to Edward Fidling of Howd. xxvij°.
George Coots of Barmbie xxix°.
Januarie 1638. Thoms s. to george Rainforth of Saltm'sh viij°.
Thoms. s. to Richard Ramsey of barmbie viij°.
Lucas Atkinson Belbie . . . . . ix°.
Ellen d. to John Oldfeild of howden x°.
Grace d. to John Carie of Skelton x°.
Peter Harrison of the groves xij°.
An wife to Robt. Stevenson of balkholme xij°.
Marie Gofar of balkholme, vid. xiiij°.
Eliz. Lowther of howden, vid. xviij°.
Willm. dun of kilpin xxix°.
Februarie 1638. Willm. Empson of Skelton viij°.
Steven Robinson of Barnell ix°.
Willm. Plasterer of Balkholme ix°.
dorothie Malliburd of howden, vid. x°.
Jennett Stevenson of howden, vid. xv°.
Thoms. s. to John Pocklinton of Belbie xix°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Wighton of howden xix°.
Eliz. Clifton of howden, vid. xxv°.
March 1638. Richard Hutchinson of howden ij°.
Jane d. to Robert Ellitt of howden iiij°.
John Richardson of Saltmarsh, labor. vij°.
Barbara wife to Samuell Beane of howden ix°.
Thoms. Awdus of asselbie xj°.
John Horsman of Laxton xj°.
Catherine wife to Robt. Underwood of asselbie xiij°.
Eliz. wife to Frances dickson of kilpin xvj°.
Richard Robinson of Balkholme xxj°.
Frances Wraye of howden, vid. xxviij°.
Catherine d. to Henry Hargell of Barmbie xxix°.
Samuell Beane of howden xxx°.
Aprill 1639. Jane d. to Henrie Nutbrowne of knedlington v°.
A d. to Thoms. Webster of Barmbie vj°.
Willm. Jackson of Newland ix°.
Willm. Thorpe of asselbie, yongm' ix°.
Frances s. to Willm. Ward of howden xvij°.
Thoms. s. to John Jewitt of Saltm'sh xvij°.
Margarett d. to Edward Wright of howden xix°.
Edward Johnson, a stranger xx°.
Marie d. to Cuthbt. Hall of asselbie xxj°.
Richard Hallywell of Balkholme, yongm' xxij°.
Robert Readsdale of Saltmarshe, ult.
Maye 1639. M^rs. Alice dodsworth of howden, vid. xiij°.
An wife to George Jackson of howden xiij°.
John s. to Thoms. Jewett of Saltmarshe xv°.
An d. to Robert Good of asselbie xix°.
An Marshall of howden, vid. xx°.
Margarett d. to Robt. Wright of howden xxij°.
John Lodge of howden xxiij°.

Digitized by Google

June 1639. Mr. Richard Harris of Lincolne iij°.
Frances Smeadley of howden x°.
Margarett Criscie of Barmbie xij°.
An wife to Thoms. Varie of howden xij°.
Jane Woodhouse of Balkholme, vid. xij°.
Robert s. to Robt. Skin of Asselbie xviij°.
An d. to Peter Marwood late of howden xxij°.
John Rabie of Laxton, yongm' xxvij°.
Brigett Norman of howden, vid. xxix°.

Julie 1639. Peter Norman of howden, belm: j°.
Ellen Idle of Skelton, spinst. ij°.
James Spencer of Howden, yongm. vj°.
A s. to Nicolas Wray of howden xij°.
Willm. s. to Robert dowson of Balkholme xxij°.
Margarett Johnson of howden, spinst. xxij°.
Thoms. s. to Henrie noble of Yockflet xxv°.
A s. to Thoms. Browne of howden xxvij°.
dorothie wife to Michaell Willmson of barmbie xxx°.
Frances d. to nicolas Wilfett of asselbie ult.
An d. to Willm. Clayton of Barmbie ult.

August 1639. John s. to Thoms. Harrison of asselbie ix°.
Catherine d. to Robt. Thackray of asselbie xiij°.
Willm. s. to Miles Nayler of Ringstone-hurst xv°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Petwardine of knedlington xx°.
An wife to Robt. Stevenson of Balkholme ult.

September 1639. Isabell wife to Thoms. Thackeray of asselbie v°.
Eliz. d. to John Smith of Barmbie vij°.
Frances d. to John Barugh of Saltm'sh viij°.
Eliz. d. to Margerie daniell of howden viij°.
An Mills of Balkholme, vid. xj°.
A s. to John Oldfeild of howden xij°.
Tomasine d. to Thoms. Hembrough of laxton xvj°.
A s. to John Good of Asselbie xvij°.
Jennett wife to Antonie Watson of laxton xxiiij°.
Edward s. to Willm. Petwardine of Boothe xxiiij°.
Edward s. to Lawrence Jempson of Skelton xxvij°.
A s. to John Leedes of asselbie ult.

October 1639. Eliz. wife to Richard Pearson of Laxton iij°.
Willm. s. to Adam Faireman of howden iiij°.
John Garton of Laxton viij°.
A s. to John Stevenson of howden xj°.
Marie d. to John Stevenson of howden xj°.
John s. to John Jackson of howden xvij°.
Grissell d. to Antonie Biggin of howden xviij°.
Catherine wife to John Stevenson of howd. xxij°.
Richard Revell of kilpin, yongm' xxij°.
An wife to John Stevenson of knedlington xxx°.

November 1639. Willm. s. to Richard Lawson of knedlington j°.
An daniell of howden, spinst. ij°.
Eliz. wife to Robt. Wood of knedlington iij°.

Digitized by Google

November 1639. Robert Lowther of daraton iiij°.
Em. d. to John Garton of Yockflete viij°.
Ellen Westabie of asselbie, vid. x°.
John s. to Thoms. Jewett of Saltm'sh x°.
Eliz. d. to Alice Eratt of howden x°.
An Courser of Laxton, vid. xij°.
George Stowe of howden xiiij°.
An wife to Willm. Casse of knedlingt. jun^r. xiiij°.
Robert Beelbie of Saltm'sh xv°.
Robert Wightfall of Barmbie xix°.
Eliz. Smart of Skelton, vid. xx°.
Frances d. to Robt. Ellitt of Belbie xxj°.
George s. to Richard Tayler of howden xxiiij°.
An durham of howden, vid. xxiiij°.
Frances Widdowes of howden xxv°.
Jane wife to Ralfe Stevenson of Thorpe xxv°.
A d. to Alice Cowston of howden xxvij°.

December 1639. Antonie Watson of Laxton xj°.
Willm. Robinson of howden xiij°.
Willm. s. to george Harrison of Asselbie xiij°.
An wife to John Rainforthe of Laxton xiiij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Freman of Yockflet xiiij°.
John s. to Thoms. Pearson of asselbie xxvj°.
An Freman of asselbie, vid. xxix°.

Januarie 1639. Ellen d. to John Hunsley of howd. j°.
Dorothie Hilton of howden, vid. v°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Readsdale of Saltmarshe v°.
Catherine d. to Barbara Yong of Laxton vj°.
Eliz. Bolton of howden, spinster vij°.
Sara d. to Leonard Nutbrowne of knedlingt. xix°.
Awtherie Beelbie of Saltmarshe, vid. xxij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Harrison of Balkholme xxij°.
Joane d. to Robert Cade of howden, jun^r. xxviij°.
Willm. Parke of kilpin xxix°.
John s. to John Robinson of howden xxx°.

Februarie 1639. Eliz. Browne of Thorpe, vid. iij°.
Jane d. to Robert Thorpe of asselbie v°.
Thoms. dun of Skelton vij°.
An wife to Robert Wighton of howden viij°.
Ellen d. to John Colline of Balkholme xiij°.
George s. to george Cooke of howden, butch. xvj°.
Edward Palmer of howden xix°.
Eliz. Empson of Skelton xix°.
John s. to Ux. Robinson of howden xx°.
Robert Idle of the Sandhall xxj°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Lister of Barmbie xxiij°.
A s. to Xpofer Nelson of howden xxiiij°.
Margaret Jackson of Belbie xxvj°.
Henrie Morley of Skelton xxvj°.

March 1639. An d. to Thoms. Rainforth of kilpin vj°.

Digitized by Google

March 1639. James Yonge of Owden vj^{o}.
Robert Jewett of Saltmarshe x^{o}.
John s. to John Fotherbie xiij^{o}.
Mathew s. to Bar: Bell of Belbie xvj^{o}.
Thoms. Bennyson of knedlington xvj^{o}.
Henrie s. to Thoms. Harrison of Barmbie, jun^{r}. xvj^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Harrison of Barmbie, jun^{r}. xviij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to John Good of Asselbie xix^{o}.
Willm. Caddowe of howden, yongm' xix^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Frances Hakins of kilpin xix^{o}.
James s. to Peter dockeray of the laine houses xxiij^{o}.
A d. to Thoms. Webster of howden xxiij^{o}.
John Smithe of asselbie xxvj^{o}.
George Rogers of Saltmarshe, yongm: xxvj^{o}.
An wife to Frances Noble of asselbie xxviij^{o}.
Aprill 1640. An wife to Richard Freman of howden j^{o}.
An danisbrough of howden j^{o}.
John Brodbent of knedlington, Yongm' ij^{o}.
Isabell wife to John Pagett of knedlington ij^{o}.
An Pattrick of Saltmarsh, spinst. v^{o}.
An d. to Richard Smart of Saltmarsh vj^{o}.
Thoms. Lawson of knedlington, Senr. vij^{o}.
Richard Whitworth of Howden viij^{o}.
Robert s. to Robt. Plasterer of asselbie viij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Ellitt of Skelton xiij^{o}.
Richard s. to John Howdell late of asselbie xiij^{o}.
Alice d. to Willm. Nutt of howden xiij^{o}.
Isabell wife to John dan of Elliton xvj^{o}.
Richard Hunsley of Skelton xvij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Ux. Stowe of howden xviij^{o}.
Mawde wife to John Burnett of Howd. exc. xx^{o}.
A d. to Frances Dickson of kilpin xxiij^{o}.
Willm. Hodg of Barmbie, yongm' xxiij^{o}.
A d. to Mathew Johnson of Balkholme xxvij^{o}.
Robert Wilfett of asselbie, yongm. xxvij^{o}.
Robert Sutton of Howden xxviij^{o}.
Maye 1640. John Underwood of Barmbie j^{o}.
Marie wife to Willm. Wate of howden ij^{o}.
Marie d. to Thoms. Harrison of howden iij^{o}.
Marie d. to Thoms. Plasterer of Balkholme iiij^{o}.
John Empson of howden vj^{o}.
John s. to Alexander Awme of Thorpe vj^{o}.
Thoms. Plasterer of Skelton vij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Alexander Awme of Thorpe x^{o}.
Ellen Smith of the Comon, vid. xv^{o}.
Frances s. to Thoms. Nayler of howden xvj^{o}.
Robert s. to Robert Good of Cotnes xxiij^{o}.
Margarett d. to Henrie Hargill of Cotnes xxv^{o}.
An Pipes of Saltmarsh xxix^{o}.
1640. John Bowes of howden, yongm. j^{o}.

Digitized by Google

June 1640. Antonie Cleving of Saltmarsh xiiij°.
Marie Coltheard of knedlington, vid. xv°.
Eliz. wife to John Apthrope of Thorpe xxiij°.
John Noble of asselbie xxix°.
Nicolas s. to Nicolas Wray of howden ult.

Julie 1640. Phillip wife to nicolas Storie of howd. j°.
John s. to Arthure Wright of Skelton ij°.
John s. to John Markham of Saltmarsh iiij°.
Cuthbert Hall of Asselbie ix°.
Mrs. Marie wife to Mr. Phillipp Saltm'sh of Saltm'sh xj°.
Willm. Harrison of Barmbie xxiij°.

August 1640. Richard s. to Richard Thackeray of asselbie j°.
Thoms. Jewett of Saltmarsh ij°.
Alice wife to John nicolson of howden iij°.
Marke dickson of Balkholme ix°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Cootes of howden ix°.
Willm. s. to Robert Skin of asselbie xiij°.
Margarett Spencer of howden, spinst. xij°.
Robert Traice of Cotnes, yongm' xvj°.
Robert Pattrick of Saltmarshe xvij°.
An wife to Robert Mawson of Saltmarshe xx°.
John s. to Thoms. Courser of Laxton xxiij°.

September 1640. Bartholomew Freman of Laxton vj°.
Alice wife to Willm. Crosier of Skelton vij°.
Xpofer Carie of howden, yongm. vij°.
Thoms. Geere of knedlington ix°.
Frances s. to An Leven of howden xij°.
An d. to Thoms. Smeadley of howden xij°.
Willm. Thornton of asselbie xiij°.
John s. to John Cherrie of Barmbie, junr. xv°.
Joane Awdus of knedlington, vid. xviij°.
A d. to John Hallywell of Saltmarsh xxv°.
Mathew Sill of Skelton, labor. xxvij°.
An d. to Willm. Gibson of howden xxvij°.
Beniamine s. to Alice Wright of howden, vid. xxviij°.
Richard s. to Richard Burton of Sandhall xxx°.

October 1640. An d. to John Pinder of Laxton iij°.
An Binds of howden, spinst. v°.
Xpofer Harrison of howden v°.
Robert dowson of Balkholme xvj°.
Jennett Blansherd of Laxton, vid. xvij°.
An Harrison of Barmbie, vid. xx°.
An d. to James Watson of kilpin xxij°.
Willm. s. to Richard Gibson of Belbie xxv°.
Isabell wife to John Leppington of Cavill xxvj°.
An Willmson of gowle, spinst. xxix°.
Frances Howdall of howden xvij°.

November 1640. Thoms. Layton of howden, yongm' vj°.
An d. to Thoms. Willmson of the Comon vij°.
Isabell wife to John Sutton of Asselbie ix°.

Digitized by Google

November 1640. John s. to Michaell Wollis of Skelton xj°.
Thoms. s. to Lawrence dodson of howden xv°.
Thoms. Burbeck, a Trowp, slaine of hornebie xvj°.
George s. to Willm. Markham of skelton xviij°.
Eliz. Branton of knedlington, vid. xxj°.
Jane wife to Willm. Markham of Skelton xxj°.
Thoms. s. to Frances Empson of Laxton xxvj°.
Alice Wright of howden xxix°.
Thoms. Pinder of howden xxix°.

December 1640. Jennett Harrison of Balkholme iij°.
Isabell dawson of howden, spinst. xj°.
Thoms. Lee of Cotnes xvij°.
Thoms. Binks of asselbie, sen^r. xviij°.
Eliz. Wilson of Cavill xxij°.
Margarett d. to Edward Gill of howden xxij°.
Alice Hesslewoode of Cotnes, spinst. xxiij°.

Januarie 1640. Richard s. to John Browne of Belbie ij°.
James s. to Ux. Harrison of howden iiij°.
Nicholas Belt of Belbie x°.
Marie Ward of howden, vid. xj°.
Eliz. Ellis of Cotnes, vid. xj°.
An wife to Willm. Crosier of Saltm'sh xij°.
Willm. Crosier of Saltmarsh xv°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Waugh of Laxton xvj°.
Margarett d. to Eliz. Bell of howden xviij°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Watson of Saltm'sh xviij°.
Thoms. Pickering of Laxton xxiij°.
dorothie d. to Robt. Ellitt of howden xxiij°.
Robert Witton of howden xxiiij°.
John Beelbie of Laxton xxvj°.
Robert Ellitt of howden xxvj°.
Richard Barker of asselbie xxviij°.
Eliz. Mell of Newland, vid. xxix°.
Robert s. to Willm. Casse of Barmbie xxix°.
Willm. s. to Alice Cowston of howden xxix°.
Jennett Pinder of Laxton xxx°.
Jane d. to Thoms. Johnson of Laxton xxx°.

Februarie 1640. Catherine d. to michaell musgrave of howden vj°.
Thoms. s. to John Rock of Laxton vij°.
John Browne of Belbie, labor. x°.
A d. to Willm. Craine of howden dike xj°.
Edward s. to nicolas Abbott of howden xiij°.
Thoms. s. to John Wayring of kilpin xvij°.
A s. to marmaduke Tomlin of Cotnes, gent. xxj°.
Robert s. to Robert Good of asselbie xxvj°.

March 1640. Cecilie Conyworthe of asselbie, vid. j°.
Willm. Thorpe of Belbie iij°.
Willm. Hembrough of Laxton vj°.
John Sharpe, a trowper, slaine vij°.
Jane d. to Robt. Readsdale of Saltm'sh ix°.

Digitized by Google

March 1640. Frances s. to Edith Beane of howden ix°.
Henrie Hatystack [?] of howden ix°.
Alice Rawdaile [?] of Barmbie, spinst. x°.
Willm. s. to Arthure Freman of barmbie x°.
Margarett d. to Xpofer Wood of balkholme xj°.
Peter s. to John Leper of Barmbie xij°.
Isabell wife to Thoms. Binds of howd. xv°.
An Parkin of howden, vid. xix°.
Robert Wooddall of howden xix°.
Martha d. to Antonie Bainton of howd. xxj°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Brearsley of howden xxij°.
1641. Isabell Pinder of Laxton xxv°.
Grace wife to Antonie Tomson of Skelton xxix°.
Aprill 1641. Nicholas Hackell, Corporall vij°.
Robert Wolley of howden vij°.
Willm. Crosse of howden viij°.
Arthure s. to Thoms. Smith of howd. xij°.
Isabell Wells of howden, vid. xviij°.
Grace d. to Thoms. Richardson of asselbie xx°.
Margarett d. to Thoms. Storme of belbie jun^r. xxv°.
An d. to James Foreshall [?] of Skelton xxvij°.
May 1641. Barthol. s. to Thoms. Pearson of Asselbie j°.
Robert Watson of Brantingh^m. vj°.
Thoms. Townsley of Asselbie vj°.
Alice Leppington of Cavill, spinst. ix°.
Thoms. Arlush of Skelton xij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Smithe of Yockflete xiiij°.
Eliz. wife to Richard Jackson of Skelton xiiij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Fish of kilpin xxiij°.
John s. to Ux. Thorpe of howden xxiiij°.
Eliz. Staineforth of Barmbie, vid. xxvj°.
dionis d. to Antonie day of Laxton xxvj°.
Marie wife to James Foreshaw of Skelton xxix°.
Sithe d. to Ux. Hutchingson of Laxton xxix°.
An Smith of knedlington, vid. xxx°.
June 1641. Eliz. wife to Frances Hakings of Skelton iij°.
A s. to Jane [*blank*] borne at Skelton iij°.
Jane wife to Edward Erott of howden iij°.
Frances s. to Frances Johnson of kilpin xij°.
debora d. to Thoms. Whittakers of howden xv°.
Eliz. Readsdale of Saltmarsh, vid. xviij°.
Jane d. to Richard Waterhouse of asselbie xix°.
An wife to John Johnson of Barmbie xxj°.
Eliz. wife to Antonie Bainton of howden xxj°.
Marie d. to John Casse of knedlington xxviij°.
Henrie Smithe of knedlington xxix°.
Julie 1641. John s. to Thoms. Stevenson of Asselbie j°.
John Hutcheson of Laxton ij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Arlush of Asselbie ij°.
Alice wife to Willm. Burnett of howden v°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1641. John Horsley of howden, clark ix°.
John s. to Robt. Crags of knedlington xij°.
Frances wife to John Robinson of balkholme xij°.
Jane d. to Robt. Watkin of Thorpe xix°.
Catherine Palmer of howden, vid. xx°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Middlewood of howden xxj°.
Xpian d. to John Palmer of Howden xxvj°.
Frances Readsdale of Saltmarsh xxix°.

August 1641. M^r. John Higdon of howden, gent. iij°.
Richard s. to Rich. Coggrave of howden iiij°.
Jane Hutcheson of Laxton, vid. x°.
Marie German of asselbie, spinst. xj°.
Alice wife to Richard dobson of howden xij°.
Richard Jackson of Skelton xiij°.
An Clarke of Balkholme xiij°.
A s. to Richard Badkin of Belbie xvij°.
Eliz. wife to george Wilfett of asselbie xxij°.
Sara d. to george Wilfett of asselbie xxij°.
Thoms. Gibson of Eastrington xxiij°.
A s. to Willm. Wawdman of Balkholme xxiiij°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Willm son of the Comon xxix°.
Robt. s. to Miles Nayler of howden ult.

September 1641. Willm. Kellie, a Tromper iiij°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Casse of knedlington vij°.
Sicilie wife to Rich. dowson of balkholme xiij°.
An wife to Tho: Petwardine of knedlingt. xv°.
Robt. s. to Tho. Beñyson of knedlington xv°.
Grace d. to James Foreshaw of Skelton xvj°.
An d. to Willm. Thorpe late of Thorpe xix°.
Richard dobson of howden xxij°.
Grace Thorpe of howden, vid. xxij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Browne of howd. xxiij°.
A d. to Frances Hilliard of Barmbie xxvj°.
Eliz. d. to John Nelson of Thorpe xxviij°.
An d. to Joane Bell of howden xxix°.

October 1641. Andrew Cofton, a stranger ij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Thornton of Selbie ij°.
Marie d. to Joane Bell of howden iij°.
Ellen Leaven of howden, vid. viij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Champney of kilpin ix°.
Thoms. Rainforth of Saltmarsh xj°.
A s. to gregorie Browne of Thorpe xix°.
Joseph s. to John Burnett of howden xxv°.
An dickson of knedlington, vid. xxvij°.
John Raineforth of Laxton ult.

November 1641. Thoms. day of Laxton xiiij°.
A d. to Mathew Heward of howden xvj°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Sharpe of Yockflet xvj°.
Jane Tawbutt of kilpin xvj°.
John s. to John Ramsey of asselbie xix°.

Digitized by Google

November 1641. Will$^{m.}$ Wawdman of Balkholme xxij$^{o.}$
Susanna d. to Nicolas Wilfett of asselbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Alice d. to Thoms. dallie of Balkholme xxiiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Umfray Simson of Balkholme xxv$^{o.}$
Isabell wife to Mathew Heward of howden xxvj$^{o.}$
December 1641. Will$^{m.}$ Middlewood of howden vj$^{o.}$
John s. to Robert Lie of Laxton vij$^{o.}$
Content d. to John Watkinson of howden xv$^{o.}$
John Wawd of howden xvij$^{o.}$
Jane wife to Robert Crosier of Skelton xix$^{o.}$
Januarie 1641. Marie Waterhouse of asselbie, spinst. ij$^{o.}$
Jennett Rock of asselbie, vid. iiij$^{o.}$
A d. to Thoms. Whittaker of howden iiij$^{o.}$
Henrie Harrison sand hall v$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Smith of howden vij$^{o.}$
An wife to Edward Jewett of kilpin x$^{o.}$
M$^{r.}$ Rowland Burnett, Curat of Armin xij$^{o.}$
An Hawdenbie of Skelton, spinst. xvj$^{o.}$
Eliz. Hucheson of howden, vid. xvj$^{o.}$
Eliz. wife to Thoms. Whittaker of howd. xviij$^{o.}$
An Cautley of howden, spinst. xviij$^{o.}$
Jane Wawd of howden, vid. xviij$^{o.}$
Isabell Pinder of Laxton, spinst. xxj$^{o.}$
Jane Roome of Thorpe. vid. xxj$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Rich. Waterhouse of asselbie xxj$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Robt. Thorpe of Barmbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Thoms. Thorpe of howden xxiij$^{o.}$
Henrie Hargell of Cotnes xxvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Sands of Saltm'sh, yongm: ult.
Februarie 1641. John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Mathew of Belbie ij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to John Watson late of Laxton iij$^{o.}$
Barbara d. to Richard Burton of Sand Hall xvj$^{o.}$
A s. to Will$^{m.}$ Casse of Barmbie.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Thoms. Rainforth of Barmebie xxiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Casse of Barmbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Anna Horn of Laxton, spinster xxviij$^{o.}$
March 1641. Marie Awdus of Saltmarshe ij$^{o.}$
Sara d. to James Wright of howden ij$^{o.}$
An wife to Rob$^{t.}$ Apthrope of howden vij$^{o.}$
Isabell d. to Robt. Atkinson of howden ix$^{o.}$
Cuthbert Sheercroft of . . . . . yongm: x$^{o.}$
Peter s. to Peter Atkinson of Belbie [?] x.
John Pattrick & Robt. his sone of . . . . . xiiij.
Robert Hallywell of Saltmarshe xviij.
Catherine Tayler of Balkholme xviij.
An Sawghwell of Belbie xviij$^{o.}$
Catherine wife to W$^{m.}$ Johnson of cotness xviij.
Margarett wife to Cuthbt. Peacock of howd. xx$^{o.}$
An wife to Will$^{m.}$ Bowes of howden xxiiij$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Ux. Lee of Cotnes xxviij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

March 1641. Thoms. Stevenson of howden ult.
Frances d. to Henry Harrison of howden ult.
Aprill 1642. Alice wife to Thoms. Cootes of howden xviij°.
Robert Apthorpe of howden xxij°.
Robert Benyson of Thorp lidgatt xxviij°.
May 1642. John Lulton of asselbie ij°.
Peter s. to John Jewett of Saltm'sh v°.
An wife to George Robinson of howden vj°.
Richard s. to Ux. Sands of howden xj°.
Jane wife to Thoms. Northon of howden xv°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Sharpe of howden xxvij°.
Jane d. to Robt. Welles of Skelton xxx°.
June 1642. Eliz. wife to Richard Idle of the groves viij°.
Margarett wif to Robt. Lighton of Cotnes ix°.
Willm. Awcocke of Asselbie xx°.
John Harrison of howden alias milner xx°.
Jane Harrison of asselbie, vid. xxv°.
Sithe Sutton of howden, spinst. xxiij°.
A d. to Antonie Marshall of howden xxv°.
Julie 1642. Isabell Bursay of Boothe, spinst. j°.
Margarett wife to Thoms. Beebie of Cotnes iiij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Jewett of Saltmarsh vj°.
John s. to Thoms. Storme of Belbie vij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. dallie of Balkholme xiiij°.
dorothie Ellitt of Belbie, spinst. xix°.
Thoms. Revell of kilpin, a child xix°.
John Cherie of Barmbie xx°.
M^r. Robert Brian [?] of Newland, minist. xxviij°.
Marie d. to Peter dove of Barmbie ult.
August 1642. Isabell Idle of Skelton, vid. ix°.
Eliz. Yong of the moore, vid. xij°.
david s. to John dring of howden xxj°.
Thoms. Binds of howden xxiij°.
September 1642. Thoms. Wrichester of Boothe iiij°.
Willm. s. to John Tomson of Asselbie xiij°.
A s. to John Ramsey of asselbie xiij°.
Robert s. to Thoms. Andrew of Barmbie xvj°.
Jennett wife to John Ramsey of asselbie xviij°.
Jane wife to david Belt of Belbie xxiiij°.
Joseph s. to Willm. Watt of Howden xxviij°.
Thoms. s. to James Wadsworth of knedlington xxviij°.
October 1642. Thoms. Smithe of Belbie, yongm. iij°.
Jane Addison of Laxton, vid. iiij°.
david s. to Robert Wright of howden iiij°.
Thoms. s. to Alexand^r. Briggs of Laxton x°.
Frances Parking of howden, spinst. xij°.
John Wright of Howden parke xvj°.
An d. to George Watson of Belbie xxiiij°.
Richard s. to Thoms. Inchbald late of kilpin xxvj°.
Willm. s. to Thos. Dent of Barmbie xxviij°.

Digitized by Google

November 1642. Eliz. wife to George Watson of Belbie j°.
Joseph s. to John Stevenson of howden vij°.
Richard Turner of Barmbie xj°.
An d. to Robert Readsdale of Saltm'sh xiij°.
Marie wife to Xpofer Halliwell of balkholme xvij°.
Julian wife to Xpofer Nelson of howden xviij°.
Jennett Haxbie of Booth, vid. xviij°.
Willm. s. to John Johnson of Barmbie xxij°.
An d. to Willm. Cutt late of howden xxij°.
Mawd Mawson of Saltmarsh, vid. xxiij°.
Isabell Headley of Skelton xxv°.
Peter Thornton of Asselbie xxix°.

December 1642. Eliz. d. to John Blansherd of howden j°.
Jane Beelbie of Balkholme, vid. vj°.
Robert s. to Lawrence Crosier of Saltm'sh vj°.
James Wadsworth of knedlington xv°.
A s. to Xpofer Lambe of howden xvj°.
John s. to Willm. dawson of Saltm'sh xxiij°.
A s. to Robert Good of Asselbie xxvj°.
A d. to Willm. Will^mson of Thorpe ult.

Januarie 1642. Willm. s. to John Smith of Barmbie iij°.
Richard Stevenson of Skelton v°.
John s. to Thoms. Arlush of asselbie v°.
Marie d. to Nicolas Wilfett of asselbie vij°.
Jane d. to Richard datbie [?] of Cotnes x°.
Isabell wife to John Pickering of howden xiij°.
John Underwood of howden xiiij°.
Robert s. to Robt. Pattrick of Saltm'h xvij°.
Ellen Awdus of howden, vid. xvij°.
david s. to Thoms. Arlush of asselbie xxiij°.
Willm. Petwardine of Boothe xxvij°.
Jane Wall of howden, vid. xxviij°.
A s. to John Mayson of howden, miln^r. xxx°.

Februarie 1642. Eliz. d. to John Mayson of howden, miln^r. x°.
A s. to John Brockbanke of Newland xiij°.
Paule [*blank*] a soldier slaine xviij°.
An wif to John Brockbanke of Newland xviij°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Sparrow of howden xxiiij°.
Robert Stevenson of Balkholme xxiiij°.
John Mayson of howden, tayler xxvj°.
A s. to Robert Pocklington of Barmbie xxvij°.

March 1642. Grace d. to John Branton of Asselbie j°.
Marie Nicholson of howden, vid. j°.
Michaell s. to Thoms. Hembrough of laxton v°.
A s. to John Palmer of howden v°.
An Arksay of Laxton, spinster vj°.
An d. to Steven Mathew of Belbie x°.
Thoms. Morton of Barmbie xj°.
Robert Parking of howden xiij°.
Michaell s. to John Watson of Laxton xiiij°.

Digitized by Google

March 1642. Barthol. s. to Peter Cotnes of laxton xiiij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Thackray of Laxton xiiij°.
dorothie Rawdon of Barmbie xxiiij°.
John s. to John Car of Yockflete ult.

Aprill 1643. A d. to Henrie Cressie of Barmbie j°.
A s. to Robt. Thorpe of Barmbie iij°.
An d. to Robt. Petwardine of knedlington vij°.
Thoms. Palmer of Belbie xij°.
John s. & An d. to Widow Wright of the Parke } xvj°.
An d. to Eliz. Raynard . . . . . }
Mathew Nelson of howden xvij°.
Hester d. to James Swan of howden xvij°.
Margarett wife to Samuell goodlad of meth^m. xx°.
M^rs. Eliz. Readhead of howden xx°.
Isabell Bent of Barmbie, vid. xxj°.
Margarett d. to george Belt of Belbie xxij°.
Robt. s. to Cuthbt. Peacock of howden xxiiij°.
Xpian wife to Rich. Chadwick of howd. xxiiij°.
James s. to Rich. Chadwick of howden xxvj°.
Jane Lodge of howden, vid. xxviij°.
Margarett d. to Rich. Nutbrowne of knedlingt xxix°.

May 1643. Margarett d. to Rich. Palmer of howden j°.
Jane wife to Rich. Waterhouse of asselbie ij°.
Thoms. s. to Xpofer Hallywell of balkholme v°.
An d. to Thoms. Hans of Thorpe legat vj°.
Jane d. to Rich. Waterhouse of asselbie ix°.
debora d. to Rich. Palmer of howden x°.
Alice d. to John Palmer of howden x°.
An d. to John Barker of Barmbie xix°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Hans of Thorpe leg. xx°.
Isabell Kirkhouse of kilpin, spinst. xxij°.
George Robinson of howden xxiij°.
Thoms. s. to Phillip Pearson of Skelton xxvj°.
Xpofer Harrison of Barmbie xxviij°.

June 1643. Thoms. Harrison of Barmbie ij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Lowther of howden vj°.
Willm. s. to Nicolas Foster of howden xij°.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Therriell of Selbie xvj°.
Willm. s. to Willm. Cooke of howden xvij°.
Ellen d. to James Chadwick of howden xxij°.
Willm. Sands of Barmbie xxv°.
An d. to John dun of howden xxix°.
John Wetherall of Kilpin ult.
Frances s. to Willm. Whitscale of howden ult.

Julie 1643. Margarett d. to Willm. Abbott of howden vj°.
Marie d. to John Hunsley of howden xij°.
Willm. s. to Rich. Palmer of howden xiij°.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Smart of Skelton xviij°.
Eliz. d. to Edward Freman of howden xix°.
Frances Littlewood of howden xxj°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1643. Jane d. to John Wray of howden xxij^{o}.
John s. to John Pinder of Laxton xxv^{o}.
Eliz. wife to John Pinder of Laxton xxvj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Thorpe of howden xxvij^{o}.
George s. to Thoms. Rainforth of kilpin xxix^{o}.
Richard Thorpe of howden xxx^{o}.
Thoms. s. to george nicols of howden ult.
An d. to John Pearson of howden ult.

August 1643. Mawd d. to John Burnett of howden ij^{o}.
Willm. s. to Thoms. dowson of balkholme iiij^{o}.
Robert s. to John Bowes of howden v^{o}.
Thoms. s. to John Mayson of howden vj^{o}.
An Leven of howden vj^{o}.
daniell s. to Robt. Robinson of howden vj^{o}.
Ursula d. to Robt. Westabie of Barnell vij^{o}.
Ellen d. to M^{r}. Phillip Saltm'sh of Saltm'sh Esqr. x^{o}.
An d. to Lawrence gibson of laxton x^{o}.
Isabell d. to gregorie Browne of Thorpe xiij^{o}.
Richard s. to John Johnson of laxton xiiij^{o}.
Marmaduke s. to Willm. Cowston of howden xx.
Rachell d. to Ralfe Whight of Thorpe xxij^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Pattrick of Saltm'sh xxiiij^{o}.
Willm. Stainforth of kilpin, slaine xxvij^{o}.
Jane Rabie of laxton xxix^{o}.
Grace d. to John Heward of howden xxix^{o}.
An d. to Robert Gilpin of kilpin xxix^{o}.
Jane d. to M^{r}. Walter Plasterer of hayton xxx^{o}.

September 1643. Robert s. to Michaell Watson of Thorpe v^{o}.
Henry s. to M^{r}. Walter Plasterer of hayton vj^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Robert Mayson of howden x^{o}.
John s. to Thoms. Lancton of kilpin xiiij^{o}.
Marie d. to Thoms. Rabie of Skelton xvj^{o}.
Willm. s. to Willm. Will^{m}son of Thorpe xix^{o}.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Spire of kilpin xx^{o}.
Eliz. d. to John Nelson of Thorpe xx^{o}.
An wife to W^{m}. Tindall of knedlington xx^{o}.
Jane d. to georg Bell of howden xxj^{o}.
Barbara d. to Rich. Waterhouse of Asselbie xxj^{o}.
An d. to Robt. Garton of kilpin xxj^{o}.
Margarett d. to Ux. Wetherall of kilpin xxj^{o}.
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Lancton of kilpin xxiij^{o}.
Willm. Howdall of Barmbie xxiiij^{o}.
Willm. Johnson of Cavell xxiiij^{o}.
Margarett d. to Ux. Wetherall of Laxton xxvj^{o}.
Nicholas s. to Robt. Mawson of Saltm'sh xxvj^{o}.
Marie d. to Robt. Pearson of Asselbie ult.

October 1643. An d. to John Wilfett of asselbie ij^{o}.
Robert s. to Thoms. Hunsley of Belbie iij^{o}.
Richard s. to Thoms. Awdus of Belbie iiij^{o}.
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Courser of Laxton v^{o}.

Digitized by Google

October 1643. Eliz. d. to Will$^{m.}$ Laverock of Skelton vj$^{o.}$
Barthol. s. to Richard Barker of Sandhall x$^{o.}$
A d. to Robt. Wood of Balkholme x$^{o.}$
Robt. s. to Marke Beelbie of Balkholme xv$^{o.}$
Edward s. to Edward Will^{m}son of howden xvj$^{o.}$
Tomasine Goodlad of asselbie, spinst. xix$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Richard Storie of asselbie xx$^{o.}$
An d. to Peter dove of Barmbie xxj$^{o.}$
A s. to John Browne of Barmbie xxij$^{o.}$
An wife to John Browne of Barmbie xxvij$^{o.}$
An d. to Will$^{m.}$ Siberą of Asselbie xxij$^{o.}$
A s. to John Pearson of Asselbie xxviij$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Richardson of Asselbie xxix$^{o.}$
Mary d. to John Morton of Asselbie xxx$^{o.}$
Jennett d. to Robt. Crosier of Skelton ult.
A d. to John Blansherd of Howden ult.

November 1643. Thoms. Stevenson of Howden j$^{o.}$
John s. to Thoms. Stevenson of Laxton ij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Peter Atkinson of Belbie iij$^{o.}$
Bennett Barker of Knedlington, vid. iij$^{o.}$
An d. to Mary Grean of [*blank*] vij$^{o.}$
Richard s. to Will$^{m.}$ Johnson of Asselbie vij$^{o.}$
Thoms. Robinson, a soldier viij$^{o.}$
Eliz. wife to Frances Johnson of kilpin viij$^{o.}$
John s. to Richard Johnson of Asselbie x$^{o.}$
John s. to John Morton of Asselbie xj$^{o.}$
John s. to Frances Noble of Asselbie xij$^{o.}$
Margarett dallyson of Barmbie, vid. xiiij$^{o.}$
Barbara Hall of Asselbie, spinst. xiiij$^{o.}$
Mary d. to Barthol. White of Kilpin xiiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Robt. White of Howden xvj$^{o.}$
Eliz. d. to Thoms. Johnson of Kilpin xxij$^{o.}$
Margaret Robinson of Howden, spinst. xvj$^{o.}$
Catherine wife to Peter Atkinson of Belbie xxij$^{o.}$
Michaell s. to Thoms. Awdus late of Asselbie xxiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Cootes of Howden xxiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Will$^{m.}$ dob of Knedlington xxiiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Banks of Howden dike xxv$^{o.}$
Allan s. to Thoms. Arlush late of Skelton xxvj$^{o.}$
Jennett wife to John Blansherd of B . . . . xxvj$^{o.}$
Jane d. to Miles Nayler of howden xxvj$^{o.}$
Will$^{m.}$ Mallibird of Howden xxix$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to Will$^{m.}$ Thornton of Asselbie xxix$^{o.}$

December 1643. Thoms. s. to Thoms. Johnson of Thorpe leg. ij$^{o.}$
Catherine wif to Richard Barker of Belbie ij$^{o.}$
Ellen d. to John Nutbrown of Knedlington iij$^{o.}$
Sara Girlington of Laxton, spinst. iiij$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Thoms. Storie of Asselbie iiij$^{o.}$
An wife to Will$^{m.}$ Crosier of Saltm'sh vij$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Will$^{m.}$ Thornton of Asselbie viij$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

December 1643. Robt. s. to Eliz. Drover of Kilpin x°.
[*blank*] s. to Robert Chapman of Skelton xj°.
Willm. s. to Ralfe Tomson of Thorpe xj°.
Henrie s. to Henry Arcle of Barmbie xiiij°.
Eliz. wife to John Robinson of Balkholme xiiij°.
An d. to An Cootes of Howden xvij°.
Eliz. Savage of Saltmarsh xxj°.
John s. to Robt. Atkinson of Newland xxj°.
Isabell Noble of Kilpin, vid. xxvj°.
Eliz. Antonie of Rednes xxviij°.
Henrie s. to Willm. Tindall of Knedlington xxix°.
Walter s. to Robert Wilfett of asselbie ult.

January 1643. Frances d. to Steven Stainforth of Barmbie iij°.
An wife to Henrie Madson of Balkholme xj°.
Eliz. wife to Thoms. Markham of Skelton xij°.
Jane Nelson of Kilpin, vid. xij°.
John s. to Thoms. Thackray of Laxton xiij°.
Eliz. d. to X'pofer Tindall of Barmbie xiiij°.
Obadia s. to Nicolas Wallis of Skelton xvij°.
Sara d. to X'pofer Lowther of Knedlington xviij°.
An d. to Steven Stainforth of Barmbie xviij°.
Hugh Fawding of Howden xviij°.
Robert s. to Henry Madson of Balkholme xvij°.
John s. to Robt. Dalie of the groves xxiij°.
John Gofar of Balkholme xxiij°.
An d. to Robt. Baitbee of Barmbie xxiij.
John Smith of Howden xxiiij°.
Isabell d. to Thoms. Binks of Skelton xxvij°.
An d. to Jorden Wilbefosse of Howden xxvij°.
Susanna Binds of howden, spinst. xxx°.

Februarie 1643. Alexander s. to Willm. Kirsie of Barmbie j°.
Robert s. to Robt. Stevenson of Barmbie ij°.
Michaell Will'mson of Barmbie iiij°.
John s. to Peter Blansherd of kilpin viij°.
Thoms. Tomlin of Cotnes xj°.
Edward s. to Marie Underwood of Barmbie xiij°.
An d. to X'pofer Hallywell of Balkholme xxj°.
Hellen d. to Thoms. Garton of Balkholme xxij°.
An d. to Robt. Read of Skelton xxiij°.
John s. to Marke Backhouse of Howden xxvj°.

March 1643. Robt. Andrew als. Smith of Booth j°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Howdall of Barmbie ij°.
Ellen d. to John Wood of knedlington iij°.
Jane Nelson of howden, vid. iiij°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Morton of Barmbie v°.
Nicolas s. to Nicolas Wilfett of Asselbie vj°.
Margarett Coggrave of Howden, vid. vij°.
A d. to Antonie Simson of Balkholme xj°.
A d. to Robt. Morton of Asselbie xij°.
Phillip Browne of Howden xvj°.

Digitized by Google

March 1643. Margarett Wright of Barmbie, vid. xxv°.
Robert s. to John Burnett of howden xxv°.
Jennett Collin of Barmbie, spinst. xxvj°.
Eliz. d. to John Sisson of Skelton xxv°.

April 1644. John Fidling of howden, sen^r. v°.
Marie wife to Thoms. Storie, a soldier vj°.
dorothie wife to Willm. Hessey of Balkholme vj°.
Frances wife John Barker of Barmbie xj°.
Eliz. wife to John harrison of barmbie, sen^r. xij°.
Margaret wife to John Cherie of barmbie xij°.
Isabell d. to Robt. Roome of howden xiiij°.
Steven Lawtie of kilpin xv°.
Willm. s. to Thoms. Storie of Belbie xv°.
Margarett wife to John Sawghell of Barmbie xviiij°.
Margarett wife to Thoms. Smith of Barmbie xix°.
Frances wife to Robt. Nicolson of Barmbie xxiij°.
Eliz. d. to Robt. Watson of Saltm'sh xxiij°.
John s. to Frances Empson of Skelton xxiiij°.
Robert Wood of Balkholme xxvj°.
Ellen wife to George Townsley of Skelton xxv°.

Maye 1644. An d. to John Pocklington of Belbie ij°.
John Underwood of Barmbie iij°.
John s. to Thoms. Hutcheson of knedlington v°.
Marie d. to david Belt of Howden vj°.
James Wood, a scot, a soldier vj°.
Marie d. to Thoms. Harrison of Barmbie, Junr. viij°.
John Bielbie of Saltmarsh xiij°.
Thoms. Nelson of Cavill xv°.
Richard Freman of howden xv°.
A s. to M^r. Richard doleman of kilpin xviij°.
Margarett dinsbrough of Howden, spinst. xix°.
Marie d. to Phillip Browne of Howden xxvj°.
A s. to John Lambe of Howden xxviij°.
Thoms. s. to Willm. Preston of . . . . . xxx°.

June 1644. Willm. Jen'yson of Balkholme vij°.
A d. to X'pofer Cutt of Howden ix°.
Thoms. s. to John Pickering of Howden xij°.
Robert Wooddall of Balkholme xij°.
Robt. Hall, a . . . . . of asselbie xiiij°.
Frances d. to Thoms. Phillisént of Howden xxv°.
An Lee of Barmbie, spinst. xxv°.
Joane d. to Robt. Morton of Asselbie xxvj°.
A s. to Lawrence dodson of Howdendike xxix°.

Julie 1644. An wife to Willm. Marshall of Howden iij°.
Eliz. d. to Willm. Sawer of Howden iij°.
Jane wife to John Dawson of Howden vj°.
A s. to Richard Shepherd of Howden xij°.
Eliz. d. to Robert Lamblay of Howden xiiij°.
George s. to George Cooke of Howden xv°.
A s. to Alice Gofar of Howden xv°.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1644. Will$^{m.}$ s. to Richard Lister of Barmbie xvj$^{o.}$
A d. to John Burnett of Howden xvij$^{o.}$
dionis Awdus of Asselbie, spinst. xvij$^{o.}$
Phillip s. to Thoms. Underwood of Barmbie xvij$^{o.}$
Eliz. wife to Richard Rainforth of laxton xviij$^{o.}$
Edward Jenkinson, a soldier xix$^{o.}$
Marie wife to John Skin of Asselbie xix$^{o.}$
George s. to Will$^{m.}$ Wightman of heslington xix$^{o.}$
A d. to John Wright of Laxton xxiij$^{o.}$
Mary wife to Antonie Gofar of Howdenxxiiij$^{o.}$
August 1644. Abigaile d. to John Hallywell of Saltmarsh ij$^{o.}$
A s. to Will$^{m.}$ Richardson of Howden ij$^{o.}$
Adam [?] Fareman of Howden ij$^{o.}$
George s. to Robert Webster of Howden iiij$^{o.}$
John Ramsdale of Ringstone hurst iiij$^{o.}$
John s. to Nicholas Wray of Howden vj$^{o.}$
Richard Baler of Skelton ix$^{o.}$
Thoms. s. to Reginold Consett late of howden x$^{o.}$
dorothie d. to Richard dickson of howden x$^{o.}$
Catherine d. to Thoms. Banks of Barmbie xiiij$^{o.}$
An wife and An d. to Robt. Thackeray of Asselbie xv$^{o.}$
Thoms. Richardson of Skelton xv$^{o.}$
Nathanial s. to Thoms. Arlush of asselbie xvj$^{o.}$
Margarett wife to Will$^{m.}$ Dawson of Saltm'sh xvij$^{o.}$
John s. to Robt. Fotherbie of Howden xix$^{o.}$
Marie wife to Richard Talor of Asselbye xxij$^{o.}$
Katheran d. to Rich. Burton of Skelton xxv$^{o.}$
An d. to An Stephenson of Cotnes xxvj$^{o.}$
Bartho'mew s. to John Nelson of thorpe xxvj$^{o.}$
Allexand. s. to Allexand. Awne of Thorpe xxvij$^{o.}$
Sise Storme of Belbie, vid. xxviij$^{o.}$
An d. to Richard Skin of Howden xxviij$^{o.}$
A s. to An Owson of howden xxx$^{o.}$
Eliz. Paige of laxton, spinst. ult.
An d. to Will Tindaile of knedlinton ult.
September 1644. Ralphe Stevenson of Thorpe iij$^{o.}$
John s. to John Kennylay of howden v$^{o.}$
An d. to An Smith of howden ix$^{o.}$
Richard Pearson of howden xiij$^{o.}$
Alice Lawtie of Saltm'sh, vid. xiij$^{o.}$
Susana wife to Leonard Knocks of Asslebi xiij$^{o.}$
Eliz. Robinson of Howden, spinst. xvj$^{o.}$
John Empson of Saltm'sh xvij$^{o.}$
Katheran Willfit of Asselbie, vid. xvij$^{o.}$
Isabel d. to Will$^{m.}$ Burn of howden xviij$^{o.}$
James s. to George Robinson of Balkholme xx$^{o.}$
Katheran d. to Rich. Pearson late of howden xxj$^{o.}$
Mary wife to Will$^{m.}$ Cowlam of Assleby xxiij$^{o.}$
Alice wife to Nich. Umphray of howden xxv$^{o.}$
Grace d. to Nich. Umphray of howden xxvj$^{o.}$

Digitized by Google

September 1644. Robert Craggs of knedlinton xxvij°.
Robert Richardson of Skelton xxviij°.
A d. to Will Cooke of howden xxix°.
Cath. d. to dionisius Wright of Saltm'sh xxx°.

October 1644. Mrs. Mary Tomlin of Cotnes j°.
Isabel Pavier of Howden, vid. j°.
Frances Carbut of knedlinton iij°.
Margarie daniel of Saltm'sh iij°.
[*blank*] wife to Mar^e. Wright of Howden vij°.
Margeret wife to Will Wallis of howden xiij°.
Jane Clerkson of howden, vid. xiij°.
John Dawson of howden xiij°.
Isabell d. to John dent of Saltm'sh xv°.
Jane wife to John Grayburn of Saltm'sh xviij°
Eliz. Sutton of howden, vid. xx°.
Henr. s. to Xpfr. Thurtet of howden xxij°.
[*blank*] d. to John Smith of Barmbie xxv°.
A s. to John Thornton of Asslebie xxvj°.
Franc Waring of kilpin, spinst. xxvij°.
Frane wife to Will Robinson of howden xxx°
Robert Roome of howden xxx°.
Steven Gathorne of howden ult.

November 1644. Eliz. wife to John Coates of Barmbie v°.
A child to Heugh Awdus Asslebie vj°.
John Dallison of Barmbie ix°.
Xpfr. s. to Stephen Mathew of Belbie xj°.
Samuel s. to Walter Smith of Yockfleet xiij°.
An d. to Thos. Webster of howden xiij°.
A child to Thos. Harrison of Barmbie xv°.
Edward Jewit of kilpin xx°.
A d. to George Belt of Belbie xxj°.
An wife to Willm. Richardson of Skelton xxij°.
Richard Palmer of Skelton xxij°.
An Woodall of Barmbye, spinst. xxiiij°.
Alice wife to John Hessletine of knedlinton xxviij°.
A d. to Frances Milner of Asselbie xxix°.
An wife to Barth. White of kilping ult.
Isabel d. to Franees hakins of kilping ult.

December 1644. Robert Stevenson of Skelton j°.
Eliz. d. to Rich Sharpe of Barmbie, Junr. ij°.
Will Ward of howden ij°.
Tho. s. to Ann Pullan of howden x°.
Mr. Thomas Lawtye, Minister eccliæ' x°.
Rich. s. to James Swan of howden xij°.
John s. to Steven Gathorne of howden xiij°.
Rich s. to Rich. Sharpe of Barmbie xiij°.
Eliz. Awdus of Asslebie xv°.
Jerimie s. to John Lowther of howden xv°.
John s. to John Smith of Barmbie xvij°.
Francis Holt of Laxton xvij°.

Digitized by Google

December 1644. Willm. s. to Robert litster of Barmbie xviijo.
Tho. s. to John Beilbie of Saltm'sh xxo.
An Harreson of howden xxo.
Sara d. to Robert Awdus of Knedlinton xxjo.
John s. to Tho. Heminway of Knedlinton xxiijo.
Peter s. to Tho. Leaper of Barmbie xxvo
Joshua s. to John Lowther of howden xxvijo.
An wife to Rich. Sharpe of Barmbie xxixo.

Januarie 1644. Garrat s. to Xpfr. Thirtet of howden ijo.
Grace wife to John Watkinson of howden iijo.
Thoms. Aukland of Skelton vo.
[*blank*] s. to Nich. Umphray of howden vjo.
Ann Sutton of Asslebie, vid. viijo.
John Graburne of Saltm'sh xo.
Jane Hodgson of kilpin xijo.
Rich. Gibsonne of Belbye xvo.
Robert Willsone of Skelton xvjo.
Robert s. to lawrence Jempson of Skelton xixo.
Edith Abbott of howden xxiijo.
Ann Smith of howden xxiijo.
Uxor Crosier of Saltm'sh xxxo.
david Williams, a stranger ult.

Febrewary 1644. John Good of Asselbie xvjo.
An the wife of Tho. Jackeson of howd. xvjo.
An the d. of Mr. Rich. dolman of kilpin xixo.
Ester d. of Mathew Johnson of Balkhom xxo.
Bettris d. of Rayph Chanter of balkhom xxjo.
Robt. Arlush of Skelton xxvjo.
The wife Rich. Richardson, Asselby xxvjo.

Aprill 1645. Jo. Swerwood of howden iijo.
Peter Gibson of laxton viijo.
Alce wife to Jo' Thakeray of laxton ijo.
Widdow Beelby of Saltmarsh xiijo.
Kathera wife to Anth. Gowforth, laxton xiijo.
Will. s. to Geo. Rainforth of Saltmarsh 14o.
Abigaelle d. to Geo. Binds of howden xiiijo.
Alce wife to Tho. Binds of Skelton 19o.
henry harrison of howden xxo.
Alce wife to Willia. Roome, thorpe xxvjo.

May 1645. Robt. Ellerton of Beelby iiijo.
Mary wife to Walter Smith of Yoakclif iiijo.
Jo. harrison of Barmby viijo.

June 1645. Robert Young of Howden ijo.
Mathew Hunsley of Howden viijo.
Abigall d. to Ed. Gill of Howden xviijo.

Julie 1645. Isabell Mayson of howden ijo.
John Williamson of Skelton iijo.
An wife to Tho. Lowther of howden vo.
An wife to Leonard Steadds of howden vjo.
An d. to Rich. Williamson of Belbie ixo.

Digitized by Google

Julie 1645. Marie Hobson of kilpin xxiij°.
Uxor Starkie of knedlington xxv°.
Uxor Bincks of Asslebie xxx°.
August 1645. Robert Pattrick of Saltmarsh viij°.
Robert Redsdaile of Saltmarsh xiiij°.
Barbara d. to Tho. Petwardine of knedlington xx°.
Susana wife to Anth. Marsall of howden xxvij°.
October 1645. Alice d. to Hen. Lowther of howden iij°.
Robert s. to John North of . . . . xiiij°.
Barb. d. to Rob. Webster of Asslebie xviij°.
John s. to Tho. Johnson of Laxton xviij°.
December 1645. Tho. Bincks of howden dicke xix°.
Alice d. to Tho. Collyson of howden xix°.
Awdrie Gibson of laxton, vid. xxj°.
Jane Widhouse of howden xxij°.
Hen. s. to Rbt. White of Newsome xxviij°.
Frances Awdus of Booth xxx°.
Januarie 1645. Alice Widhouse of knedlinton iij°.
Robt. White of Newsome vij°.
Tho. Garton of Balkholme xix°.
Widdow thorpe of Belbie xx°.
Februarie 1645. An Saughell of Barmbie j°.
Joseph s. to John Hornebie of howden j°.
Eliz. wife to John Spencer of Barmbye xj°.
Margeret Cograve of Barmbie xiij°.
George s. to George Pearson of howden xx°.

1652.

Jane Doughter to Luke Blanshard was buryed 10th September, 1652.
Deborath wife to Luke Blanshard buryed 15th December, 1658.
Joshua son to Luke Blanshard buryed 18th December, 1658.
Jane Lawtie of Howden, widow, buryed 25th of November, 1657.

October 1646. George Jackson of Howden 12 day.
Abraham Turnbull of Howden 13.
Mary Chadwicke of Howden, wid. 13.
Katherine wife to Joh. Phillips of Barmby 17.
Robt. son to Robt. Mayson of Howden 17.
November 1646. John Gathorne of Howden, shoemaker 2.
Elizabeth wife to Henry Lowther of Howden 4.
Richd. Rabye of Laxton 15.
Isabel wife to Richd. Usbye of Howden 16.
Elizabeth wife to George Wright of Howden 17.
Francis Thorpe of Howden 27.
Denny Wright of Saltmarsh 29.
December 1646. Mary wife to George Cooke of Howden 3.
Anne wife to Robt. White of Barmby 10.
Elizabeth wife to Willm. Wrey of laxton 10.
Willm. Dolman of Duncoates, gena. 15.
Hellen wife to John Guldfield of Howden 16.
John son to Walter Wilfleete of Asselby 16.

Digitized by Google

December 1646.	John Watkinson of Howden 24.
January 1646.	Miles Sissons of Knedlington 7.
	George Nutbrowne of Booth 14.
	Anne d. to John Roney [?] of Howden 17.
	Thomas Storme of Howden 20.
	Hellen wife to Will$^{m.}$ Robinso' of Howden 19.
	John Pomroy who dyed at Kilpyn 23.
	Thomas Thorpe of Howden 24.
	Elizabeth Garton 26.
	John Stevenson of Knedlingto' 30.
	John Lawton of Howden 31.
February 1646.	Robt. Fotherby of Howden 1.
	Katherine wife to John Lepington of Howden 9.
	Mary wife to Rich. Whitwood of Howden 16.
March 1646, 1647.	Dorothy wife to Will$^{m.}$ Ware of Howden 4.
	Effam wife of Will$^{m.}$ Hodgson of Kilpyn 12.
	Elizabeth wife of Thoms. Laycocke of Howden 16.
	Stephen Staineforth of Barmby 17.
	Elizabeth d. to Edw. Lawton of Howden 20.
	Joseph s. to Christo: Lowther of Knedlingto: 21.
1647.	Alice wife to George Cooke of Howden 29.
	Edward Freeman of Howden, draper 31.
April 1647.	Elizab. wife of Thomas Binks of Howden dyke 13.
	Will$^{m.}$ Young of Howden Dyke 18.
	Anne Cutt, wid. of Howden 26.
	Elizab. Awdry of Asselby 29.
	Anne d. to Bartholomew White of Kilpyn 29.
	[*blank*] d. to Ralph Higden of Laxton, gent. 30.
May 1647.	Charles son to Thomas Thorpe of Howden 2.
	Edw. s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Palmer of Howden 3.
	Thomas Fielding, a stranger 3.
	Nicolas son to John Thorpe of Skelton vj$^{o.}$
	Thomas Johnson of Laxton 30.
June 1647.	John Jackson of Howden Dyke 2.
	Robt. Daw of Belby 3.
	Anne wife to John Mayson of Howden 24.
	Jennet Laysing of Barmby 28.
July 1647.	Robt. Lamley of Howden 7.
	Mary wife to John Thomsō of Howden 15.
	Robt. s. to John Dunn of Howden 23.
August 1647.	Katherine wife to John Smith of Howden 15.
September 1647.	Peter Coates of Howden 10.
	Robt. s. to John Oakes of Howden 17.
	Francis Ingleby of Laxton 27.
October 1647.	[*blank*] son to Thomas Rainesforth of Barmby 16.
	Isabel d. to Edw. Richardson of Howden 16.
	Edward Richardson of Howden 21.
November 1647.	Beatrice Cary of Skelton 10.
	Mary d. to Will$^{m.}$ Waterhouse of Asselby 19.
	Frances Binnes of Howden, vid. 24.

Digitized by Google

November 1647.	Barbara wife to Garvas Morton of Asselby 29.
December 1647.	Thomas Fidling of Howden 4.
	Rich$^{d.}$ Raineforth of Laxton 9.
	Will$^{m.}$ Wrey of Laxton 16.
	Rebecca d. to Thomas Thorneton of Lynton 16.
	Robt. s. to Robt. Drusser of Howden 16.
	Elizab. wife to George Pearsō of Howden 24.
	[*blank*] wife to Rich$^{d.}$ Johnsō of Asselby 26.
January 1647.	Robt. Jewit of Saltmarsh 7.
	John Pocklington of Belby 12.
	Anne wife to Peter White 27.
February 1647.	George Gofar of Knedlingto' 3.
	Will$^{m.}$ Brooke of Howden, gen. 4.
	John Bowes of Howden 6.
	Robt. s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Sparke of Howden 16.
	Jordan Lawton of Saltmarsh 22.
March 1648.	John Nicholson al$^{s.}$ Thomlyn of Howden 26.
	Margaret Ingleby of Barmby 24.
	Mary wife to Thomas Arlush of Howden 30.
	Rich$^{d.}$ Rich^{d}son al$^{s.}$ Taylor of Knedlingtō 30.
July 1648.	Francis Noble of Asselby 25.
	Edward Smith of Skelton 26.
	Elizab. Tod of Skelton 30.
August 1648.	Jane wife to Leon$^{d.}$ Rich^{d}son of Asselby 7.
	Henry Noble of Asselby 13.
September 1648.	Leon$^{d.}$ Branton of Asselby 17.
	Margaret wife to Alexand$^{r.}$ Stephenso' of Asselby 19.
October 1648.	Anne Harrison of Howden 3.
	James Norton of Howden 6.
	Gregory Browne of Thorpe 10.
	Thomas Raby of Skelton 11.
	Stephen Mathews of Belby 15.
	Marmaduke s. to Marmad. Smart of Howden 12.
	Will$^{m.}$ Harrisō of Barmby 17.
	Thomas Woodhall of Barmby 18.
	John Branton of Asselby 26.
December 1648.	Anne d. to Lawrence Athrop of Kilpin 1st.
	Alice wife to Robt. leeton of Cotnesse 19.
January 1648.	Hellen Casby of Howden 3.
	Joane wife to Hugh Jones of Howden 7.
	Anne Drinkall of Howden, vid. 10.
	Will$^{m.}$ Awdus of Belby 14.
	Mrs. Brooke, vid. of Newland 31.
February 1648.	Francis Empson of Laxton 13.
	Marke Taylor al$^{s.}$ Richardson of laxton 14.
April 1649.	Anne wife to Thomas Skelton of Howden 1st.
	Sarah d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Palmer of Howden 7.
	Wid. Waterhouse of Asselby 27.
May 1649.	Bmme wife to Rich$^{d.}$ Johnsō of Asselby 1st.
	[*blank*] wife to Will$^{m.}$ Blanshard of Thorpe 6.

Digitized by Google

May 1649.	Anne d. to Edw: Wright of Howden 11.
	[*blank*] wife to Will$^{m.}$ Awcocke of Asselby 12.
June 1649.	Mrs. Layton of Howden, vid. 7.
August 1649.	Michael s. to Thomas Sandes of Howden 2.
	Robt. Gofar of Cotnesse 25.
	John Noble of Knedlington 26.
September 1649.	Martha wife to Edw: Grant of Rooth 20.
October 1649.	Wid: Johnson of Laxton 23.
	Edw: Earat of Howden, Tann$^{r.}$ 28.
	Jane d. to Nicholas Robinsō of Asselby 30.
November 1649.	Will$^{m.}$ Kirkehouse of Kilpyn 6.
	Tho: s. to John Rocke of Laxton 22.
	Elis [?] s. to Walter Smith of Howden 22.
	John Kirkehouse of Kilpyn 25.
	John son to John Tomlynsō of Howden 25.
	Sarah d. to Peter Atkinso' of Howden 25.
	Thomas Bealby of Cotnesse 27.
December 1649.	Will$^{m.}$ Dawson of Saltmarsh 14.
	[*blank*] d. to M$^{r.}$ Ralph Higden of laxton 29.
January 1649.	Robt. Massey of Balkeholme 8.
	Jone d. to Will$^{m.}$ Maliverah late of Howden 20.
	Wid. Awme of Thorpe 20.
February 1649.	Mathew Hutton of Kilpyn 13.
	Jane wife to Roger Etherington of Howden 14.
	Thomas Denton of Booth y^{e} elder 21.
	Wid. Arksey of Laxton 21.
	John s. to John Robinso' of Howden 26.
	Issabel d. to George Niccols of Howden 26.
	Sarah d. to Francis Gunby of Howden 26.
	Sarah d. to Anne Niccols of Howden 26.
	Robt. Atkinso' of Newland 27.
	[*blank*] s. to Thomas Philliskerke of Howden 28.
March 1649, 1650.	George son to S$^{r.}$ Hugh Bethel, Kn$^{t.}$ 4.
	Anne wife to Robt. Wilfleete of Asselby 5.
	Jane d. to Robt. Harriso' of Howden 9.
	Grace d. to Will$^{m.}$ Garrat of Balkeholme 24.
March 1650.	Frances wife to John Earat, young$^{r.}$ of Howden 25.
	Will$^{m.}$ son to Rob$^{t.}$ Wright of Howden 25.
	Will$^{m.}$ son to Rob$^{t.}$ Pearso' of Howden 25.
	Anthony Gofar of Laxton 25.
	George Story of Howden y^{e} eld$^{r.}$ 29.
April 1650.	George Story of Howden y^{e} young$^{r.}$ 12.
	Mary Wicliffe al$^{s.}$ Jerome of Howden, vid. 12.
	[*blank*] son to Henry Abbot of Howden 15.
	John son to Rob$^{t.}$ Williamson of Howden 18.
	Will$^{m.}$ son to John Marshall of Howden 27.
	Phillippa wife to Edward Smith of Howden 29.
	Elizabeth d. to Robert Wilson of Howden 29.
	John son to Lawrence Gibson of Laxton 29.
	Jone Thorpe of Thorpe, vid. 29.

Digitized by Google

April 1650. Robt. son to Robt. Williamson of Howden 30.
May 1650. Willm. Kitchin of Knedlingto' 2.
Elizab. d. to Thomas Johnson of Thorpe 3.
Anne d. to Richd. Idle of Howden 5.
Stephen son to John Haward of Howden 7.
Peter Bradley of Howden 10.
Anne wife to Bartholw. Gilpyn of Kilpyn 11.
[*blank*] d. to John Marshal of Howden 11.
Willm. Sarrat of Howden 15.
Thomas son to Thomas Smith of Howden 15.
Priscilla d. to Thomas Stevenson of Howden 15.
[*blank*] d. to Richd. Gleadhal of Balkeholme 30.
John son to John Nelson of Thorpe 31.
June 1650. Peter Pocklington of Yewkefleete 12.
Sith d. to Willm. Stuardson of Howden 14.
[*blank*] son to Willm. Coulson of Howden 15.
Arthur Wright of Skelton 17.
Margaret Rayneforth of Laxton 19.
Henry Pullen of Howden 25.
John Wray of Howden 29.
July 1650. Richd. son to Richd. Drinkall of Howden 5.
Jane wife to Richd. Gofar of Belby 29.
[*blank*] d. to Thomas Athrop of Kilpyn 30.
August 1650. Thomas Kirkehouse of Kilpin 19o.
Margaret wife to John Earatt of Skelton 19o.
Cicely wife to John Coulson of Howden 19o.
Thomas Smart of Skelton 25.
October 1650. Frances wife to Thomas Thorpe late of Howden 2.
Thomas son to Thomas Denton of Booth 3.
Mabel wife to Stephen Fingley of Barmby 31st.
December 1650. John Harrison of Barmby 1st.
[*blank*] wife to Thomas Spender of Barmby 14.
[*blank*] wife to Thomas Simson of Balkeholme 14.
Willm. Blanshard of Barmby, Batchelr. 17.
[*blank*] wife to Mr. Henry Gunso' of Howden 20.
January 1650. Anne Moore of Howden, spinster 13o.
Mary d. to Robt. Fotherby of Howden 27o.
February 1650. Emme Ingleby of Asselby 21o.
Stephen son to John Pearson of Asselby 27o.
[*blank*] wife to Robt. Good of Asselby 27o.
[*blank*] Leppington of Belby, vid. 28o.
March 1650 & 1651. Elizab. d. to Henry Woodman of Asselby 8o.
[*blank*] wife to Thomas Underwood of Barmby 9o.
John Ouldfield of Howden 24o.
Willm. Tenne of Sand Hall 24o.
1651. Deborah d. to Thomas Smith of Asselby 30o.
April 1651. John Slater of Barmby 6o.
Richd. Tuke of Skelton 24o.
[*blank*] wife to Thomas Rayneforth of Barmby 25o.
May 1651. Dionysia wife to Robt. Thornton of Asselby 6o.

Digitized by Google

May 1651.	Rich$^{d.}$ Burton of Sand Hall 11$^{o.}$
	James Maliverar of Howden 17$^{o.}$
June 1651.	Jane wife to John Hesletyne of Knedlingto' 26$^{o.}$
	Petronel dau: to George Widhouse al: Coulam of Howden 28$^{o.}$
July 1651.	Anthony son to Robt. Sawer of Howden 1$^{o.}$
	[*blank*] son to Rob$^{t.}$ Garton of Belby 13$^{o.}$
	[*blank*] son to Thomas Williamson of Ringstone-Hurst 18$^{o.}$
	Dorothy Laurence of Asselby 20$^{o.}$
	Robt. Wright of Howden 27$^{o.}$
	Alice d. to Patricke Smart of Skelton 28$^{o.}$
August 1651.	Thomas Howdell al. Petwardyne of Knedlingto' 9.
	Joseph son to Thomas Arlush of Howden 29.
September 1651.	[*blank*] son to John Gathorne of Howden 5$^{o.}$
	Jane Robinson of Asselby, vid. 22$^{o.}$
October 1651.	[*blank*] Lyhon of Belby, vid. 14$^{o.}$
	Grace d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Drinkall of Howden 21°
	Thomas Spier of Kilpin 22$^{o.}$
	Peter Smyth of Laxton 26$^{o.}$
	Elizab. d. to William Addams of Howden 30$^{o.}$
November 1651.	Grace Usbye of Howden 11$^{o.}$
	Elizab. Seale of Howden, vid. 17$^{o.}$
	Katherine wife of Robt. Thorpe of Barmby 17$^{o.}$
	Guy Pallister of Howden 19$^{o.}$
January 1651.	Ruth d. to George Cooke of Skelton 1$^{st.}$
	George Townsley of Skelton 24$^{o.}$
February 1651.	Thomas Smith of Barmby 10.
	Robt. Cawood of Howden 26.
	Henry Marshall of Howden 27.
	Thomas s. to John Wells of Skelton 29.
	Allen son to Francis Hakins of Kilpyn 29.
March 1651.	Michael Musgrave of Howden 15.
	Robt. son to Thomas Haward of Howden 18.
March 1652.	[*blank*] wife to Francis Hakins of kilpyn 29.
	Jane d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Richardson of Howden 29.
April 1652.	Jane Gathorne of Howden, vid. 28.
	Hannah d. to Lancelot clarke of Howden 29.
June 1652.	Anthony Thomson of Skelton 11.
	Anne wife to Robt. Drusser of Howden 11.
	Sarah d. to Thomas Harryson of Howden 26.
	Thomas Storme of Howden 27.
	Will$^{m.}$ son to George Bell of Howden 20.
July 1652.	Katherine wife to Rich$^{d.}$ Stapleton of Howden 11.
	Anne wife to Thomas Underwood of Barmby 29.
August 1652.	Francis Hutchinson of Howden 18.
	Anne wife to Thomas Arlush of Howden 22.
	Thomas Skelton al: German of Howden 26.
	John son to Rich$^{d.}$ Knight of Howden 27.
	John Barker of Barmby 28.

Digitized by Google

August 1652. Will$^{m.}$ Croysier of Saltmarsh 30.
September 1652. Rich$^{d.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Burne of Howden 6.
Geor. Lowther of Howden, sen$^{r.}$ 11.
Miles Binnes of Howden 11.
October 1652. John Cowston of Howden 5.
Thomas Palmer of Belby 5.
November 1652. Reginald Petch of Howden 16.
John Thornton of Asselby 16.
Margaret wife to John Raynforth of Yewkfleete 25.
Will$^{m.}$ Rich^{d}son of Asselby 25.
January 1652. John Dawson of Saltmarsh 1.
Wid. Robinson of Balke Holme 1.
Deborah Dawson of Howden 2.
John Leedes of Asselby 3.
Mary Stuardson of Howden 3.
Issabel wife to John Wilfleete of Asselby 3.
Charles Sergeant of Howden 4.
Jane dau: to Robt. Williamson of Howden 4.
[*blank*] son to Robt. Thorpe of Skelton 4.
Alice Mayso' of Howden, wid. 5.
Thomas s. to Thomas Harriso' of Howden 6.
Anne wife to John Pickering of Howden 8.
[*blank*] a child of Rich$^{d.}$ Johnson of Asselby 9.
Jane wife to Thomas Thorpe of Belby 12.
Marmaduke Graburne of Saltmarsh 14.
[*blank*] wife to Rich$^{d.}$ Eccles of Belby 16.
Edward son to Thomas Thorpe of Belby 16.
Thomas Arlush of Howden 17.
Rich$^{d.}$ son to Arthur Wright of Skelton 17.
[*blank*] son to Will$^{m.}$ Mytchel of Skelton 18.
John Hilton of Howden 22.
Rebeccah d. to Robert Cooke of Howden 24.
[*blank*] d. to John Blanshard of Howden 25.
John Thorpe of Howden 27.
[*blank*] wife to Rich$^{d.}$ Williamson of Belby 27.
Mary wife to Will$^{m.}$ Mytchel of Skelton 31.
February 1652. John s. to John Watkinson of Howden 1.
A child of Rich$^{d.}$ Williamsons of Belby 2.
Jone wife to Anthony Marshal of Howden 5.
John son to Will$^{m.}$ Widhouse of Asselby 7.
Issabel wife to Christo: Person of Booth 9.
Wid. Wetherall of Kilpyn 10.
Rich$^{d.}$ s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Idle of Howden 10.
Jane d. to Edw. Waterhouse of Howden 20.
Hellen d. to Will$^{m.}$ Durham of Howden 11.
Susannah wife to Simon Stephenson of Howden 14.
George son to John Tommyson of Howden 15.
Mary wife of John Stephenso' of Barmby 15.
[*blank*] wife to John Roome of Skelton 17.
[*blank*] Wigfall of Thorpe 17.

Digitized by Google

February 1652. Dionysia Smart of Skelton, vid. 19.
John Ramsey of knedlingto' 22.
Jane wife to Henry Kirsey of Barmby 22.
Anne Browne of Barmby, vid. 27.
Alice Robinso' of Asselby 27.
Wid. Noble of Asselby 28.

March 1652. Hannah d. to Rich^d. Syberry of Howden 1.
[*blank*] wife to Thomas Arksey of Cotnesse 2.
[*blank*] wife to Alexander Pearson of laxton 3.
Robt. Dixon of Knedlington 4.
Lawrence Crosyer of Saltmarsh 8.
Willm. Casse of Knedlington 15.
Willm. Stephenson of Belby 16.
Katherine wife to Willm. Thorpe of Laxton 19.
Henry Arcle of Barmby 20.
[*blank*] wife to Laurence Graybarne of Saltm'sh 21.
A child of John Casses of Knedlington 23.

March 1653. Willm. Carlin of Belby 23.
Hellen d. to Rich^d. Stapleton of Howden 27.

April 1653. John Johnso' of Asselby 2.
John North of Cotnesse 4.
Wid. Atkinso' of Skelton 9.
Thomas Richardson 11.
Elizab. wife to Thomas Lawso' of Knedlingto' 11.
Robt. Thornton of Asselby 12.
[*blank*] wife to Rowland Smith of Barmby 15°.
Valentine Stamper of Howden 16.
John Padget of Knedlington 20.
Captaine Barrat of Barmby 22.
John s. to Willm. Harris al: Edwards of Howden 24.
Geo. Pocklington al: Stamper of Saltm^rsh 29.
[*blank*] wife to Nicholas Humfrey of Howden 30.

May 1653. Anne wife to John Wayne of Belby 11.
[*blank*] wife to Thomas Walker of Barmby 18.
Willm. Worme of Thorpe 19.
Mary wife to Robert Crosyer of Skelton 22.
Robert Crosyer of Skelton 26.

June 1653. Robt. Hodgson of Asselby 1st.

July 1653. Elizabeth Nichols of Howden 3.
Thomas Walker of Barmby 7.

August 1653. Edward Wilson of Howden, joyn^r. 7.
John Haward of Howden 7.
Willm. Halliwell of Saltm'sh 17.
[*blank*] son to Willm. Halliwell of Saltm'sh 19.

September 1653. John Bearley of Barmby 1.
[*blank*] wife to John Laytham of Barmby 4.
Simon Stephenso' of Howden 25.

October 1653. Thomas Langton of Kilpyn 2°.
[*blank*] d. to Edw: Inchbald of Howden 2°.
John son to Rich^d. Wighton of Tadcast^r. 4°.

Digitized by Google

October 1653. Goodyth wife to Walter Smith of Howden 5°.
Frances Smith of Skelton 9°.
Anne Awdus of Asselbie, vid. 10°.
Anne wife to Robt. Brickley of Balkholme 18°.
Leon^d. Richardson of Asselby 19°.
George Arksey of Kilpyn 19°.
Margaret Awdus of Belby 25°.
Issabel d. to Miles Naylor of Howden 31°.

November 1653. John son to Garvas Underwood of Asselby 1°.
Issabel d. to John Carey of Howden 2°.
Anne Dunn of Skelton 4°.
[*blank*] d. to Willm. Coates of Barmby 4°.

The Register from this time unto November, 1656, is in ye long parchm^t. written by M^r. Geo. Belt the Constable.

December 1656. Elizabeth wife to Rich^d. Smart of Skelton 6.
Thomas son to Thomas Bankes 27.
Thomas Riddesdale of Laxton 28.
Robt. Hadlesay of Howden 2.
Reginald Steede of Howden 7.
Christo. Williamson of Howden 10.
Rich^d. Chadwicke, sen^r. of Howden 13.
Rich^d. Coggrave of Howden 20.
Willm. Smith, serv^t. to Geo. Robinso' of Howden 24.
Awdry wife to Robt. Leeton [?] of Cotnesse 27.

January 1656. Anne Kenanley of Howden, wid. 1st.
Willm. son to Francis Gunby of Howden 2.
Anne Harrison of Belby 6.
Jane Nutbrowne of Knedlingto' 10°.
Anne Thorpe of Howden, vid. 10°.
Mary d. to John Beamsley of Skelton 16°.
Thomas Webster of Howden 19.
Samuel s. to Robt. Sawyer of Howden 20.
Mary d. to Willm. Awdas of Booth 21.
Elizab. d. to Willm. Coulson of Knedlingto' 29.
Margar^t. d. to Thomas Thorpe of Belby 30.

February 1656. [*blank*] wife to John Wood of Knedlington 4.
Thomas s. to Thomas Dolman of Belby, gent. 5.
Issabel d. to Geo. Parker of Knedlington 6.
Eliz. wife to Willm. Thomson of Belby 11.
Thomas s. to John Leppington of Thorpe 11.
Elizabeth Dawson of Saltm'sh, wid. 27.
Willm. s. to Thomas Harrison of Laxton 28.

April 1657. Thomas Tennis of Sandhall 23.
Francis Thurland of Howden 24.
Jane wife to Willm. Bywater of Saltm'sh 24.
John Pickering of Howden 28.
Anne wife to Willm. Dowson of Booth 29.
Anne wife to John Leppingto' of Thorpe 29.

May 1657. Hellen Cooke of Howden, wid. 3.

Digitized by Google

May 1657. John Blyth of Newland 9.
Thomas Spender of Barmby 10.
Hellen d. to Thomas Swan of Howden 13.
Anne wife to Geo. Fingley of Skelton 21.
John Rowley of Kilpyn 21.
John Richardson of Barmby 29.
Martin Toppin of Asselby 30.

June 1657. Willm. Michel of Thorpe 3.
Anne ye dau. of Willm. Andrew als. Smith of Knedlingto' 17.
Jane d. to Willm. Waterhouse of Asselby 18.
Geo. Gofar ye son of Miles Gofar of Knedlingto' 24.
Paul s. to Willm. Ramsey of Knedlingto' 25.

July 1657. Barbarah d. to Thomas Blaw of Knedlingto' 2.
Elizabeth Williamson of Skelton, wid. 5.
Elizabeth wife to Alexandr. Williamson of Barmby 8.
Thomas Simson of Laxton 8.
Alice wife to Robt. Sawyer of Howden 10.
Grace wife to Thomas Smith of Howden 12.
Mary d. to Anthony Gofar of Howden 14o.
Robt. Empso' of Saltm'sh 18.
Anne Smith of Howden, spinst, 21o.
John s. to Willm. Kitchen late of Knedlingto' 23o.
Samuel s. to Willm. Thorpe of Howden 24o.
Mrs. Haxbye of Howden, wid. 28o.

August 1657. Robt. Butler of Barmby 8.
Samuel s. to Thomas Young of Howden-Dyke 12.
Isabel wife to John Harrison 16.
Two Infants of Thomas Harrison of Barmby 19.
Aaron s. to Willm. Stephenson of Knedlingto' 24.
Elizab. wife to Robt. Awdas of Asselby 26.
John Leppington of Thorpe-Ledgit 28.
Willm. Jaram [? Faram] of Wakefield 29.
Joan d. to Valentine Cooke of Howden 30.
Susanna d. to Simon Stuthard of Howden 31.

September 1657. Thomas Spendar of Barmby 2.
Katherine Turnbull of Howden, wid. 3.
Richd. s. to Richd. Simson of Balkeholme 3.
Bartho: White of Kilpin 7.
An infant of Willm. Robinson of Howden 7.
Richd. s. to Richd. Richdson of Howden 8.
Mary d. to Mark Backehouse of Howden 10.
[*blank*] s. to John Clarke of Cotnesse 12.
John Kirby of Skelton 15.
Elizab. Rowclidge of Howden, wid. 15.
Alice wife to Anthony Gofar of Howden 16.
Anne Binns of Howden, wid. 16.
Hellen d. to Andrew Smith of Barmby 17.
Alice d. to Willm. Craine of Kilpyn 17.
Alexandr. Clarke, sert. to Robt. Cooke of Howden 20.

Digitized by Google

September 1657. Katherine wife to John Sharpe of Barmby 20.
Margaret Stephenson of Barmby, wid. 22.
Elizab. Howdel of Barmby, wid. 23.
Anne d. to Anthony Bland of Skelton 26.

October 1657. Will$^{m.}$ Smith of Knedlingto' 1$^{st.}$
Robt. Wilson of Howden 2.
Anne Jackso' of Laxton, wid. 2.
Anthony Hornby of Howden, Groc$^{r.}$ 4.
Mary Widhouse of Howden, wid. 4.
Anne Ibeson, wid. 5.
Henry s. to Henry Arcle of Barmby 6.
Will$^{m.}$ Johnson of Asselby 8.
Will$^{m.}$ son to Will$^{m.}$ Bins of Howden 8.
John Juit of Saltm'sh 8.
Elizabeth wife to Anthony Biggin of Howden 11.
Ede d. to Miles Nayler of Howden 12.
Susanna Snawesdale, spinst. 13.
Hellen d. to Edw: Waterhouse of Howden 15.
Elizab. wife to Rob$^{t.}$ Stephenson 15.
James Sidney of Howden 15.
Dorithy Hornby of Howden, wid. 16.
Thomas Tayler of Howden 20.
James Swan of Howden 22.
John Howseman of Howden 22.
Issabel wife to Thomas Williamson of Howden 23.
Rich$^{d.}$ Widhouse of Barmbie 23.
Jane d. to John Cade of Howden 24.
Issabel Butler of Barmby, wid. 26.
Mary d. to John Burges of Knedlingto' 26.
Frances Clarke of Skelton, wid. 26.
Anne wife of Robt. Awdas of Knedlingto' 30.
Anne White of Howden, wid. 31.

November 1657. Hellen Marsey of Balkeholme, wid. 4.
Elizabeth & Anne D$^{rs.}$ to Thomas Oakes of Howden 5.
John Dixon of Howden 5.
John Johnson of Asselby 6.
Alice wife to Thomas Thackeray of Saltm'sh 7.
Mary wife to Christoph$^{r.}$ Crosier of Saltm'sh 8.
Anne wife to Thomas Oakes of Howden 9.
Mr. Will$^{m.}$ Atkinson of Howden 14.
Margaret wife to John Earat of Howden 14.
Elizabeth Jackson of Howden-Dyke, wid. 17.
Margaret d. to Robt. Webster of Asselby 19.
Mathew Johnson of Balkeholme 24.
John Rocke of Laxton 24.
M$^{rs.}$ Lawtye of Howden, wid. 26.
Anne wife to Thomas Michel of Thorpe 26.
Jane wife to Robt. Watkin of Metham 29.
Anne d. to Robt. Sawyer of Howden 29.

December 1657. Leon$^{d.}$ Knoxe of Asselby 3.

Digitized by Google

December 1657. Will$^{m.}$ son to Thomas Townesley of Skelton 3.
Hellen wife to John Lathom of Barmby 5.
Thomas son to Thomas Simson of Barmby 5.
Elizab. d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Nelson of Howden 5.
James Chadwicke of Howden 6.
Issabel Stephenson of Asselby, wid. 6.
Robt. son to Robt. Pearson 7.
M$^{rs.}$ Margaret Atkinson of Howden, wid. 8.
Samuel son to John Noble of Barmby 8.
Sarah d. to Laurence Dodson of Kilpyn 8.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Rob$^{t.}$ Dresser of Howden 9.
Ursula Worme of Thorpe Lidgit, wid. 10.
Alexander Stephenson of asselby 12.
Hellen Gibson of Howden, spinster 13.
Peter son to James Taylor of Kilpyn 13.
Francis Simson of Howden 13.
Mordecai s. to M$^{r.}$ John Thomson of Howden 14.
Hugh Cocking of Howden 16.
Anne d. to Christo. Crosier of Saltm'sh 16.
Rich$^{d.}$ son to Rich$^{d.}$ Dowson of Balkeholme 17.
Rich$^{d.}$ Bennison of Thorpe 17.
George Fingley of Skelton 17.
Rich$^{d.}$ Palmer of Howden 18.
Mary d. to John Lathom of Barmby 18.
Elizab. d. to Robt. Harrison of Howden 19.
Mathew son to Mathew Haward of Howden 23.
John Collin of Balkeholme 24.
Jane Hare of Knedlington, wid. 26.
Anne Gofar of Laxton, wid. 30.
Anne Williamson near Burne, wid. 31.
Grace wife to Thomas Simson of Barmby 31.

January 1657. Issabel d. to Thomas Thorpe of Belby 3.
Thomas s. to Thomas Harrison of Howden 7.
Elizab. wife to Nicholas Jackson of Skelton 7.
Hellen Bielby of Howden 9.
John Knitter of Howden 10.
Margaret wife to Robt. Cherry of Skelton 10.
Rob$^{t.}$ Thorpe of Asselby 13.
Nicolas Stanfield of Asselby 13.
Will$^{m.}$ Kirshaw of Barmby 13.
Thomas Brearesley of Howden 13.
Samuel s. to John Lowther of Howden 14.
Alice Cade of Howden, wid. 18.
Robt. Awdas of Knedlingto' 20.
John s. to Will$^{m.}$ Tyndale of Knedlingto' 22.
Thomas Jackson of Howden 23.
Robt. Webster of Asselby 26.
Roger Hill of Howden 29.
Mary Parke of Barmby, wid. 29.

February 1657. Anne d. to Gabriel Precious of Howden 1$^{st.}$

Digitized by Google

February 1657. Anne wife to Thomas Garton of Saltm'sh 3.
Elizab. d. to John Hall of Cavill 4.
Frances d. to Peter Cotnesse of Howden 6.
Jane d. to Robt. Will^{m}son of Howden 6.
John Lathom of Barmby 7.
Katherine Kirkehouse of kilpyn 7.
Sarah d. to Thomas Hutchinson of Asselby 7.
Thomas Williamson of Skelton 10.
Francis Blanshard of kilpyn 12.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Henry Hunsley of Howden 13.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Sanderson of Barmby 13.
Jane wife to John Lowther of Howden 14.
M$^{rs.}$ Anne Louther of Howden, wid. 15.
Anne d. to Rich$^{d.}$ Lion of Belby 15.
Elizab. Pallister of Howden, spinst$^{r.}$ 15.
An Infant of John Casses of Barmby 15.
Margaret wife to John Casse of Barmby 15.
Anne d. to Valentine Cooke of Howden 18.
Phillip s. to Phillip Pearson of Skelton 19.
Deborah Athorpe of Kilpyn, spinst$^{r.}$ 20.
Hellen d. to James Marshall of Howden 20.
Will$^{m.}$ Cooke of Howden 21.
Anne Dunch of Howden, wid. 21.
[*blank*] s. to Henry Kirshaw of Barmby 21.
Thomas. s. to Robt. Bramham of Howden 22.
Francis Gunby of Howden 23.
Elizab. wife to Thomas Tomlyn al: Nicolso' of Howden 28.
John s. to John Thomson of kilpin 28.

March 1657, 1658. Anne Gowthrop of Skelton, wid. 1$^{st.}$
Anne d. to Robt. Good of Asselby 1.
Margaret wife to Thomas Dalby of Balkeholme 3.
Katherine Turner of Balkeholme, spinster 4.
Nicolas Wilfleete of Asselby 5.
John Smith of knedlington 5.
[*blank*] wife to Will$^{m.}$ Casse of Barmby 5.
Issabel wife to John Heslewood of Barmby 6.
John Athorp of Kilpyn 7.
M$^{rs.}$ Dorothy Hutchinson of Howden, wid. 8.
John s. to Nicolas Broadbent of Knedlingto' 8.
Alice wife to John Mason of Kilpyn 12.
Mary d. to Robt. Casse of Barmby 13.
John s. to Thomas Hilton of Thorpe 15.
Hellen Smith of Knedlingto' wid. 17.

1658. Elizab. d. to Laurence Dodson of Kilpyn 26.
Anne d. to John Staineforth of Barmby 28.
Abigail wife to Peter Naylor of Howden 29.

April 1658. Elizab. Nelson of Howden, spinster 4.
Robt. Robinson of Howden 4.
Jane d. to Thomas Sands of Cotnesse 5.

Digitized by Google

April 1658. Rich$^{d.}$ Gofar of Belby 6.
John Nelson of Thorpe 19.
Margar. wife to M$^{r.}$ Nicolas Arlush of Knedlingto' 21.
Issabel Burgoigne of Burne-towne-end, spinst: 22.
Marjory wife to Thomas Cornwall of Skelton 23.
John s. to Thomas Denton of Booth 26.
Joseph Harriso' of Barmby 27.
Mary Sidney of Howden, wid. 28.
Thomas s. to Thomas Dalbye of Balkeholme 29.

May 1658. Robt. Mawson of Cotnesse 2$^{nd.}$
Thomas s. to John Fotherby of Howden 3.
Issabel wife to Rich$^{d.}$ Dowson of Balkeholme 9.
Thomas Rich^{d}son of Howden 9.
Anne d. to Nicolas Petwardyne of Booth 15.
Geo: s. to Rich$^{d.}$ Thorne of Howden 15.
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Robt. Butler of Barmbie 20.
Thomas Webster of Howden 21.
Robt. Awdus of Booth 21.
Elizab. wife to Will$^{m.}$ Fletcher of Howden 22.
Mary Freeman of Howden, wid. 22.
John Bielby of Barmby 23.
Rich$^{d.}$ Nelson of Howden 28.
Rich$^{d.}$ Waterhouse of Asselby 31.

June 1658. Elizab. wife to George Garton of Howden 1$^{st.}$
Will$^{m.}$ s. to Will$^{m.}$ Burne of Howden 6.
Elizab. wife to Robt. Markham of Barmby 8.
[*blank*] son to Robt. Robinso' of Howden 8.
Elizabeth wife to Rich$^{d.}$ Thorne of Howden 9$^{o.}$
Frances Wright of Howden, wid. 10$^{o.}$
Grace d. to Thomas Kempe of Saltm'sh 10$^{o.}$
Henry Browne . . . . . Batchel$^{r.}$ 13$^{o.}$
Anthony Gofar of Howden 13$^{o.}$
Jane wife to Rich$^{d.}$ Taylor of Howden 15$^{o.}$
Elizab. d. to Thomas Gowthrop of Skelton 15$^{o.}$
Francis s. to Robt. Howdel of Burne 19.
Mary Cotes of Howden, wid. 21.
Anne wife to John Pierson of Howden 22.
Katherine wife to James Watson of Kilpyn 22.
Mary wife to Will$^{m.}$ Bins of Howden 24.
Katherine d. of Mary Lawso' wid. of Knedlingto' 25.
John s. to Robt. Markham of Barmby 30.

July 1658. Thomas Patricke of Saltmarsh 1$^{st.}$
John Skelton [?] . . . . . dyed at Skelto' 4.
Elizab. Collison of Howden, wid. 8.
Christo. Cutt of Howden 11.
Sicily Turner of Kilpyn 13.
Thomas German of Cotnesse 17.
Elizab. wife to Robt. Pocklingto' of Barmby 17.
Anne Gowthrop of Skelton 17.
Hugh Westaby of Asselby 17.

Digitized by Google

July 1658. John Nayler al^{s}. Tallant of Howden 24.
August 1658. Katherin d. to Walter Wilfleete of Asselby 3.
Margar. d. to John Raineforth of Yewkfleete 8.
Elizab. wife to George Wilfleete of Barmby 11.
Willm. Broadbent of Knedlingto' 19.
Alice d. to Nicolas Broadbent of Knedlingto' 19.
An Infant of Alexand^{r}. Williamson's of Barmby 22.
Elizab. Bowes of Howden, wid. 24.
Anne wife to Alexand^{r}. Williamso' of Barmby 28.
Hugh Cotes of Barmby 29°.
September 1658. Katherine Thorpe of Howden, wid. 3.
John Wright of Laxton 6.
Jane d. to Edw. Athorp of Saltm^{r}sh 6.
Mary Pinder of Howden, spinster 8.
Thomas s. to Willm. Spender of Barmby 9.
Mary d. to Rich^{d}. Dowson of Balkeholme 9.
Anne wife to Christo. Andrew of Howden 10.
Anne d. to Robt. Atkinso' of Knedlingto' 11.
Anne d. to Rich^{d}. Dixon of Howden 12.
Henry Waudman of Asselby 14.
Robt. s. to Rich^{d}. Idle of Howden 15.
Anne d. to George Ashton of Howden 18.
Sarah Fairman, wid. 18.
Mary wife to John Sarrat of Howden 21.
Mary d. to Francis Gofar of Howden 22.
Rich^{d}. Allison of Burne-towne-end 22.
James Watso' of Kilpyn 22.
George Woodhall of Barmby 24.
Mary d. to Willm. Awdus of Booth 24.
Stephen Turner of Barmby 28.
Robt. s. to Robt. Atkinso' of Knedlingto' 29.
October 1658. Elizab. wife to Robt. Artle of Barmby 5.
Mary Skelton of Howden 6.
Elizab. d. to Mary Kitchin of Booth 6.
Willm. Blanshard of Howden 11.
Margaret wife to John Gunby of Cotnesse 11.
John s. to John Thorpe of Howden 12.
Thomas s. to Rich^{d}. Evans of Conglesto' in Chesh^{e} 15.
Thomas s. to Alice Wells of Skelton, wid. 17.
Mary wife to John Audus of Asselby 18.
Thomas s. to Willm. Dowson of Booth 18.
Mathew s. to Willm. Durham of Howden 23.
Thomas Burton of Knedlingto' 24.
John Athrop of Thorpe 25.
Willm. Watso' of Howden 26.
Issabel d. to John Underwood of Barmby 26.
Mary d. to Roger Athrope of Howden 26.
Issabel Sutton of Asselby, wid. 30.
Rich^{d}. Idle of Howden 30.
Willm. Ridsdale of Laxton 31.

Digitized by Google

November 1638. Mr. Henry Broome of Howden 4o.
Thomas s. to John Woodhouse of Barmby 7o.
Benjamin s. to James Sidney of Howden 12o.
Mary Kitchin of Booth, wid. 14.
Alice d. to Edward Durham of Howden 14.
Willm. Richardson of Howden 14.
Edw. Andrew al: Smith of Howden 15.
Jordan s. to Willm. Lawtye of Saltm'sh 27.
Thomas s. to Thomas Dresser of Howden 27.
Hellen d. to James Baines of Howden 28.
Issabel wife to Robt. Simson of Balkeholme 28.
Anne wife to Robt. Wilfleete of Asselby 28.
Anne wife to John Thorpe of Skelton 29.

December 1658. Richd. Emson of Howden 1st.
John Houdel al: Petwardyne of Asselby 2o.
Christo. Wood of Balkeholme 5o.
John Lie of Laxton 8o.
Hellen wife to Robt. Kilpyn of Kilpyn 8o.
Anne d. to John Stephenson of Howden 8o.
Anne d. to Jane Nutbrowne of Kilpyn 9o.
Jane d. to Geo. Parker of Knedlingto' 10o.
Anne wife to Willm. Gibso' of Howden 12o.
Deborah wife to Lucas Blanshard of Howden 15o.
John s. to Savage Pierso' of Laxto' 17o.
Hellen wife to George Bell of Howden 18o.
Joshua s. to Lucas Blanshard of Howden 18o.
Robt. Watkin of Laxton 19o.
Issabel wife to John Stephenso' of Howden 19o.
Anne d. to Elizab: Burnit of Howden 19o.
Margar. d. to Robt. Gofar of Saltm'sh 23o.
John s. to John Jackso' of Laxton 27o.
Thomas Harriso' of Barmby 28o.
Marg. Rowcliffe of Asselby, vid. 30o.
John Johnso' of Barmby 31o.

January 1658. Frances Palmer of Howden, wid. 2o.
John Harriso' of Barmby 5o.
Richd. Smart of Skelton 8.
Anne Cooke of Howden, wid. 10o.
Anne Lighton of Cotnesse 11o.
Thomas Underwood of Barmby 11o.
Allan Dun of Howden 11o.
Edward s. to Francis Gowthrop of Skelton 13o.
Arthur Sherrit [? Morrit] of Skelton 14o.
Richd. Thorne of Howden 15o.
Mary wife to Geo: Blamire of Howden 16.
John s. to Peter Markham of Barmby 16.
Joseph s. to John Halliwell of Saltm'sh 17.
Anne Hadlesey of Howden, wid. 17.
Stephan s. to Mathias Driffield of Belby, gen. 19.
John Halliwel of Saltm'sh 22.

Digitized by Google

January 1658. Anne Pattricke, servt. to Clinton Roe of Howden 23.
Willm. Burne of Howden 27.
Geo. Smith of Balkeholme 28.
Marg: wife to Michael Sands of Belby 29.
Elizab. d. to Robt. Stephenso' of Asselby 30.
Anne wife to Richd. Smart of Saltm'sh 30.

February 1658. Robt. Steele of Cotnesse 2.
Hellen wife to Barthol. Wigfall of Cotnesse 3.
Elizab. d. to Anne Tiplady of Howden 4.
Margar. Petwardyne of asselby, wid. 8.
Robt. s. to Robt. Wood of Howden 12.
Thomas Athrop of kilpin, gen. 13.
Alice wife to John Smith of Howden 13.
Leon'd s. to John Wilkinso' of Howden 13.
Anne wife to Robt. Hallewel of Laxton 15.
Jane wife to Willm. White of knedlingto' 15.
Robt. Guye of Skelton 16.
John Smith of Howden 18.
Barbara wife to Robt. Sawyer of Howden 18.
Margaret Clifton of Howden 19.
Christiana Stuerso' of Howden, wid. 20.
Mary wife to John Dixon of knedlingto' 20.
John son to John Waterhouse of Asselby 20.
Mary Underwood of Barmby 21.
Willm. Abbot of Estrington 22.
Willm. Ibeson of Asselby 22.
Edw. s. to John Johnso' of Howden 22.
Anne wife to Geor: Singleton of Howden 23.
John son to John Snawforth of Thorpe 23.
Anne d. to Anthony Gofar of Howden 24.
Thomas Dunn of Skelton 25.
Robt. Houdel of Burne 28.

March 1658-1659. Robt. & Willm. sons to John Blanshard of Howden 2nd.
George Roe of Howden 2.
[*blank*] wife to Thomas Gowthrop of Skelto' 2.
Willm. s. to John Rowlay of Kilpin 2.
Francis s. to Robt. Sparke of Howden 4.
Francis d. to Willm. Burne of Howden 4.
John Johnson of Howden 5.
Anne d. to Richd. Whitwood of Howden 5.
John Langton of Skelton 6.
Margaret wife to Humfrey Simso' of Balkeholme 7.
Thomas s. to John Bell of Ringstone hurst 7.
Mary wife to John Noble of Barmby 7.
Ursula wife to Mathias Driffield of Belby, gen: 8.
Willm. Sawyer of Howden 8.
Elizab. wife to Henry Hargil of Barmby 8.
Alice d. to Robt. Sawyer of Howden 10.
Hugh Webster of Howden 11.

Digitized by Google

March 1658-1659. John Blanshard of Howden 12.
Willm. Nutbrowne of kilpyn 12.
Alice wife to Richd. Whitwood of Howden 15.
Laurence s. to Thomas Drusser of Howden 16.
Dorothy wife to Edw. Allen of Howden 16.
Elizab. wife to Edmond Gofar of Sandholme 16.
Anne wife to Arthur Kirby of Skelton 19.
Issabel Brearesley of Howden, wid. 19.
Frances wife to Nicolas Humfrey of Howden 20.
David s. to Peter Awdus of knedlingto' 20.
Joane Bickum of Howden, wid. 22.
Dorothy Tyndale of Howden, spinster 22.
John Mason of Howden 23.
Mary Haxbye of Skelton 23.
Mathew Hudson of Howden 24.
John Sarrat of Howden 24.
Julian d. to Thomas Haward of Howden 24.
Willm s. to John Thomso' of Howden 25.
Richd. Palmer of Howden, Batchelr. 26.
Mathew Mason of Howden 26.
Francis Gofar of Howden 29.
Francis wife to Willm. Richardson 29.
Mary Atkinson of Howden, wid. 30.
Barbara d. to Laurence Athrop of kilpyn 30.
Rowland s. to Rowland Smith of Barmby 30.
Willm. Richardson of Howden 31.

April 1659. John Dunsh of Howden 2.
Richd. Westaby of Asselby 3.
Laurence s. to Thomas Philliskirke of Howden 3.
Hellen wife to Robt. Maw of Howden 4.
Anne d. to Miles Naylor of Howden 4.
Nicolas Humfrey of Howden 4.
Mr. John Thomson ye pious ministr. of Howden 5.
Joseph s. to John Noble of Barmby 5.
Elizabeth s. to Willm. Bins of Howden 7.
Grace d. to Robt. Langton of Howden 7.
Dinah Warriner of Howden, spinster 7.
George Singleton of Howden 8.
Marmaduke Starkye of Barmby 8.
John Mason of Skelton 9.
Richd. s. to Peter Cotnesse 10.
Robt. s. to Robt. Parke of Howden 10.
Francis Thorwall of Howden, parish clarke 11.
John Allanby of Howden 12.
Phillip wife to Willm. Wat of Howden 14.
Anne Mite of Howden, wid. 15.
Jane d. to Geo: Roe of Howden 15.
Thomas Underwood of Barmby 18.
Willm. s. to Willm. Michel of Laxton 19.
John Watson of Skelton 21.

Digitized by Google

April 1659. Michael Burton of Howden 21.
Hellen Brasil of Balkeholme, wid. 21.
Mary Harrison al: Milnr. of Barmby, wid. 23.
Peter s. to Peter Thorpe of Laxton 24.
Mary d. to Thomas Philliskirke 26.
Hellen wife to Christr. Sarrat of Howden 27.
George Coll-Brooke of Belby 27.
John Staineforth of Barmby 27.
John Raineforth of Laxton 28.

Anno Regni Reginœ Elizabeth Quadragecimo Anno Dni. 1598. This book was bought at York by Marmaduke Machell, Church Warden then for Cotnes: and was then pvyded & appointed tó be A regester book for thole pishe of hoveden being bound in ptchment and coste £10 2s.

Mar. Machell.

Robtus. Cole hujus Parochiæ Vic sepultus fuit 1555/6 Febry. 5.
Thomas Pickard, curate 1663. Successor S.A.
Edwus. Doughty, Curate & Lectr. 1665. successor T.P.
Stephanus Arlush, Lect. &
Hen. Thomson, Curat. Successors E.D. 1670.
Thomas Reynolds Vic. successor S.A. 1681.
Richdus. Coulton Vic. successor T.R. 1707.
John Threlkeld Vic. successor R.C. 1726.

Collected 21st April, 1661, upon his Majesty's Letters Patents for Thomas Ury of Horn Castle, Gen. ye Summe of 14s. 7d.

Collected in June, 1661, upon his Majesty's Letters Patents granted to the Towne of Pontefract for the rebuilding of the Parish Church there the summe of 16s. 2d.

Collected in June, 1661, upon his Majs. lettrs. Patents granted to the Towne of Scarbrough for rebuilding of ye parish Church there the summe of 13s. 3d.

Collected July 14, 1661, ye summe of 12s. 4d. upon his Majs. Lettrs. Patents granted to James Melvell of Clanoth in ye County of Downe, Esq.

Collected Augt. 18, 1661, ye summe of 9s. 11d. upon his Majs. Letters Pats. granted for ye repair of ye Church of Dalby-Chalcombe in ye County of Leycester.

Collected 8 Sepr. upō his Majestye's lettrs. Patents for ye Repair of ye Collegiate Church of Rippon the summe of 14s. 2d.

Collected 15th Septr. upō his Majestye's lettrs. Patents for ye reliefe of John Copperthwait in ye parish of Kendal ye summe of £1 13s. 0d.

Collected 10th Novr. upon his Majestye's letter patten for the releife of Richard Dutton of Chester the sum of 8s. 3d.

Digitized by Google

Collected 1st Decr. upon his Majestye's letters patten for the releife of the protestant Churches in the great Dukedome of Lithuania granted unto one John De Kraino Kranskii deputy of ye sd. nationall Synod ye sum of 9s. 8d.

Collected 9 Feby. upon his Majestye's letters patten for the releife of Christopher Greene of Biton in ye county of Darby the sum of 8s. 9d.

Collected 16th Feby. upon his Majestye's letters patten for mentaineing the fishing trade the sum of 7s. 11d.

Collected 23 Feby. upon his Majestye's letters patten for the releife of Henry Harrison, marriner the some of 7s.

Collected 11th May, 1662, by his Majestye's letters patten for the Blessing of Dublin the some of 11s. 5d.

Collected 8 June, 1662, by his Mats. letters pattens for the inhabitants of Metheringam ye some of 13s. 5d.

Digitized by Google

BOOK No. 2.

A REGISTER OF THE WEDDINGS, CHRISTENINGS, & BURIALS WITHIN THE PARISH OF HOWDEN

FROM THE FIRST DAY OF MAY IN THE YEARE OF OUR LORD ONE THOUSAND SIXE HUNDRED & FIFTYE NINE BEING THE ELEVENTH YEARE OF THE RAIGNE OF OUR GRATIOUS SOVERAIGNE CHARLES THE SECOND.

1651—5—7—8—61—2—4.
Katherine Metham Decem. 22: —51.
Geo. Metham Apr. 28: —55.
An Metham Augt. 20: —57.
Abegall Metham Feby. 15: —58.
Tho. Metham Apr. 7: —61 (baptd.)
Margrett Metham July 14: —62.
Jordon Metham June 21: —64.

Richard s. of Cornelius Em'son of Booth borne ye 29th of November 1677.

John Dun's Sermon to be preached yearly ye first Tuesday after May ye 26: which if it happen on a Tuesday, then ye Tuesday after is to be observed.

Memorand: y^t John Rowley of Howden had a Collection in ye parish Church of Howden afores^d. ye 16th day of March, 1700.

It^m. John Brocklebank of Balkholme had a collection in ye s^d. parish Church ye 6th day of Jany. 1701.

James son of Charles England, Skelton.

A REGISTER OF THE WEDDINGS W^TH^IN THE PARISH OF HOWDEN FROM THE 1ST OF MAY, 1659.

Fees for Marrying wth Licence viz:
w^thit (10^s. for Minister 3^s. Clerke).
w^thout (1^s. 4^d. M. 1^s. 6^d. Clerke).
or
by publicat^n. & for publ: 1^s.

THOMAS PICKARD.

July 1659. John Jewit of Saltmarsh & Katherine North of Cotnesse 2^d day.
Lawrence Wells of Skelton & Elizabeth Hallywell.

August 1659. Richard Whitwood of Howden & Jane Inchbald 16th.
George Parker of Knedlington & Anne Hemmingway of ye same, wid. 27th day.

Digitized by Google

September 1659.	William Dowson of Booth & Anne Smith of Howden 11th day.
October.	Thomas Cooke of Howden & Elizabeth Bennison of Rowcliffe 4th day.
	William Kitchin of Howden & Elizabeth Collison of ye same 18th day.
	Thomas Smith of Metham & Anne Harrison of Saltmarsh 18th day.
	Robert Brearesley of Howden & Elizabeth Robinson of ye same 29 day.
	George Bell of Howden & Mary Phillis-Kirke.
November 1659.	Bartholomew Baylye of Howden & Jane Haward 1st.
	John Dixon of Knedlington & Hannibell Pattricke of ye same 12th day.
	William Cutler of Selby & Anne Empson of Howden 22nd day.
	Christopher Andrews of Howden & Elizabeth Chappellow of ye same 29 day.
December 1659.	John Beedel of Howden & Elizabeth Haward 3rd.
	Richard Foxe of Reednesse & Hellene Awdas of Belbye 8th day.
January 1659.	Thomas Howdell of Howden & Jane Cutt 24th day.
February 1659.	William Wood of Kirke-leyes & Anne Crosse of Howden 9th day.
April 1660.	Peter Thorpe of Laxton & Mariane Holmes of Newton 24th.
May 1660.	William Lion of Belby & Jane Richardson of Asselbye 8th day.
July 1660.	Simon Musgrave of Howden & Sarah Haward 3rd.
August 1660.	Richard Thorne of Howden & Sarah Langley 24th.
November 1660.	John Harrison of Knedlington & Mary Broadbent of ye same, wid : 8.
December 1660.	Anthony Slater of Howden & Elizabeth Lodge 6.
February 1660.	John Fotherby of Howden & Frances Stevenson of Asselby, wid. 23.
March 1660.	John Gibson of Skelton & Juliane Stevenson of Laxton, wid. 15.
April 1661.	Andrew Hogge & Elizabeth Nutbrowne of Knedlington 16.
	Francis Richardson & Philippa Gibson of Howden 16.
	Arthur Kirbye & Joane Pickering, wid. of Skelton 30.
May 1661.	Michael Sands & Ann Wilfleete, wid. of Asselby 10.
	John Hembrough & Margaret [*blank*] of Laxton 27.
	Paul Stevenson & Alice Jewitson of Saltmarsh 27.
	John Starkye & Elizabeth Andrew of Knedlington 28.
June 1661.	Christopher Heikles & Katherine Bell of Belby 11.
	John Thorpe & Elizabeth Warter of Howden 20.
July 1661.	John Higgins & Alice Mason of Howden 30.
August 1661.	Guy Nelson & Mary Underwood of Asselby 1st.

Digitized by Google

August 1661. Robert Becket of Hooke in ye parish of Snaith & Isabel Cutler of Asselby 13.
Willm. Roome & Isabel Robinson of Howden 20.
September 1661. Thomas Williamson of Saltmarsh & Elizabeth Hyde of Skelton 23.
November 1661. Michael Goforth & Elizabeth Thorpe of Howden 7.
John Wright & Margaret Coggram of Howden 26.
December 1661. Francis Drinkall & Ann Bradley of Howden.
Robert Johnson & Dorothy Scroton of Balkholme 3.
Christopher Tadman & Sarah Gunbye of Howden 5.
John Leighton of Linton & Gyllian Smith of Balkholme 10.
Edward Andrew of Howden & Alice Stephenson of Killpin 10.
January 1661. John Wood & Ellin Wells of Knedlington 7.
Matthew Belt & Mary Dolman of Howden 16.
February 1661. Athonye Bell & Jane Willson of Howden 4.
May 1662. George Robinson of Rocliff & Mary Bustard 1.
William Nelson of North Duffield & Hañah Thompson of Asslebye 1.
Thomas Slator & Elizabeth Ellis of Thorpe 1.
Christopher Crosbye & Elizaboth Rome of Howden 6.
Marmaduke Frank & Elizabeth Hunsley of Howden 20.
George Tomlin & Elizabeth Wray of Howden 20.
James Foreshaw of Skelton & Elizabeth Garton of Saltmarsh 24.
Robert Reede of Skelton & Eliza: Jackson of Howden dyke 27.
John Storry & Petronell Webster of Aslebye 27.
August 1662. Robert Reed of Gowle & Jane Jackson of Knedlington 2.
Thomas Leighton of Cotnesse & Ellen Houfe 29.
September 1662. Chr: Sarritt of Howden & Mary Ward of Knedlington 2.
Octob: 1662. John Browne of Howden & Mary Kirsy of ye same 7.
Marmaduke Preston of Howden & Ann Ellis 30.
November 1662. Thomas Pagitt of Saltmarsh & Jane Barlow 11.
John Rainforth of Laxton & Elizabeth Pagitt.
William Stephenson of Skelton & Ellenor Segsby 19.
Willm. Dawson of Asselby & Barbara Stephenson.
John Baugh of Laxton & Elizabeth Stamper of Saltmarsh 21.
January 1662. Robt. Brammam of Howden & Mary Thornton of Selby 22.
February 1662. Robt. Breersley of Howden & Martha Audas of Howden 5.
Aprill 1663. Robt. Audas of Booth & Mary Kirsy of ye same 21.
Willm. Bewitt of Cotnesse & Susanna Audas of Booth 30.
May 1663. John Leighton of Bawcom & An Nicholson 2.

Digitized by Google

May 1663. John Scaling of Howden & Elizab. Heward 12.
Thomas Underwood of Barmby & Elizabeth Johnson of ye same 16.
Thomas Dyer & Mary Wright of Howden 19.
Thomas Kemp of Wresle & An Triplain of Howden 24.
June 1663. William Tompson of Knottingley & Penelope Smith of Euclid 9.
Thomas Tomlin & Margrett Robinson of Howden 9.
Robt. Wells of Skelton & Ann Gowthrop 24.
Henry Nutbrowne & Mary Goforth of Knedlington 24.
Thom: Smith & Alice Howsman of Laxton 24.
July 1663. Lucas Morley & Jane Hollins of Skelton 31.
August 1663. Thomas Johnson of Thorpe & Katherine Moore of Burne 1.
Octob: 1663. John Easingwood of Swinefleet & Katherine Champley of Eukfleet 22.
Thomas Cooke of Howden & Mary Collyer 28.
Jacob Athropp of Asselby & Margarett Anby of Selby 29.
November 1663. Robt. Kilpin of Thorpe & Mary Browne of ye same 10.
Thomas Dring of Howden & Elizab: Watson 12.
Simon Stutheran of Howden & Mary Shearburne of Cliffe 19.
Thomas Firth of Belby & Mary Hunsley of ye same 24.
Robt. Claburne of Laxton & Magritt Smith 28.
Willm. Thomlinson of Barneby & Margrett Stainfurth of ye same 28.
James Smith of Euclid [?] & Anne Walson 30.
John Watson of Saltmarsh & Francis Richardson 30.
January 1663. Thomas Lawton of Howden & Averill Goforth of knedlington 21.
John Grime of Howden & Alice Green of ye same 28.
Febr: 1663. John Lowther of Knedlington & Ellen Nutbrown 2.
Stephen Mathew of Belby & Elizab: Smith of Barneby 2.
Thomas Watkin of Booth & Mary Cotes of Knedlington 3.
Ralph Sunley of Rippon & Margrett Brown of Howden 9.
Timothy Hallowell of Saltmarsh & Elizabeth Audas of Asselby 22.
George Perkin of Howden & Frances Malivery 23.
Aprill 1664. Robt. Leighton of Cotnesse & Alice Sands 23.
May 1664. Thomas Dowson of Balcome & Mary Clerke of Howden 3.
William Webster of Barnaby & Dinas Browne 3.
Isaac Thistlewhite of Howden & Ann Walker 10.
Henry Knowles of Loftsom & Frances Thistlewood of Howden 12.
Marmaduke Smart of Howden & Margrett Wilson 17.

Digitized by Google

May 1664. John Watresse of Aselby & Ellen Story of ye same 31.
June 1664. John Trimingham of Ermin & Mary Lawson of Knedlington 7.
Cuthbert Bell of Howden & Sarah Farman 7.
July 1664. Aquilla Stephenson of Howden & Mary Palmer of Aselby 5.
Geo: Gibbons of Ancotes in ye parish of Authrop & Alice Lawson of Knedlington 30.
Thomas Sharpas of Howden & Sarah Blythe of Hull marryed at Selby.
Octob: 1664. Richard Spencer of Howden & Mary Heward 18.
Rich: Gill of Howden & Mary Taylor of ye same 25.
Novemb: 1664. John Bradley of Euckfleet & Syth Dixson of Laxton 1.
Geo: Kitchin of Knedlinton & Eliz. Thompson ibid. 8.
Geo: Smith of Eukfleet & Mary Clayton ibid. 8.
Robt. Jackson of Howden & Eliz: Smith ibid. 8.
John Harrison of Rusum & Kather. Laverock of Skelton 17.
Geo: Lee of Howden & Eliz. Mitchell of Thorpe 22.
Nichol: Walker of Barneby & Izabell Markam ibid. 22.
Robt. Jenkins, Aselby & Jane Johnson ibid. 29.
January 1664. Michaell Goforth of Howden & Mary Langley of Hook 17.
Robt. Wetherell of Laxton & Mary Rainforth ibid. 17.
Febr: 1664. Stephen Stainforth of Barnby & Elizab. Butler ibid. 4.
Will: Swan of Howden & Ellenor Swan ibid. 7.
Aprill 1665. Thomas Lawson of Knedlington & Ann Atkinson of Howden 11.
John Harrison of Barneby & Katherine Sharpe Ibid. 11.
Will. Acey of Skelton & Mary Reynerd Ibid. 25.
Will. Leep of Barnby & [*blank*].
John Knowles of Adlingfleet & Dorothy Widhouse Ibid. Licēn^e 29.
May 1665. Robert Lyon of Belby and Isabel Bent of Asleby 23.
Luke Wilberforth and Elizabeth Palmer of Hive 23.
Richard Richardson of Drax and Mary Argill of Knedlinton 29°.
July 1665. Thomas Nutbrown of Howden & Mary Bramham 8.
Thomas Dun of Howden & Elizabeth Cawood 31.
John Bawrgh of Saltmarsh & Barbara Lund of Howden 6.
October 1665. Edward Townsley of Skelton & Betterice Phorsho 7.
Thomas Sutherin of Holme of Spaldinmore & Elizabeth Arlush of Knedlinton 24.
November 1665. John Stephenson of Barnby & Mary [*blank*] 14.
John Howgitt of Selby & Anne Marshall of Howden 28.
Robert Francis of Cottnesse & Margaret Dowson of Balkam 28.
Gilbert Sutton & Elizabeth Branton both of Belbie 28.

Digitized by Google

November 1665. William Watkin & Katherine Richardson both of Booth 28.

January 1665. Simon Williamson of Skelton & Anne Dowson of Balkam 16.

February 1665. Thomas Lawson of Knedlinton & Duglas Winne 12.

Aprill 1666. Matthew Pickerin of Laxton & Anne Graburn of Saltmarsh 24.

Thomas Brewer of Hooke in ye parish of Snaith & Anne Dowson of Booth Howden 24.

George Casse & Elizabeth Browne both of Barnby 26.

May 1666. Thomas Pattricke & Francis Lawtie of Saltmarsh married at Santon 17.

Robert Kilpin of Thorpe & Margarett Lightfoote of Newland 20.

June 1666. William Leaper of Barnbie & Ellen Audas of Knedlington 26.

July 1666. John Saunderson & Frances Fotherby of Howden married at Santon 12.

James Cottnes of Skelton & Elizabeth Briggs of Eucelid 24.

Edward Howdall alias Petwardine of Booth & Elizabeth Browne of Howden 21.

Henry Bacchus of Howden & Dorothy Thwing of Ries in Holdernes married at Santon 24.

September 1666. William Wilbur & Hanna Smith of Howden both 4.

Thomas Chapman & Anne Crowsy of Skelton both 4.

October 1666. Peter Thomson & Jane Adams both of Howden 23.

Thomas Hide of Swinefleet & Sarah Markham of Belby 23.

November 1666. John Hyde & Jane Browne of Howden 6.

John Smith & Elizabeth Hazell of Euclidd 6.

John Mawde & Mary Lyon of Thorpe 13.

John Harlan of Blacktoft & Francis Morton of Assleby 29.

January 1666. John Barker & Alice Hogley of Assleby 15.

Stephen Kitchen (alias Kitchenman) & Jane Bawrgh of Skelton 17.

February 1666. Robert Clayburne of Laxton & Elizabeth Abbott ibid. 5.

James Foreshaw of Skelton & Rachell Menlay of Balkholme 5.

Matthew Haward & Mary Thorpe both of Howden; lic: 7.

Thomas Nicholls of Laxton & Emme Horsman of Hooke married at Hooke 10.

April 1667. Leonard Branton & Katherine Smith both of Barmbie 22.

Robert Barker & Anne Thomson of Barmbie, both 27.

John Elliot & Elizabeth Ramley of Barmbie, both 27.

Digitized by Google

May 1667. David Pocklinton & Alice Widhouse of Howden 7.
William Bayly of Sandholme & Margaret Dowson of Balkholm 7.
George Collin of Youckfleet & Mary Bradley ibid. 11.
James Cottnesse & Sarah Coleman of Skelton 14.
John Cade & Jane Reed of Knedlington 27.
Xpofer Wright & Elizabeth Lawtie of Laxton 28.

June 1667. Thomas Sibraye of Asslebie & Elizabeth Shackleton of Thorne 6.
Peter Barritt of Hemingbrough & Grace Spender of Barmby 11.
Nicholls Jackson of Cottnes & Mary Carlin of Saltmarsh 24.

August 1667. Henry Switscall of Howden & Anne Sawer ibid. 20.

September 1667. Theophilus Stoner & Anne Foster of Howden 3.
Marke Wilkinson & Jane Lyon of Howden 3.

October 1667. John Tiplady & Anne Richardson of Howden 3.
Richard Ibison of Barley & Elizabeth Boomer of Laxton 15.
Robert Brigham of Estrinton & Elizabeth Crane of Howden 22.
John Turner & Elizabeth Sands of Barmby 22.
Richard Boothby of Hive in ye parish of Estrington & Katherine Knight of Kilpin in ye pish of Howden 24.

November 1667. Lawrence Graburne of Saltmarsh & Julian Gibson of Skelton 9.
Stephen Skelton of Howden & Anne Wilberfosse ibid. 12.
Richard Thorpe of Belby & Jane Stevenson 26.

January 1667. Thomas Nicholson of Youkfleete & Mary Forth of Kilpin 7.

March 1667. Thomas Lyon & Jane Dresser of Howden 24.

April 1668. William Harrison & Mary Harrison of Barmby 28.
Robert Sargeant alias [*blank*] & Francis Granger of Knedlington 30.

May 1668. Joseph Ary & Alice Nutbrown of Knedlington 11.
William Fidlin & Ellin Lawty of Howden 12.
John Mawer & Mary Rufhans of Howden 12.
William Headen & Mary Sharpe of Youckfleet 26.

June 1668. John Ramsey of Estrington & Margaret Wright of Howden 4.
William Karlin of Belby & Margaret Lawson of Knedlington 4.

July 1668. Benjamin Johnson of Newland & Francis Hall of Howden, Licentia 14.
Zephanie Williamson & Elizabeth Thorpe of Howden 26.
James Wodsworth of Assleby & Sarah Leaper of Barmby 30.

Digitized by Google

August 1668. John Rainforth & Anne Patricke of Saltmarsh 3.
John Beal & Susanna Carlin 18.

September 1668. Thomas Dun of Laxton, Anne Taylor of Howden 1.
Peter Battle of Spalding & Sarah Dun of Howden 15.

October 1668. John Skelton & Mary Dixon of Howden both 1.
William Roocklidge of Drax & Mary Leap of Barmby 22.
John Story & Francis Packer of Assleby married by Mr. Pomroy of Barmby 27.

November 1668. Henry Thorgolby & Anne Barton of Laxton both 10.
John Peacock of Howden & Katherine Kedell of Assleby 12.
Robert Crowsy & Dorothy Atkinson of Howden both 19.
Hugh Stevenson of Assleby & Ellice Rufmons ibid. 24.
George Lea & Anne Webster of Howden both 24.
Christopher Harvey of Munck Friston & Xtian Woodall of Barmby 26.
William Stevenson of Barleby in Hembrough pish & Mary Nutbrown of Howden 29.
Thomas West of Monk Friston & Philippa Underwood of Barmby 30.
Leonard Laverack & Awdry Smith of Laxton 30.
William Dawson & Anne Stanfeild of Assleby both 30.
John Devis of Swinefleet & Katherine Parke of Howden 30.

December 1668. Robert Leake of Wistow & Mary Colson of Howden 11.
John Hasslewood of Cottnesse & Susanna Smart of Skelton 26.

January 1668. Thomas Lyon & Anne Watkinson of Howden 21.
John Robinson of Hemingbrough & Dorothy Smith of Howden 26.
John Mortimon & Francis Richardson of Howden 28.

February 1668. Anthony Bilbrough of Howden & Sarah Awdus of Knedlington 2.
Edward Tiplady & Alice Ashton of Howden 2.
Robert Parkin & Anne Ashton of Belbie 2.
George Wood & Margery Tomson of Balkholme 9.
Roger Appleton of Laxton & Elizabeth Thorpe of Howden 11.
William Augur & Elizabeth Burton of Howden 16.
John Smith of Yorke & Anne Rooe of Howden 20.

March 1668. Matthew Thorpe & Sarah Redman of Howden 9.

April 1669. Robert Heward of Howden & Anne Pickerin of Laxton 8.
William Lathom of Shefield & Anne Weddall of Howden 13.
William Johnson of Kilpin & Margaret Hakins 13°.
Robert Grime of Howden and Anne Arksey 15.

May 1669. Robert Bradley & Anne Garton of Youckfleet both 15.

Digitized by Google

July 1669. Robert Awdus of Howden & Anne Hudson of Prickit Hill in ye parish of Wressle 1.
Thomas Widhouse of Asslebie & Mary Beckitt 4.

August 1669. Leonard Laverocke of Laxton & Jane Armestrong of Linton 14.
George Best of Laxton & Anne Thomson of ye same 22.
Thomas Chambers of Belby in ye parish of Haton & Esther Grime of How . . . 31.

September 1669. Miles Naylour of Howden & Ellen Oakes of Foggathorpe 7.
Marmaduke Waudby of Howden and Anne Rayby of the same 27.
William Stadder of Nettam & Ellen Bradley of Youckflet 28.

October 1669. Thomas Richmond of Cliff in ye parish of Hemmingbrough & Mary Woodall of Barnby 21.

November 1669. Joshua Halliwell of Saltmarsh & Mary Smith 29.
William Wright of Skelton & Jane Watson of Saltmarch 23.
Philip Hutchinson of Assleby & Dorothy Bacckas of ye same 25.
George Bell of Howden & Mary Thomson of ye same 30.
Thomas Nevitt of Hooke in ye parish of Snaith & Elizabeth Morton of Assleby 30.

January 1669. David Crosley of Burringham & Sarah Cutler of Assleby 18.

February 1669. John Hewson & Katherine Emson, Howd. 22.

April 1670. Elias Wright of Howden & Anne Crane 4.
William Dawson, Asselby & Anne Lawson of Knedlington 5.
John Richardson & Mary Dennis of Howden 5.

May 1670. Guy Nelson of Asselby & Alice Hodge of Duffeild 9.

June 1670. Francis Coates & Sarah Richardson of Howden 2.
Thomas Segsby & Frances Gouthorpe of Skelton 2.

July 1670. William Lion and Sarah Lion of Belby 12.
Robert Robinson of Rednes & Ellen Huton of Thorpe 18.

November 1670. John Ramsey of Skelton & Anne Rayby of ye same 1.
Christopher Tindall of Knedlington & Mary Hange of ye same 10.
John Skelton of Youkfleet & Elizabeth Care 12.
John Nutbrown of Howden & Elizabeth Stephenson of ye same 19.
Robert Andrew of Barmby & Anne Taylour 29.

January 1670. Christopher Richinson of Hooke & Jane Selby of Balkholme 16.
Gabriell Ellison & Ann Dun both of Howden 19.
James Edmunds of Selby & Ann Dun of Skelton 19.
Fortunatus Awdus of Yokefleet & Mary Clowsdley of ye same 24.

Digitized by Google

January 1670. Robert Tayler of Redness & Anne Hewson of Howden 26.

February 1670. Thomas Burringham of Burton & Elizabeth Burtwisle of Skelton 27.

William Burtwisle of Skelton & Petronella Morret of ye same 27.

March 1670-1. John Browne of Barmby & Grace Bowes of ye same 7.

Robert Blanshard of Laxton & Mary Richardson of Saltmarch 7.

John Norton of Hotham & Alice Tutevile of Howden, Yorke 23.

Michaell Windor of Skipwith & Grace Maskall 30.

Aprill 1671. Henry Thomson, Curate of Howden & Dorothy Backus of ye same 18.

Thomas Freeman of Howden & Joan Wightman of ye same 20.

John Bradley of Laxton & Anne Boumer of ye same.

William Greenwich of Fishlock & Anne Thirteen of Skelton 25.

May 1671. William Mitchell of Thorpe & Mary Audus of Belby 1.

James Marshall of Howden & Rebekah Haward 2.

Miles Smith of Barmby & Elizabeth Andrew 9.

Thomas Blanshard of Belby & Anne Beamsley 23.

June 1671. Peter Aucock of Asselby & Elizab: Woodsworth 13.

Edward Tiplady of Howden & Elizab. Easingwood 20.

July 1671. Samuell Wright of Howden & Mary Starky of Knedlington 1.

Robert Atkinson of Kilpin & Mary Nicholson 18.

Robert Garton of Belby & Isabell Matthews 20.

August 1671. John Audus of Howden & Anne Audus of Asselby 8.

John Spenser of Barmby & Elizabeth Hewson of Howden 20.

Peter Wales of Hull & Ellen Webster of ye same 31.

October 1671. Thomas Tomlin alias Nicholson of Howd. & Avarill Lawton of ye same 2.

Richard Ask of Haughton & Elizabeth Thorpe of Howden 3.

Deodatus Norton of Howden & Lydia Sidney 6.

Peter Williamson of Skelton & Anne Chapman 12.

Richard Willson of Howden & Mary Durham 26.

November 1671. John Davison of Howden & Anne Audus Licent. 9.

Ezeckiell Thurwell of Howden & Anne White 9.

Thomas Audus of Bellby & Anne Goforth of ye same 21.

Robert Branton of Barmby & Anne Harrison 25.

Robert Underwood of Barmby & Elizabeth Waud 28.

Thomas Jewitt of Skelton & Mary Lighton of Cotness 30.

December 1671. John Drinckall of Howden & Elizabeth Collison 5.

January 1671. Thomas Clerk of Spaldington & Anne Harrison of Barmby 12.

Digitized by Google

January 1671. Robt. Douson & Ellen Thorp of Balkholme 23.
Stephen Skelton & Barbara Hunsley of Howd. 25.
Feb: 1671. Samuell Parish of Bubwith & Alice Binks of ye same Licent: 13.
William Blow of Howden & Margaret Belt of ye same Licent: 15.
Aprill 1672. John Browne of Thorpe & Anne Reynold of Redness 9.
Peter Naylour of Howd. & Dorothy Mason 9.
John Juit of Skelton & Petronell Burtwisle 9.
Thomas Brigham of Eastrington & Jane Dalby of Laxton 9.
John Haward of Howden & Anne Nutbrown of ye same Licentiā 25.
May 1672. Peter Holmes of Cotness & Anne Goforth of ye same 2.
Cudbert Harrison of Barmby & Elizabeth Spencer of ye same 14.
William Courser of Laxton & Deborah Lowther of Howd: 28.
June 1672. William Shaw of Howden & Ellen Chadwick 25.
August 1672. Lancelot Cooke of Howden & Elizabeth Weatherill of ye same 9.
Roger Eathrington of Howden & Isabell Harrison of ye same 11.
William Westauby of Willitoft & Jane Langton of Howden 27.
Cudbert Bell of Howden & Margaret Johnson 27.
September 1672. Robert Serjeant of Knedlington & Matthew Johnson of ye same 3.
October 1672. Edward Fidlin of Howden & Sarah Watt of ye same 8.
Joshua Allenby of Howden & Mary Smith 15.
Nicholas Jackson of Laxton & Margaret Smart of Howden 15.
November 1672. John Leadman of Howden & Elizabeth Dixon 12.
Christopher Markum of Burland & Mary Ellis of Thorpe Legiat 12.
Willm. Sharpe of Barmby & Anne Stephenson 14.
William Hutchinson of Asselby & Anne Stephenson of ye same 19.
Tash Underwood of Balkholme & Mary Jackson 26.
Robert Blanshard of Howden & Margaret Porter 26.
William Audus of Asselby & Dinah Audus of Howden 26.
John Hemens of Asselby & Ann Frear of ye same 28.
William Hood of Belby & Margaret Lyon 28.
James Williamson of Burne & Elizabeth Ramsey 28.
Robert Chapman of Howd. & Ann Bowes 28.
December 1672. John Range of Saltmarsh & Elizabeth Raby 17.
January 1672. John Richardson of Kilpin & Anne Chapman 16.
Aprill 1673. John Wilfleet of Skelton & Ellen Stephenson 1.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1673.	Josiah Acklam of Knedlington & Margaret Arlush of ye same Licentia 1.
	Thomas Wells of Skelton & Jane Cary of ye same 11.
	Peter Aucock of Asselby & Judy Briggham 19.
	Thomas Webster of Barmby & Mary Noble 24.
	Edward Hasletine of Houke & Elizabeth Starky of Knedlington 26.
May 1673.	Joseph Nutbrowne of Knedlington & Margaret Abbot of Howden 3.
	John Mayson of Howden & Elizabeth Andrew 19.
	Michaell Williamson of Barmby & Anne Litster of Howden 23.
June 1673.	Thomas Lighton, Cottness & Susanna Heslewood 2.
	Robert Athorpe of Knedlington & Jane Moore of ye same Licentia 19.
July 1673.	John Newton of Balkeholme & Easter Postgate 8.
	Marmaduke Hessey of Kilpin & Katherine Boothby of ye same 14.
	John Coverdale of Asselby & Mary Frear of ye same 17.
	Thomas Patterick of Saltmarsh & Elizabeth Patterick of ye same 21.
August 1673.	John Cressy of Barmby & Jane Haslewood 17.
September 1673.	William Orry of Cottness & Anne Smart of ye same 24.
	John Winspeare of Hull & Katherine Greenwell of Barmby 25.
November 1673.	Thomas Jackson of Elfe hole in ye parish of Selby & Elizabeth Blanshard of Laxton 4.
	Robert Rainforth of Saltmarsh & Anne Scales 11.
	Philip Wood of Howden & Mary Robinson of Lund 13.
	William Anderson of Belby & Mary Plaxton of Thorpe 20.
	Edward Dun of Loftsome & Jane Nelson of Thorpe 25.
	James Marshall of Howd. & Dorothy Binnes 27.
	Joshua Stephenson of Belby & Grace Mitchell of Thorpe 27.
	Anthony Chapman of Eastring: & Katherine Stephenson of Barmby 29.
	Henry Garton of Howden & Dorothy Palmer 29.
January 1673.	William Tyndall of Knedlington & Elizabeth Rainforth of Balkholme 17.
Aprill 1674.	Nicholas Mayson of Howden & Anne Vickerman of the same 21.
May 1674.	John Harrison of Howden & Katherine Edwards 5.
	William Neasbeck of Youkfleet & Mary Thorpe 9.
	Cuthbert Binks of Barmby & Elizabeth Cressy 16.
	Thomas Harrison of Barmby & Mary Stephenson of ye same 19.
	Thomas Andrew of Kilpin & Petronell Rayby of Howden 19.
	Robert Cass of Barmby & Elizabeth Sharpe 21.

Digitized by Google

June 1674. Isaack Artle of Barmby & Mary Johnson of Asselby 27.

August 1674. Mr. John Jeoferson Lud: Howd: & Anne Younge of Howden Dike Licentiā 8.

November 1674. Thomas Hill of Howd: and Anne Naylor 12.

Robert Lyon, Balkholme & Ruth Chaplin of Saltmarsh 14.

Edward Pinder of Cotness & Hannah Robinson of ye same 19.

Henry Girsby of Laxton & Margaret Smart 21.

Robert Champlay of Balkh. & Elizabeth Clayton of ye same 26.

Thomas Tomlyn of Ellerker & Francis Thornton of Linton, Licentiā 28.

January 1674. Gervase Addy of Almondsbury & Margaret Tomlin alias Nicholson of Howd. Licentia 8.

Thomas Watson of Laxton & Elizabeth Tuke 16.

George Dalby of Balkholme & Jane Nellson of Skelton 30.

Aprill 1675. Tho: Brabbs of Bubwith & Elizabeth Hawley of ye same, Licentiā 8.

Robert Dent of Howden & Jane Womersley of ye same, Licentia 24.

May 1675. Joseph Underwood of Barm: & Mary Snow of Howden 4.

Ellis Drewry of Adlingfleet & Jane Bears of York, Licentiā 6.

Mark Hill of Howden & Elizabeth Cooke 12.

William Banks of Thorpe & Dorothy Beelby, Barmby 30.

June 1675. John Manners, Saltmar: & Mary Thorpe, Laxton 27.

August 1675. John Broklebank of Hezle & Elizabeth Halliwell of Knedl. 12.

October 1675. John Ramsey of Barmby & Elizabeth Harrison 12.

Thomas Frost of Keksby & Elizabeth Rotherford, Barmby 26.

Samuell Fotherby of Howden & Joan Leper of Barmby 26.

November 1675. David Tacker of Barmby & Elizabeth Stainforth, Barm. 9.

Simon Williamson of Howd. & Jane Marshall 11.

Williams Dowson of Booth & Sarah Underwood of Howd. 11.

John Pierson of Asselby & Elizabeth Cowlam als. Widowes of ye same 16.

Robert Rainforth of Howd. & Mary Coverdale 16.

Matthew Grasby of Balkho: & Dorothy Marsay 20.

John Holmes of Howden & Margaret Vickarman 23.

Zacheus Parker of Newland & Martha Burton 23.

John Blow of Knedlington & Margaret Barlow of Holme 23.

Digitized by Google

November 1675. William Pattrick of Salt: & Elizabeth Thomson 23.
Tho: Litster of Bromfleet & Elizabeth Dawson of Salt. 25.
John Germane of Seaton & Margaret Pierson, Skelt. 25.
Thomas Banks of Barmby & Anne Vallans 27.
Michaell Allenby, Howd. & Martha Breasley 29.

January 1675. Joseph Audus of Booth & Elizabeth Howdale 18.
Robert Dowson of Belby & Mary Roume of ye same 25.
Jonathan Green, How: & Katherine Webster, Kned: 27.
Elias Garton, Belby & Sarah Houpe, Barm: 27.
John Mayson of Howd: & Sarah Johnson, Thorpe Lidget 30.

February 1675. John Wattson of Youkfleet & Jane Arksey of ye same 3.
Nicholas Belt of Belby & Joan Wilkinson of Millington 3.
William Dixon of Howden & Frances Reynold 8.

March 1676. Samuel Bayley of Howden & Mary Hayward 28.
Robert Fingley of Barmby & Anne Andrew 30.

May 1676. John Edmunds of Selby & Anne Smith of Barmby 9.
William Penington of Bar: & Anne Peirson of Asselby 9.
Thomas Buttle of Cavill in the parish of Eastrington and Anne Spender of Barmby 23.

June 1676. Henry Browne of Barmby & Francis Williamson 12.
Christopher Heckles of Belby & Mary Windor 25.

September 1676. John Smith & Anna Maria Doughty both of Howden 21.
Dennis Juit & Elizabeth Douson, Balkh: 26.

October 1676. Richard Symson & Hannah Browne, How: 22.
Ralph Elliot & Anne Smith Barmby 26.

November 1676. Robert Snarforth of Methā & Anne Juit Saltm^h. 9.
Robt. Cass & Mary Pennington, Barmby 21.

Jan: 1676. Tho: Pagitt of Laxton & Margarett Pinder 16.
Christo^r. Harker of Howden & Dinah Webster 23.

March 1676. Tho: Seadon of Barmbie & Sarah Smith, Asleby 20.

Aprill 1677. Thomas Stephenson & Mary Hewit, Skelt 17.
John Bowes, Howd: & Isabell Fingley, Barm: 19.
Richard Copley, North Duffeild & Anne Cass, Barm: 24.
William Cowlā alias Widows, Asselby & Elizabeth Audus of ye same 28.

May 1677. Edward Tiplady & Margarett Story, Howd. 10.
Thomas Nevitt, Hooke & Elizabeth Dixon, Kilp: 19.

August 1677. Stephen Margrave of Crowle & Sarah Oakes, Howd. 10.
Robert Thomson & Mary Wilkinson, Howd. 14.

September 1677. John Russome, Barm: & Elizab: Smith, Ass^e. 1.
Bartholomew Stoner & Frances Hare, How: 24.

October 1677. Thomas Nailour & Hannah Taylour, Ho: 7.
John Davison & Ellen Poole, Howd: 30.

November 1677. Thomas Foreshore, Scltō, Jane Sanderson, Bar: 3.

Digitized by Google

November 1677.	John Biggin & Grace Chambers, How: 13.
	William Hakins, Kilp: & Mary Pepwardine 13.
	William Wood & Content Moore, Kned: 15.
	Tho: Jewit, Skel: & Ellen Bailes, Kned: 22.
	William Millington, Cler: & Sarah Haward, How: 24.
	Richard Studeley & Mary Mitchel, Thorpe 25.
January 1677.	Robert Atkinson & Mary Rhodes of Belby 22.
February 1677.	Edward Palmer & Elizabeth Cade, Howd: 9.
	Christopher Crowforth & Anne Collins, Laxton 12.
Aprill 1678.	John Jinson, of Temple Hurst & Mary Dresser, How: 2.
May 1678.	William Matthew & Mary Cressy of Barmb: 2.
	Robert Story & Margary Johnson, Newland 7.
June 1678.	Bryan Lister & Anne Ramsey of Barm: 10.
	Robert Ramsey & Ellen Freman, Howd: 11.
	Will: Harrison & Isabell Thackeray, Bar' 22.
	Charles Pasley, Beverley & Frances Thornton of Balkholme 27.
	Joshua Simson, Swinfleet & Anne Lawton, Thorpe 27.
	Robert Rainforth & Mary Hunsley, Saltmar: 30.
July 1678.	Samuel Waterhouse, Ass: & Anne Hodgson, How: 2.
	Nicholas Mayson & Mary Stephenso: Howd: 6.
	Leonard Branton & Jane Bash, Barm: 9.
	Marke Hill & Mary Spencer, Howd: 17.
	George Parkin & Elizabeth Wright, How: 30.
October 1678.	John Richardson & Mary Taylour, How: 26.
November 1678.	Thomas Harrison & Thomasin Wilson, Bar: 16.
	John Wood, Kned: Katherine Richardso: Howd 19.
	William Dixon & Sarah Wright, How: 19.
	Robert Thorpe & Margaret Halliday, Cott: 21.
	John Musgrave & Patience Wilkinsō, How: 25.
	Will Sarrat & Anne Maysō, How: 26.
February 1678.	James Wright & Frances Richmond, Howd: 24.
March 1678.	Joseph Audus of Asselby & Elizabeth Blanshard, How: 6.
January 1678.	Joseph Stephenson & Anne Richardson, How. 26.
February 1678.	Edward Yorke & Mary Nesbeck, Yokfleet 2.
	Will Audus & Alice Akrid, Booth 6.
Aprill 1679.	John Juit, Laxton & Gillian Johnson, Swinf: 26.
May 1679.	Jonathan Green & Mary Hartley, How: 6.
	Ralph Lawson, Kned: & Mary Williamson, Bar: 13.
June 1679.	John Spencer & Mary Barker, Barmby 24.
	Thomas Williamson & Alice Mayson, Skelt: 29.
August 1679.	Mr. Mathew Belt & Mrs. Mary Belt, Howd: 14.
	James Bacchus & Elizabeth Womersley 28.
September 1679.	Will Stephenson & Dorothy Cowse, Howd: 13.
October 1679.	Richard Tasker & Mary Beamsley, Belby 14.
November 1679.	Michael Higgin & Jane Chadwick, Howd: 29.
January 1679.	John Hall & Anne Wayne of Belby 15.
	John Barker & Anne Knowls of Asslby 17.

Digitized by Google

January 1679.	John Andrew & Elizabeth Ellison of Barm: 29.
February 1679.	Ralph Harrison & Margret Brearsley, How: 5.
Aprill 1680.	Tho: Rainforth & Rose Bovill, York 17.
	David Allan & Mary Underwood, Balk. 20
May 1680.	Richd. Litster & Martha Titley, Barmb: 4.
	Tho: Mawer, Balkam & Elizb. Thorpe, Holden 24.
	James For'shaw, Skelton & Eliz. Leeds, Assleby 25.
June 1680.	Japhet Skales of Hooke & Mary Smith of Barmby 1.
	John Campe of Metham & Grace Balmbrough 8.
	Christopher Smith of Wresle & Barbarah Herrinton of Howden 29.
	Robert Labourne of Laxton & Mary Spoyt of Hooke 29.
	Edw: Cotton of Cotingham & Constance Robinson, Howden 30.
	Rich. Fether of Dike & Grace Watkin of Boothe 30.
July 1680.	John Rock of Laxton & Mary Atkinson, Hembrough 6.
	Rich. Heslewood of Howden & Gilion Hoope, Saltmarsh 29.
August 1680.	John Naylor of Kilpin & Easter Headon, Youckflett 3.
	Elias Wright & Elizab: Williamson both of Howden 17.
	Rich. Williamson of Belby & Mary Robinson 21.
September 1680.	Mr. Tho. Renalds, Vicar of Howden & Mrs. Elizab. Sutheron of the same 29.
	Mr. Joe Acklam of London & Mrs. Elizab: Newby of Knedlinton 29.
October 1680.	Tho. Thomson of Rednesse & Dorothy Cornewell, Goole 20.
	John Benthome of Yorke & Ann Blanshard of Assleby 22.
November 1680.	Joe Tayler of Howden & Elizab: Smart of the same 16.
	Thomas Butter of Greenock & Jane Pinder, Laxton 18.
	Wm. Denison of Howden & Elizab: Richardson 23.
	James Hardy of Booth & Barberah Rainforth of Kilpin 23.
	Tho. Spencer of Belby & Alice White of Barmby 23.
	Joe Herd of Thorpe & Elizab: Mitchel of Thorpe 30.
	Francis Atkinson, Asselby & Mary Binkes of Howden 30.
February 1680.	Hen: Senior of Howden & Eliner Breasley 1.
	Will: Woolhouse of Skelton & Suzanah Smith of Howden 4.
	Samuell Fotherby of Barmby & Elizab: Russum 15.
Aprill 1681.	William Atkinson of Oustropp & Ann Stephenson of Belby 26.
May 1681.	John Andrew of Barnby & Elizab: Broadbent 5.
	Robert lanckton of Howden & Jane Robinson 24.
June 1681.	Robert Wells of Skelton & Ruth Damn of Hooke 18.
July 1681.	Robt. Doton of Kilpin & Katharan Hessey 5.
	William Foreshaw of Skelton & Eliz: erritt 14.
	Matthew Mason of Skelton & Eliz. Turner 16.

Digitized by Google

August 1681.	Robt. Worsick of Howden & Jane Hide of ye same 2.
	Robt. Pearson of Asselby & Ann Sprouston of Bouth 9.
	James Robinson of Yorke & Mary Buckles 21.
September 1681.	John laborn of Yokeflytte & Alice Shillito 10.
O'ber 1681.	Henry Cooke of Thorpe & Ann Willfleett of ye same 3.
	Richard Tomlinson of Howden & Ann Beamsley of Thorpe 8.
	Nicholl Scruton of Howden & Alice Nutbrown 17.
	Thomas Broone of Thorpe & Isabell Gibson of Hooke 22.
	Jno. Robinson, Asselby & Hannah Copley 29.
Januarie 1681.	Hugh Stephenson of Howden & Jane Maude 17.
	Robt. Richardson of Howden & Anne Nutbrowne of the same 31.
February 1681.	Willm. Tomson of Howden & Anna Mariah Smyth of the same 7.
	Michael Allonby of Howden & Mary Skelton 23.
	Geo: Motherby of Hamblton & Eliz. Hezltine of Barmby 27.
	Robt. Nelson of Howden & Isabel Mell the same 28.
Aprill 1682.	William Bellamy of Howden & Ann Tayler 18.
	John Tomlinson of Howden & Sarah White 27.
May 1682.	Robt. Wood Balkholme & Eliz. Greenup of Hemingbrough 2.
	Christo. Harryson of Barmby & Anne Underwood 9.
June 1682.	William Dent of Yoakfleet & Mercye Cresey 10.
July 1682.	John Raby of Kilpin & Anne Rowley of the same 4.
	Samuell Ellyson of Reedness & Jane Bradley of Yoakfleet 11.
	Richard Cooke of Cliffe & Mary Beadall of Howden 18.
	Marmad: Nelson of Newbald & Mary Rocke of Laxton 29.
August 1682.	John Dawson of Patterington & Ann Foster of Assletby 29.
September 1682.	Thomas Underwood of Barmby & Eliz. Binks 12.
	Richard Harryson & Susanna Wray both of Howden 26.
October 1682.	Robert Wattson & Mary Jarratt both of Yoockfleet 8.
	Edw: Andrew of Kilpin, Isabell Garton of the same 10.
November 1682.	Thomas Moocke of Saltmarsh & Anne Hunsley 5.
	Thomas Sutton of Howden & Ann Haward 7.
	Joseph Robinson of Howden & Katherine Peacock of ye same 11.
	Thomas Bottoms of Yorkflet & Eliz. Bradley 14.
	Thomas Hallywell of Laxton & Jaine Haigh 16.
	John Audus of Asselby & Mary Watterhouse 16.
	John Empson, Armin & Hellin Marsay of Balkholm 18.
	John Lawton of Thorpe & Isabell Mitchell of Hooke 21.
	Richard Balmbrough of Howden & Elizabeth Ellert of ye same 25.

Digitized by Google

November 1682. Humphray Kirsey of Asselby & Elizabeth Simpson 26.
John Waudman of Asselby & Mary Atkinson 28.
December 1682. Edward Beilby of Saltmarsh & Anne Hallywell 9.
Robert Collinson of Howden & Jane Spender 22.
January 1682. Lawrence Morritt of Skelton & Anne Watson 22.
Thomas Cade of Howden and Elizabeth Harryson of Asselby 27.
February 1682. Robt. Kilburne of Beelby & Katherine Gyles of Howden 8.
John Artle of Asselby & Dorothy Marshall of Howden 15.
John Etherson of Knedlington & Isabell Sarratt of Howden 20.
William Sharpe of Barmby & Katherine Leaper 20.
Aprill 1683. Robt. Artle of Asselby & Anne Laverack of Howden 20.
John Robinson of Asselby & Jane Nutbrowne 24.
May 1683. William Peircy of Howden & Ann Baines of the same 2.
Richard Pirrey of Kingston Sup. Hull & Eliz. Barker of the same 11.
Thomas Hick of Eskerick & Mary Hezlwood, Howden, June 5.
August 1683. Bryan Litster of Asselby & Eliz. Crissey of the same 7.
September 1683. Joshua Hurd of Reedness & Margrett Thorpe of Laxton 12.
Math. Haward of Howden & Eliz. Geree 13.
November 1683. Joshua Tomlinson of Youkflett & Anne Bower 10.
Abraham Hartley, Barmby & Eliz. Bankes 13.
Xpo: Tindall of Knedlington & Eliz. Cowlam 13.
John Cowlson of Belby & Eliz. Hunsley of the same 15.
Robt. Baley of Asselby & Eliz. Barker of Barmby 20.
January 1683. George Boyes of Cavill & Alice Furth of Howden 16.
William Nelson of Howden & Anne Wells of Sparrington 27.
Math. Kitchen of Brigg & Mary Widdows 29.
February 1683. Mr. John Harrison & Joanna Wheatley of Thornton 7.
Chrys^r. Ellison, Howden & Ann Lion of the same 26.
Aprill 1684. John Blow of Knedlington & Anne Willimson of Belby 1.
John Robinson of Howden & Rosamond Parke 1.
Charles Maslin, Clerke & Hellen Wighton of Howden 2.
Will: Tomson of Wresle & Ann Bastow, Barlby 3.
Richard Rooklidge of Thorpe & Mary Nelson 15.
May. John Minckin, Yoakfleet & Hellen Stather 3.
James Woodsworth, Asselby & Susanna Thornton, same 13.
June 1684. Richard Cockerill, Burlington & Margrett Burton of Howden 12.
Michaell Woolly, Skelton & Ann Sparrow 22.
Robert Good of Asselby & Eliz. Porridge 28.
August. Thomas Lee of Howden & Mary Hill of the same 26.

Digitized by Google

September 1684. Willm. Edwards & Deborah Simson [?] of Howden 21.
October 1684. Math. Mayson of Skelton & Ann Barker of the same 19.
Robert Okes of Menthorpe & Eliz. Cass of Barmby 26.
Rich. Robinson, Howden & Mary Gowthorpe 26.
November 1684. Tho. Wood of Howden & Ellin Darwin of the same 12.
John Etherington of Howden & Frances Blanshard 13.
Willm. Robinson of Knedlington & Anne Harryson of Howden 18.
John Selley of Linton & Ann Weedley of the same 18.
Peter Headon of Saltmarsh & Anne Jackson 18.
Marmad. Wright of Knedlington & Mary Cook of Asselby 18.
John Watkinson, Youkfleet & Eliz. Skin of the same 18.
Gervace Addy of Howden & Eliz. Earratt 25.
Robert Wood, Balkholme & Anne Binkes of Howden 25.
John Binks [?] of Howden & Eliz. Thompson 30.
Tho. Jewitt of Saltmarsh & Anne Allon of the same 6.
John Robinson of Yorke & Mary Williamson of Howden 7.
January 1684. Thomas Harrison of Bermby & Eliz. Baley 16.
Robert Rainforth, Saltmarsh & Susanna Dewitt of Cottnesse 20.
John Bowmer, Howden & Eliz. Goforth of the same 20.
Thomas Knowles of Rider & Margret Harrison of Asselby 31.
February. Geo. Beadall, Howden & Eliz. Harrison of the same 3.
John Rainforth, Saltmarsh & Mary Bentley 24.
Aprill 1685. Tim: Writ of Saltmarsh & Mary Dixon of the same 21.
George Hodgson of Eastrington & Jane Fotherby of Howden 21.
Peter Jewitt of Saltmarsh & Ann Pattrick 25.
Robt. Artle of Asselby & Jane Audus of ye same 25.
Tho. Beamsley of Belby & Mary Westeby of Howden 30.
May 1685. Richard Banton [?] Hull & Ann Allcock, Saltmarsh 12.
Rich. Hessey of Laxton & Eliz. Bambrough of Balkholme 19.
June. Rich. Johnson of Howden & Ann Watson 28.
September 1685. Thomas Weddall of Hull & Ann Winter of the same 8.
October 1685. Robt. Dowson, Balkholme & Ann Barnes [?] 10.
William Pattrick, Saltmarsh & Ann Mitchell 20.
John Pickering, Laxton & Margret Harforth 27.
Edw. Andrew, Kilpin & Mary Rutlidge, Asselby 29.
November. Robt. Underwood, Barmby & Dorothy Markham 10.
John Dowson, Balkholme & Katherine Nelson 10.
John Noble, Barmby & Ann Creasey of the same 17.
Joshua Robinson of Howden & Ann Bewes of Knedlington 17.
John Huton of Knedlington & Frances Cook of Howden 17.

Digitized by Google

November. Luke [?] Watson, Bubwith & Margret Fotherby of Howden 17.
Thomas Good of Thorpe & Martha Audus of Saltmarsh 17.
Robt. Bentley, Hembrough & Mary Lazenby, Cottness 17.
John Haward of Howden & Mary Lambert, Saltmarsh 24.
John Parke of Howden & Jane Hallywell of Laxton 28.

January 1685. Christo: Jelferds & Ann Tomlin of Howden 7.
John Walker of Wresle & Eliz: Pallmer of Howden 19.
Joseph Stephenson & Eliz. Laithman of Howden 30.
John Smithson & Ann Holder both of Howden 31.

Feb. 1685. Charles Empson of Booth & Jane Rea of Howden 16.

Aprill 1686. Math. Mayson of Asselby & Ann Bigley, Roaklifte 6.
John Smith of Asselby & Mary Richardson 1.
John Battell of Howden & Ann Sutheron 20.
John Underwood of Thorpe & Sarah Browne 29.

June 1686. Jeffrey Blades of Hull & Elizabeth Musgrave of Howden 23.

July 1686. Robt. Watson of Readness & Ann Athrope of Saltmarsh 6.
Xpo. Richardson of Hook & Margret Hood of Belby 10.
Joseph Overin of Yeadon & Eliz. Humphreys of Hull 24.

August 1686. Francis Noble of Asselby & Ann Stonley 14.
Joseph Wilde of Howden & Barbarah Barugh 29.

September 1686. Willm. Turnoll of Howden & Margrett Haward 5.
John Audus of Knedlington & Sarah Smith of Hooke 21.
Hugh Stephenson, Booth & Martha Franks 23.

October 1686. Robt. Robinson of Barley & Eliz. Ramsey of Barmby 9.
Mark Geree of Howden & Elizabeth Acklam of Beverley 17.
Williã Idle of Bubwith & Frances Bray, Woodall 20.
John Stainforthe of Asselby & Mary Roothwell [?] of Knedlington 26.
Tho. Jewson, Asselby & Jennett Audus of the same 30.

November 1686. Christõ Ellis of Armin & Eliz. Rainforth, Knedlington 14.
Nicho: Jackson of Kilpin & Avis Jackson, Skelton 16.
Robt. Haward of Howden & Eliz. Breasley same 23.
John Hurd of Thorpe & Ann Webster same 23.
Chrsto. Eckles of Belby and Ann Stewardson Balkholme 23.
Willm. Glassby, Howden & Ann Fotherby same 28.

January 1686. Robert Bowes of Booth & Sarah Dowson 13.
John Park, Laxton & Sarah Lund of the same 13.

Digitized by Google

January 1686. James Wadsworth of Asselby & Jane Clarke of Burne 15.
David Langton of Howden & Ann Watson of Swinefleet 23.
Willm. Jewson of Howden and Ann Mawer 29.
March 1687. Henry Watterhouse of Drax & Isabell Dawson, Knedlington 29.
May 1687. John Lowther of Asselby & Margret Tomlinson of Barmby 8.
Edward Creasey of Booth & Barbarah Chapman 22.
Pall Stephenson of Saltmarsh & Eliz. Pick 29.
John Davison of Howden & Grace Portington of Portington.
John Graburne of Saltmarsh & Eliz. Stephenson 31.
June. Robert Thorpe of Barmby & Alice Audus of Asselby 4.
Robert Audus of Asselby and Mary Durham of Howdon 20.
Thomas Good of Saltmarsh & Ann Widdus 28.
July. John Godfrey of Hooke & Sarah Lightfoote 13.
August. Willm. Steensides of Belby & Mary Browne 2.
John Pearson of Skelton & Jane Berry of the same 9.
John Wharrham of Mettham & Eliz. Jackson of Cottnesse 14.
September 1687. Thomas Smith of Howdon & Eliz. Wright 6.
Charles Pullen of Howden & Judith White of Nusome 22.
Thomas Harrison of Barmby & Katherine Thackwray, Langrick 22.
October 1687. Luke Leng of Spaldington and Alisima Lawton of Howden 23.
John Spencer of Barmby and Hellen Slater of Barmby 25.
November 1687. Willm. Richardson of Howden & Margrett Goakman of the same 1.
Thomas Peach of Asselby & Mary Waterhouse 1.
Thomas Spence of Howden & Eliz. Harrison 6.
John Leaper of Barmby & Ann Buttler of the same 18.
Henry Smith of Barmby & Ann [*blank*] of the same 22.
Thomas Wood of Balkholme & Mawdland Porridge, faxlett 22.
Willm. Anderson of Hooke & Mary Harrison of Knedlington 26.
Robert Baley of Yoakfleet and Frances Smith 26.
Thomas Andrew of Barmby & Jane Branton 26.
Antho: Thomson Barmby and Sarah Smith 26.
January 1687. Edward Townsley of Skelton & Eliz. Airey 17.
John Patterick of Booth & Jane Awdus of the same 17.
Willm. Richardson of Howden & Alice Addams 31.
Aprill 1688. Robt. Sutton of Howden & Sarah Scott, Yoakfleet 16.

Digitized by Google

May 1688.	Tho. Eastburn of Akester & Jane Hezlwood, Howden 1.
July 1688.	George Casse, Barmby & Mary Butler of the same 17.
	Henry Athorpe of Thorpe & Katherine Athorpe 25.
	Stephen Smith of Yoakfleet & Sarah Nicholson 26.
	Will$^{m.}$ Clayton, Newsome & Rebecca Stephenson, Knedlington 26.
August 1688.	Nicho. Robinson of Howden & Mary Bell 4.
October 1688.	Will$^{m.}$ Widhouse, Asselby & Ursulla Wilson 9.
	Francis Bacon, Hembrough & Eliz. Addey of Howden 17.
	John Rowley of Kilpin & Eliz. Champley 29.
November.	William Addams of Howden & Ann Lee 11.
	Christoph. Spencer of Howden & Isabell Clerke of Epworth 13.
	John Preston, Burlington' & Ursula Toutville, Howden 20.
	John Good of Saltmarsh & Katherine Hothum Wresle 20.
	Robert Tayler of Howden & Eliz. Marwood, Eastrington 20.
	William Biggin of Howden & Mary Newton 22.
	John Waitson of Skelton & Katherine Emson 27.
	John Lighton of Knedlington & Jane Smith 22.
December.	Tho: Best of Bennitland & Julian Hezlwood of Laxton 1.
	[*blank*] Smallwood of Hembrough & [*blank*] Bacon of Knedlington 1.
	Robert Snarforth of Bromfleet & Anne Robinson of Howden 11.
January.	John Bycroft of Howden & Margrett Harrison of Howden 24.
February.	Will$^{m.}$ Pearson of Howden & Joan Sands of the same 12.
Aprill 1689.	Robt. Stephenson of Asselby & Barbarah Kirsey of Booth 2.
	Robert Leng of Spaldington & Eliz. Vernon, Howden 7.
	John Austick of Booth & Mary Audus of y^{e} same 28.
	John Watterhouse of Asselby & Rebecca Richardson same 30.
May.	Nicholas Lowther, Asselby & Ann Tomlinson same 1.
	Marmad. Franke, Howden & Ann Dawson 5.
	Tho. Graburne of Cottnesse & Liddia Pickering, Laxton 21.
	Bartho. Tindall, Armin & Ann Audus, Belby 21.
June 1689.	Robt. Bleamire, Howden & Eliz. Haward of the same 2.
July 1689.	Mich: Higgin, Howden & Eliz. Buringham 13.
August 89.	Rich. Stoodley, Thorpe & Mary Markham ye same 10.
September 89.	Abraham Matthews, Saltmarsh & Susanna Rainforth ye same 17.
	Robt. Scott of Hull & Eliz. Haly of Yorke 23.

Digitized by Google

October 89. Willm. Hollow, Rider & Alice Brown of Howden 1.
November. Marmad. Wright, Knedlington & Mary Wilde 5.
Robt. Wilson of Asselby and Mary Stephenson 6.
Christo. Wilson, Bromfleet & Margary Okes of Howden 7.
John Mitchell of Belby & Ann Blackburne the same 14.
John Lund, Laxton & Margt. Jackson the same 16.
John Jackson, Howden & Eliz. Widdus the same 19.
January 1689. James Turner, Foggerthorpe & Mary Spender of Howden 2.
John Clayburne of Laxton & Eliz. Spight 26.
Robert Andrew of Norton & Hannah Simpson of Howden 28.
February 1689. Henry Foster of Wighton & Eliz. Sissons of Elerker 20.
March 89. Willm. Cooke of Asselby & Susannah Hothersell 2.
Robert Bancks of Hooke & Mary Fox of Skelton 2.
May 1690. Robt. Baldwin of North Duffeild & Mary Leaper Barmby 1.
George Harrison, Howden & Mary Weddall 4.
John Jenkinson, Skelton & Hellen Wilflet 11.
Charles Buck, Howden & Mary Rowley of the same 22.
June 90. John Wilkinson, Howden & Eadith Burtwizle 10.
July 90. John Kirsey, Barmby & Joan Wells of the same 3.
John Boswell, Knedlington & Eliz. Starky the same 8.
John Hembrough, Eastrington & Mary Wright, Saltmarsh 10.
Willm. Saunderson, Howden & Anne Hide ye same 15.
August 90. Miles Dixon of Ouzfleet & Marget Holmes, Howden 28.
Daniell Tomlison of Howden & Ann Jefferson 31.
September 90. Isaac Bradshaw of Howden & Sarah Tomlison 30.
Robt. Wright, Gowthrope & Isabell Athrope, Saltmarsh 30.
October 90. Lancelott Biggin, Howden & Ruth Dresser of Howden 21.
Hen. Allon, Spaldington & Eliz. Brabbs, Fogerthorpe 28.
Robt. Turner of Warter & Dorothy Earratt 31.
November 90. Robt. Dresser, Howden & Hannah Rickard the same 18.
Josh. Thorpe, Laxton & Sarah Smith ye same 18.
George Tasker of Cottness & Ann Johnson, Laxton 27.
January 1690. Emanuall Hill of Asselby & Ann Sisson of the same 13.
John Gryme of Howden & Margt. Biggin the same 18.
John Smith of Cottingham & Ann Smith of Thorpe 22.
William Hirst, Balkholme & Mary Frith, Belby 22.
Isack Artle of Asselby & Kath. Harrison of ye same 27.
February 1690. John Howe & Eliz. Mitchell the same 12.
March 1690. Robt. Rudd of Linton & Jane Browning of Cowick 15.
May 1691. John Lowther, Knedlington & Eliz. Bacon of ye same 7.
Matth. Thorpe, Howden & Eliz. Bellwood 14.
Nicho. Lowther, Barmby & Eliz. Stainforth ye same 24.

Digitized by Google

June 1691. John Fidlin of Howden Dike & Ann Eason, Howden 9.

July 1691. Will$^{m.}$ Preston of Bridlington & Dorath. Lassells of Howden 1.
John Pearson of Sutton Sup: Derwent & Mary Mell, Newland 9.
Cuth: Wighton of Howden & Sarah Lyon 13.
Josiah Stainforth of Howden & Ann Skelton 21.
Robt. Wood, Balkholme & Ann Smithson of Howden 24.

August 1691. Will$^{m.}$ Hakins of Kilpin & Jane Eckles of Howden 1.
Robt. Awdus of Howden & Ann Scott of Yoakfleet 4.
James Perkin of Barmby & Eliz. Blanshard 16.

September 1691. Will$^{m.}$ Webster of Barmby & Mary Huntsman 1.
John Beadall of Howden & Ellen West of Linton 7.
Mr. Pickering of Selby & Margrett Purrall of Owstrop 21.

November 1691. Will$^{m.}$ Robinson of Knedlington & Margt. Hide 15.
George Hall of Laxton & Mary Kirsey of Howden 22.
Tho: Smart of Yoakfleet & Mary Smith y^{e} same 26.
Robt. Stainforth, Barmby & Ann Webster 28.

January 1691. Will$^{m.}$ Midlton of Knedlington & Katherine Barker of y^{e} same 17.
Will$^{m.}$ Forshore, Skelton & Mary Stubbin of y^{e} same 31.

February 1691. Will$^{m.}$ Widhouse of Asseby & Mary Widhouse 7.

March 1691. Tho. Roote of Howden & Margt. Pickering, Laxton 22.

March 1692. Robt. Addams of Howden & Ann Chambers, Hollinghurne 27.
Will$^{m.}$ Markham, Howden & Alice Metcalfe 28.
Tho. Bancks, Barmby & Ann Harrison y^{e} same 29.

Aprill 1692. Edward Petwardine, Booth & Ann Holdsworth, Howden 4.
Robt. Blanshard, Newsome & Hellen Ramsey, Saltmarsh 4.
Robt. Markam, Asselby & Hellen Bird, Bubwith 5.
John Kirkhouse, Kilpin & [*blank*] Garton y^{e} same 9.
Andrew Hogg, Knedlington & Mary Fotherby, Howden 28.
Will$^{m.}$ Kirkhouse, Kilpin & Mary Laverack, same 30.

May 1692. John Graybarne, Saltmarsh & Jane Nelson of ye same 1.
Robt. Cooke, Haldenby & Mary Jewson, Asselby 4.
John Fawcett of Howden & Eliz. Crosse of y^{e} same 16.
John Burtwizle, Booth & Mary Robinson the same 24.
Math. Johnson, Long cliffe & Hellen Pinder of Howden 24.

June 92. Robt. Lyon, Asselby & Anna Awdus, Howden 21.

July 92. Robt. Thompson, Howden & Eliz. Gryme the same 10.
Thomas Barker, Armin & Mary Stephenson, Howden 12.

August 92. Tho. Skelton, Yoakfleet & Mary Padley, North Cave 14.

Digitized by Google

August 92. Robt. Bowes, Booth & Eliz. Johnson ye same 16.
September 1692. John Tewby, Willitoft & Jane Bird, Asselby 4.
Rich. Bamton, Skelton & Bar: Nelson the same 8.
Michaell Musgrave, Hull & Eliz. Allen, Howden 24.
November 92. John Spencer, Barmby & Mary Underwood, Howden 3.
Robt. Armitage, Saltmarsh & Sarah Smith ye same 10.
Willm. Hall, Yoakfleet & Jane Stather same 19.
Thomas Hopkinson, Owzfleet & Mary Jaques, Howden 22.
Willm. Tomlison, Howden & Ann Hood, Cotness 24.
George Gibbins, Asselby & Susanna Lawty same 24.
Nicho: Gill, Howden & Ann Roberts, Skelton 26.
Thomas Ellathorpe, Asselby & Hellen Story ye same 27.
January 1692. John Tute, Howden and Frances Wright ye same 22.
John Gibson of Balkholme & Kath. Gunby 28.
Feby. 1692. Tho. Foreshaw of Skelton & Mary Bradley of ye same 4.
Willm. Coates, Barmby & [*blank*] Leaper the same 19.
Thomas Jewett, Skelton & Jane Chapman, Swinefleet 28.
Michaell Thompson, Cottnesse & Jane Hakins of Kilpin 28.
March 1692-3. John Wood of Knedlington & Jane Jarratt 18.
Aprill 1693. James Kempe, Thorpe & Eliz. Coulston, Belby 18.
David Pearson, Asselby & [*blank*] same 18.
Tho. Beilby, Spaldington & Eliz. Baley, Yoakfleet 18.
James Tayler, Kilpin & Susanna Jefferson the same 22.
May 1693. Robert Stainforth, Barmby & Hellen Folforth 7.
John Transfeild, Hemingbrough & Susanna Personson, Asselby 11.
June 1693. Robt. [*blank*] of [*blank*] & Ann Stafford, Eastrington 8.
Willm. Hallywell, Laxton & Eliz. Gibson, Balkholme 13.
July. Willm. White of Roakliffe & Syth Widdows of Knedlington 4.
John Jeive [?] of Howden & Jane Dent of the same 12.
August 1693. John Richardson of Howden & Hellen Nutbrown, Knedlington 19.
September 93. Thomas Langton, Kilpin & Eliz. Rotheram, Hive 21.
William Courser, Laxton & Ann Richardson, Balkholme 30.
October 93. Leonard Thorpe, Howden & Hellen Bewshaw 3.
November 93. Thomas Spencer, Barmby & Ann Todd of ye same 20.
John Tayler of Howden & Margt. Coggrave 21.
Martin Kempe of Belby & Margt. Lambert, Hasholme 21.
John Noble of Barmbie & Ann Kirsey of ye same 28.
Robert Camell of Howden & Mary Gryme 28.
January 93. John Pate of Laxton & Ann Johnson of the same 23.
February 1693. Willm. Richardson of Howden & Patience Harrison of ye same 3.
Aprill 1694. Tho. Guy of Newland & Isabell Duston of the same 10.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1694.	Thomas Bollance, Yoakfleet & Ann Wood, Balkholme 12.
	John Wresle of Reedness & Easter Smith, Yoakfleet 21.
May 1694.	Peter Idle of Bubwith & Hannah Drusser of Howden 1.
June 1694.	John Andrew, Howden & Eliz. Browne, Belby 30.
August 1694.	John Nurser, Booth & Eliz. Awdus of ye same 19.
October 94.	George Addams, Howden & Eliz. Johnson, Saltmarsh 10
	Robert Branton, Barmby & Ann Simpson, ye same 25.
November 94.	John Elliott of Howden & Eliz. Key of ye same 15.
	Laurence Bradley, Linton & Hellen Beneson 18.
	William Wilfleet, Laxton & Mary Rummons, Barmby 27
December 94.	William Branton, Howden & Mary Sunley, 1.
	William Good, Saltmarsh & Mary Slater, Barmby 1.
	Laurence Lawty, Cowick & Allice Allon of Saltmarsh 2.
Jan: 94.	John Harrison of Howden & Alice Skelton 15.
	Willm. Sarratt of Howden & Ann Blanshard 20.
	George Berry of Eastrington & Eliz. How of Belby 20.
February 1694.	William Hessey of Goodmanham & Mary Nutbrowne, Kned: 7.
May 1695.	Edw. Fidlin of Skelton & Ann Woolly the same 14.
	John Athorpe, Knedlington & Margt. Fowler of Howden 19.
	Willm. Gleadall of Booth & Eliz. Lambert ye same 19.
	Antho: Langdale & Eliz. Parker 23.
	Robt. Thompson, Asselby & Mary Wilson ye same 28.
	John Key of Asselby & Ann Cowlson ye same 28.
June 1695.	Benjamin Spink, Selby & Mary Artle, Barmby 11.
August 1695.	John Rowley, Kilpin & Margt. Watson 11.
October 1695.	Willm. Banks, Barmby & Mary Nordon ye same 13.
	John Maddison, Hull & Ann Raisin of ye same 14.
	Bartho. Best of Skelton & Jane Jackson, Saltmarsh 19.
	John Watkin of Yoakfleet & Eliz. Hood of the same 21.
November 1695.	Samuell Sharpe, Yoakfleet & Mary Nutbrowne 3.
	John Peacock, Barmby & Fran. Wetherill of Howden 5.
	Rich. Coggrave of Howden & Rebecca Moore 7.
	Robt. Tayler of Howden & Mary Jinson ye same 12.
	John Watkinson, Yoakfleet & Eliz. Hothom ye same 12.
	Tho. Sissons, Asselby, & Eliz. Hartley 12.
	George Wood, Balkholme & Grace Denton, Laxton 19.
	George Smith, Yoakfleet & Margt. Litster ye same 19.
	John Buttle, Cavill & Eliz. Johnson, Thorpe 21.
	Willm. Dinnis, Howden & Ann Jewson the same 26.
	William Sunley, Knedlington & Ann Woodsworth same 28.
December 1695.	William Rusholme, Newland & Mary Jinkson, Howden 17.
	Miles Nutbrown, Knedlington & Barborah Lawrence, Cawood 19.
	Rich. Garton, Skelton & Isabell Wright, Saltmarsh 23.
February 1695.	Robt. Cowlson, Asselby & Eliz. Story, Saltmarsh 1.

Digitized by Google

February 1695. John Walker, Howden & Dorath. Fidlin of the same 9.
Robt. Leaper, Barmby & Mary Harrison the same 13.
Robt. Hutchcroft, Barmby & Ann Leaper 18.
Aprill 1696. Joseph Hothum, Newsom & Eliz. Boswell, Knedlington 21.
Robt. Stainforth & Mary Hutchinson of Asselby 23.
Willm. Cowlson, Howden & Eliz. Holmes of ye same 30.
May 1696. John Parke of Howden & Jane Thorwell the same 3.
Robt. Hall, Belby & Eliz. Gradon, Barmby 24.
June 1696. Willm. Cooke, Yoakfleet & Ann Headon the same 9.
Robt. Watson, Asselby & Ann Widdus the same 9.
Ralph Elliott, Barmby & Ann Tayler the same 14.
Peter Collom of Aughton & Ann Skelton of Howden 18.
July 1696. Willm. Brown, Barmby & Magdalin Jenkinson. Kilpin 21.
August 1696. Joseph Andrew, Barmby & Eliz. Houlgate the same 1.
September 1696. Rich. Ward, Doncaster & Frances Brown the same 22.
John Underwood, Saltmarsh & Jane Woolly 27.
John Tiplady, Howden & Ann Bell the same 27.
October 1696. John Headlam of Howden & Jane Leckerthe same 11.
Robt. Good, Asselbye & Hannah Idle the same 13.
John Ramsey, Skelton & Mary Simpson the same 18.
November 1696. Doyley Preston of Howden & Mary Hansom same 5.
Tho. Spink, Howden & Grace Bland the same 17.
Rich. Harrison, Belby & Eliz. Laverack the same 17.
Robt. Slater of Thorpe & Eliz. Carlin the same 22.
Tho. Craine, Eastrington & Jane Biggin 24.
Willm. Graves, Booth & Mary Awdus the same 24.
Francis Hildrik, Balkholme & Eliz. Underwood same 24.
Willm. Robinson, Skelton & Ann Raby, Kilpin 30.
December 1696. Willm. Richardson, Howden & Eliz. Nutbrown, Kned: 20.
January 1696. John Steel, Eastrington & Sarah Butler, Barmby 19.
February 1696. Willm. Neasbett of Yoakfleet & Marcia Cressey same 6.
Rich. Robinson of Knedlington & Mary Barlow 14.
Josh. Burtwizle of Howden & Eliz. Young 21.
Joseph Stephenson of Belby & Mary Wainman of Cavill 21.
March 1696. Samuell Coggrave, Howden & Mary Gayton 12.
Aprill 1697. Willm. Dawson of [*blank*] & Sarah Battell, Howden 13.
Thomas Beilby, Saltm. & Mary Patterick of same 17.
John Hurst of Spaldington & Ann Woodall, Asselby 29.
May 1697. Joshua Pearson, Asselby & Levina Moore ye same 2.
John Rainforth, Salt: & Jane Easby the same 22.
Joseph Harryson, Barmby & Triphæna Wighton, Howden 25.
June 1697. Rich. Patterick, Salt: & Isabell Edwardson the same 5.
July. John Rainforth, Yoakfleet & Eliz. Willmson ye same 1.
Vincent Markham & Winnefred Todhunter 4.

Digitized by Google

July.	Matth: Harrison, Skelton & Eliz. Townsley ye same 11.
	Miles Overin, Laxton & Jane Courser the same 11.
August 1697.	Willm. Sugdon of Wresle & Ann Grayburne of Laxton 2.
	John Atkinson of Howden & Mary Coggrave 8.
	John Harrison, Knedlington & Ann Halle [?] 22.
	Willm. Bransby, Soldier & Joan Loftus 26.
September 1697.	John Addison of Salt. & Joan Johnson of the same 16.
	Matth. Mayson, Howden & Eliz. Howson, Hook 20.
	Anthony Male, Howden & Eliz. Brownard ye same 28.
October 1697.	John Barker, Spaldington & Sarah Lowther, Knedlington 17.
November 1697.	John Patterick, Booth & Jane Pears of Howden 16.
	Rich. Atkinson, Yoakfleet & Eliz. Reinge, Salt. 16.
	George Jewitt, Selby Banck & Rebecca Leaper, Barmby 25.
	John Brathwaite, Knedlington & Ann Burton 25.
	Willm. Matterum, Skelton & Ann Atkinson the same 27.
	John Armstring, Laxton & Ann Eckles the same 27.
	John Coggrave, Howden & Eliz. Hudson the same 30.
February 1697.	Tho. Jewitt, Saltmarsh & Margt. Purrell, same 2.
	Willm. Nickolls, Howden & Eliz. Harrison, Barmby 20.
	John Ramsey, Laxton & Eliz. Emitt the same 26.
April 1698.	Joseph Taylor, Howden & Jane Goforth the same 26.
	Willm. Dingwell, Soldier & Margt. Wilson of Howden 26.
	Tho. Clerke, Howden & Easter Browne the same 27.
	John Bovil, Cotnesse & Jane Barton the same 28.
May 1698.	Symon Jewitt, Skelton & Mary Patterik, same 10.
	Robt. Bishopp, Laxton & Martha Almond, Howden 25.
June 1698.	Nathan Hartley, Knedlington & Mary Wright 2.
	Walter Simpson, Asselby & Margt. Browne ye same 17.
July 1698.	George Tayler, Booth & Jane Awdus the same 17.
	Tho. Wighton, Howden & Ann Dunn of the same 31.
August 1698.	Robt. Atkinson & Eliz. Buttle, Kavill 22.
September 1698.	Robt. Jefferson, Hooke & Eliz. Battell, Howden 25.
October 1698.	Tho. Walker, Barmby & Ann Nutbrowne ye same 5.
	Willm. Burton, Howden & Mary Skelton the same 30.
	Peter Awcock, Asselby & Barba Johnson ye same 31.
November 1698.	John Morrett, Skelton & Jane Collinson, Howden 6.
	John Croft, Howden & Eliz. Thompson the same 13.
	John Stephenson, Howden & Mary Gryme the same 15.
December 98.	Willm. Freer, Langrick & Mary Grimsditch, Skelton 27.
January 1698.	Francis Hildyard of Brayton, Esqr. & Eliz. Marshall of Howden 3.
	Willm. Durham, Howden & Ann Bell of Belby 22.
	John Burtwizle, Booth & Ann Jewson ye same 24.
February 1698.	John Barratt, Howden & Rebecca Canaby ye same 7.
	John Leaper, Kilpin & Avis Jackson of ye same 11.
	Miles Overan of Barmby & Mary Bankes 12.

Digitized by Google

February 1698.	Tho. Dixon, Knedlington & Margt. Graves 12.
	John Bell of Howden & Eliz. Spence of the same 21.
April 1699.	Willm. Garton, Yoakfleet & Ann Grime of Howden 11.
	Tho. Clemitt, Willitoft & Ann Barker, Barmby 11.
	Willm. Kitching, Saltmarsh & Margt. Clerke, Cotnesse 16.
	John Spencer, Barmby & Ann Harrison ye same 26.
May 1699.	Robt. Forshow of Skelton & Jane Hildrick, Selby 9.
	John Awdus, Kilpin & Eliz. Lamley, Saltmarsh 10.
June 1699.	John Raimes of Knedlington & Ann Pick 20.
September 1699.	Edw: Collinson of Crowle & Frances Fowler, Reednes 3.
October 1699.	Edw: Wilkinson, Howden & Mary Harrison 24.
November 1699.	Robt. French, Howden & Ann Lemmon ye same 16.
	Tho. Stephenson, Howden & Eliz. Dinnison 18.
	Robt. Scott of Yoakfleet & Eliz. Clerke, Skipton 21.
	Dennis Baitson, Yoakfleet, & Ann Markam, Saltmarsh 21.
	Willm. Carlin, Clemingthorpe & Margett Ardington, Howden 26.
	Willm. Hall, Yoakfleet & Eliz. Smith ye same 26.
	Willm. Benneson, Hembrough & Mary Lyon, Belby 28.
	Joseph Rose of Hemingbrough & Mary Bankes, Barmby 30.
December 1699.	Tho. Bromley, Skelton & Ann Wilfleet the same 14.
January 1699.	Gilbert Wighton, Clerke & Eliz. Cooper 27.
February 1699.	Willm. Gawtry of Eastrington & Mary Ashton, Howden 8.
	Robert Awbrough, Belby & Christiana Leadman 12.
	Robt. Langton, Howden & Margt. Cockerill 27.
April 1700.	John Bowes, Howden & Ann Kilburne the same 3.
	Robt. Freeman, Skelton & Ann Earratt, Howden 30.
May 1700.	Thomas Stainley of Asselby & Susanna Harrison 14.
	Michael Fox, Barmby & Grace Harrison ye same 21.
August 1700.	Robt. Patterick, Laxton & Martha Shepheard 3.
	John Eckels, Yoakfleet & Jane Morrick of ye same 4.
	Rich. Townsley of Houghton & Mary Wattson of Yoakfleet 6.
	John Jackson of Laxton & Mary Beeston, Saltmarsh, 15.
	Steph. Deane, Balkholme & Mary Hurst of ye same 25.
Octob: 1700.	Robt. Bilton of Skelton & Eliz. Harrison of ye same 8.
	Leonard Branton, Barmby & Jane Ripley 29.
November 1700.	Edw: Brewster, Kilpin & Katherine Huchinson, Hooke 14.
	Peter Harrison, Howden & Mary Man of ye same 17.
	John Hinderson, Howden & Dorathy Wiseman 18.
	Willm. Neasbeck, Yoakfleet & Ann Graves 19.
	Willm. Mitchell, Saltmarsh & Eliz. Burd the same 19.
	Willm. Corney, Thorpe & Ann Dixon of Knedlington 25.

Digitized by Google

February 1700. Tho: Purrell, Hull & Eliz. Winspeare ye same 4.
Aprill 1701. Rowland Potter of Bubwith & Mary Spencer, Barmby 24.
Michaell Newsome of Sand Hall & Mary Smith 24.
June 1701. Willm. Freeman, Howden & Jane Wilkinson 10.
July 1701. Tho. Widhouse, Asselby & Ann Harrison 12.
Edward Andrew, Kilpin & Mary Stephenson, Belby 22.
Christo^r. Smith, Bubwith & Eliz. Wattson ye same 29.
Thomas Battman, Booth & Martha Mawson of Ouzfleet 29.
August 1701. Robt. Bella of Asselby & Jane Robinson of ye same 15.
Tho. Richardson, Saltmarsh & Jane Graybarne 22.
September 1701. Tho. Foreshow of Skelton & Eliz. Spink of ye same 23.
Joseph Harrison, Barmby & Jane Hogley of ye same 25.
Rich. Pinder of Howden & Ann Wright, Killpin 28.
Octob: 1701. John Jennings of Barmby & Eliz. Spink of ye same 2.
November 1701. Willm. Smith of Asselby & Margt. Bastow of ye same 13.
Rich. Stagg of Mettham & Mary Wilson of ye same 15.
Edw: Fidlin of Skelton & Mary Waite of ye same 16.
Michaell Higgin of Howden & Eliz. Lyon 18.
Edward Pinder of Laxton & Ann Laverack 18.
John Hart of Howden & Mary Wright of ye same 20.
Robt. Stainforth, Barmby & Eliz. Saunders 20.
Robt. Burkin of Balkholme & Susanna Rudstone, Kilpin 25.
Thomas Brummett, Goole & Mary Kitching, Knedlington 25.
Jonath: Thorpe, Knedlington & Ann Midelton 27.
Tho: Harst of Balkholme & Eliz. Briggs of ye same 27.
December 1701. Tho: Wright, Otteringham & Eliz. Hudson of Howden 2.
James Crawsey of Knedlington & Grace Westoby, Howden 2.
January 1701. Mr. John Collinge of Hull & Ann Sutton of Howden 6.
February 1701. Leonard Branton, Barmby & Eliz. Hallywell 5.
Tho. Cooke of Asselby & Susann Gibbons 12.
Miles Nutbrowne of Knedlington & Hanna Burton of the same 15.
Tho: Fenton, Barmby & Mary Ryley of the same 15.
Aprill 1702. Tho: Jewitt, Saltmarsh & Rebecca Butler, Barmby 7.
Samuell Coulson of Asselby & Eliz. Turner 16.
Tho: Story of Eastrington & Ann Underwood, Barmby, 30.
May 1702. Rich. Stephens, Howden & Ann Frank of the same 26.
July 1702. Tho. Dring of Mettham & Ann Walker, Barmby 16.
September 1702. Joseph Johnson of Belby & Eliz. Kirsey, Thorpe 13.
Ralph Sunley of Howden & Isabell Briggs of Duncoates 22.
October 1702. Mark Nutbrowne, Howden & Eliz. Todd of the same 29.
November 1702. John Casse of Sand Hall & Jane Sutton of the same 1.

Digitized by Google

November 1702.	Michaell Robinson, Howden & Eliz. Minckin 8.
	Mr. Tho: Athorpe, Belby & Mrs. Stevenson of Swinefleet 11.
	Edward York, Yoakfleet & Mary Kitching the same 19.
	John Thompson of Wressell & Jane Triffin of Howden 17.
	Charles Fearne of Howden & Alice Dinnison 26.
	Rich. Coates of Belby & Eliz. Lyon of the same 28.
	Willm. Harrison, Thorpe & Sarah Gyles, Saltmarsh 29.
	John Rochester of Laxton & Hannah Shipley 30.
January 1702.	William Harbart of Belby & Sarah Tasker the same 19.
March 1703.	Tho. Nutbrowne, Howden & Mary Branton 29.
Aprill 1703.	Peter Awcock of Asselby & Ann Branton, Barmby 1.

William Potter, Vicar of Hemingbrough (Lasenbia Agro Cumbriensi Oriundus) & Mrs. Frances Northend of Howden, married 21st April 1743.

END OF VOL. II.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google